1967 Volume 55 Title-page and Index [Issued February 1972]

SB
599
R35

Review of applied entomology

SERIES A

AGRICULTURAL

U. of Ill. LIBRARY
APR 17 1972
CHICAGO CIRCLE

C·A·B

GENERAL INDEX

Chemical compounds having numerical prefixes (bis-, di-, etc.) are indexed under these prefixes, but the prefixes o-, m- and p- (ortho-, meta- and para-), O-, N-, P- and S- to indicate positions of radicals, and normal, secondary and tertiary are ignored for alphabetisation.

A

Abacá (see *Musa textilis*)
Abelmoschus esculentus (see *Hibiscus*)
Abies, failure of introduced predators against *Adelges piceae* on, in U.S.A., **1226**; parasites and predators of *Adelges piceae* on, in Canada, **1920**
Abies alba, *Otiorhynchus singularis* damaging, in Denmark, **564**; *Elatobium abietinum* not infesting, in Germany, **1048**; *Adelges piceae* on, in Europe, **1920**
Abies balsamea, new record of *Nalepella tsugifoliae* on, in New Brunswick, **141**; outbreaks of *Choristoneura fumiferana* on, in Quebec, **821**; resistance of *Choristoneura fumiferana* from, to DDT in New Brunswick, **983**; *Choristoneura fumiferana* damaging, in Minnesota, **1432**; aerial applications of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* against *Choristoneura fumiferana* on, in Maine, **1433**; synthesis of 'paper factor' by, inhibiting metamorphosis of *Dysdercus koenigii*, **2153**; effect of, on *Dysdercus* spp. in France, **2409**; observations on *Acleris variana* on, in Canada, **2462**
Abies concolor, egg-masses predicting population trends of *Choristoneura fumiferana* on, in Oregon and California, **747**; investigations in California on sex pheromone of *Ips confusus* from, **2353**
Abies firma, *Elatobium momii* on, in Japan, **1048**
Abies fraseri, cutting of, for dispersal of *Adelges piceae* in North Carolina, **1779**
Abies grandis, olfactory responses of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* on, in Oregon, **505**
Abies nordmanniana, *Otiorhynchus singularis* damaging, in Denmark, **564**
Abies pindrow, bionomics and distribution of *Adelges* spp. collected on, in India and Pakistan, **319**; *Adelges knucheli* and *A. joshii* damaging, in Pakistan, **320**
Abies sibirica, insect fauna of, in Siberia, **2034**
Ablabesmyia melanops (see *Pentaneura*)
Absidia caerulea, biological control of termites by, in the U.S.A., **802**
Absorption Column, for the collection of insect pheromones, **112**
Acacia, biology of *Psylla uncatoides* on, in California, **98**; food-plants of *Achaea lienardi* in South Africa, **1536**
Acacia caffra, insect infestation in seed of, in Natal, **2023**
Acacia cornigera, *Dysmicoccus bispinosus* sp.n. from, in Mexico, **1123**
Acacia decurrens, *Platypus carinifrons* sp.n. on, in Venezuela, **585**; *Planotortrix notophaea* on, in New Zealand, **2273**
Acacia giraffae, Bruchids infesting, in South Africa, **190**
Acacia karroo, Bruchids infesting, in South Africa, **190**
Acacia melanoxylon, *Idatiella albisignata* on, infested with Psyllids in New Zealand, **712**
Acacia mollissima, food-plant of *Achaea lienardi* in South Africa, **1536**
Acalymma vittatum, control of, on cucurbits in Nebraska, **1740**; control of, on pumpkin in Illinois, **2105**
Acalypha indica, symptoms and transmission of yellow mosaic virus attacking, in India, **905**
Acanthiophilus helianthi, bionomics of, attacking seeds of *Centaurea* in Hungary, **1522**
Acanthocinus aedilis, in barked and unbarked stumps of *Pinus sylvestris* in Holland, **587**
Acantholyda nemoralis (see *A. pinivora*)
Acantholyda pinivora, integrated control against in a pine stand in Poland, **239**
Acanthoscelides obtectus, toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to, in California, **188**; on *Phaseolus* sp. in Poland, **381**; aspects of sterile-male release techniques with, **1297**
Acarapis woodi, the effect of, on North American honeybees in England, **344**
Acaricides, evaluation of, against *Panonychus ulmi* on apple in Ohio, **757**; against spider mites on cotton in Egypt, **888**; estimate of usage of, in agriculture and horticulture in England and Wales, **1062**; against *Hemileius nicki* sp.n. damaging orchids in Florida, **1879** (see also individual compounds)

Acarina, sugar-cane growth response to, in Louisiana, **2062**
Acarus farris, in stored grain in Canada, **1416**
Acarus gracilis, feeding and reproducing on *Hormodendrum cladosporioides* in Canada, **131**
Acarus siro, toxicity of methyl bromide to, **101**; effect of hydrogen phosphide on, in stored wheat in Manitoba, **1223**; in stored grain in Canada, **1416**; in stored foodstuffs in Czechoslovakia, **2175**
Acaudaleyrodes citri, new parasites of, on orange in Israel, **1060**
Acer campestre, change in increment of, after oak defoliation by *Notodonta anceps*, **1663**
Acer negundo, control of *Hemerocampa* sp. on, in the U.S.A., **1775**; bionomics of *Contarinia negundifolia* damaging, in Michigan, **2474**
Acer platanoides, change in increment of, after oak defoliation by *Notodonta anceps*, **1663**
Acer rubrum, bionomics of *Corthylus columbianus* from, in the U.S.A., **1176**; history of infestation of, by *Corthylus columbianus* in Indiana, **1209**; *Corthylus columbianus* attacking, in Indiana, **1730**
Acer saccharinum, bionomics of *Corthylus columbianus* from, in the U.S.A., **1176**; fungi and staining associated with *Corthylus columbianus* in, U.S.A., **1177**; history of infestation of, by *Corthylus columbianus* in Indiana, **1209**; *Corthylus columbianus* attacking, in Indiana, **1730**
Acer saccharum, as floristic component preceding *Pinus resinosa* in Ontario, **987**; *Hylemya florilega* destroying seeds of, in Vermont, **1275**; bionomics of *Obrussa ochrefasciella* damaging, in U.S.A., **2363**
Aceratagallia laevis (see *Anaceratagallia*)
Aceratagallia ribauti, on lucerne in Yugoslavia, **206**
Aceria, resistance in sugar-cane varieties to, in India, **470**; susceptibility of varieties of sugar-cane to, in India, **900**
Aceria essigi, control of, on blackberries in Germany, **1836**
Aceria guerreronis, control of, on coconut in Mexico, **1295**
Aceria mangiferae, control of, on mango in India, **2322**
Aceria tulipae, development of migratory form of, on wheat in Kansas, **145**; morphology of wheat streak mosaic virus in cells of, in U.S.S.R., **1354**
Acetate, radioactive, to determine amino acid requirements of adult *Ceratomegilla maculata*, **1905**
Acetic-acid solution, in diets for *Zeuzera pyrina* in Israel, **1812**
Acetone, as a solvent for DDT on *Costelytra zealandica* in New Zealand, **716**; tepa applied in, to males of *Prionoxystus robiniae* in Mississippi, **764**; solutions of DDT and BHC in, tested for their toxicity to *Anacanthotermes ochraceus*, **897**; evaluation of chemosterilants from solutions in, for *Lymantria dispar* in Massachusetts, **1255**; in control of fungi on wheat-germ diets for Lepidoptera in Washington State, **1283**; diazinon and γ BHC in solutions of, against *Chilo suppressalis* in Japan, **1982**; use o for extracting attractant of *Trypodendro lineatum* in Oregon, **2068**; acaricides i against *Citrus* mites in Florida, **2072**; use o to demonstrate resistance of various form of *Aphis gossypii* to demeton in China, **94** effect of insecticides in, on crop germinatio in Illinois, **2106**; resistance of *Costelytr zealandica* to DDT in, in New Zealan **2266**; aldrin in, ineffective against *Hylem floralis* in Norway, **2410**
Acetylcholine, structural similarity to, of t substituted acetaldehyde O-(methylcarbamo oximes), **807**
Acetylcholinesterase, bimolecular reaction trichlorphon and, in Egypt, **3**
Acetylthiocholine, automated determination activity and inhibition of cholinesteras with, **147**
Achaea finita, control of, on groundnuts i Madagascar, **440**
Achaea lienardi, on *Citrus* in South Afric **1536**
Acheta bimaculatus (see *Gryllus*)
Acheta domesticus, effects of ethylene on, **77** passage of a virus from *Bombyx mo* through the digestive system of, in Franc **1809**; phthalthrin against, in U.S.A., **2338**
Acheta pennsylvanicus (see *Gryllus*)
Achillea millefolium, influence of, on wirewor numbers in Nova Scotia, **2136**
Achroia grisella, strains of *Bacillus thuringiens* against, in the U.S.A., **607**; *Bacillus thurin iensis* in beeswax against, in California, **16**
Achromobacter, in dead *Anthonomus grandis* Mississippi, **525**
Achrysocharella formosa, parasitising *Palae cimbex quadrimaculata* on almond trees Yugoslavia, **28**; parasitising *Stigmella malel* on apple in Holland, **1054**; parasitising pes of *Populus* and cherry in Italy, **1932**
Acids, Fatty, synthesis and metabolic conve sion of, by *Anthonomus grandis*, **599**
Acleris, *Bacillus thuringiensis* against species in Alaska, **1434**
Acleris gloverana, possible western form of *variana*, **982**
Acleris variana, fecundity of, on conifers Alaska, **982**; *Bacillus thuringiensis* agains in Maine, **1434**; observations on, in Canad **2462**
Acorns, development of *Lymantria dispar* on diet of, **2293**
Acricid (see Binapacryl)
Acridoidea, *Blaesoxipha* spp. parasitising, east Africa, **323**
Acridotheres tristis, predacious on *Nomadac septemfasciata* on sugar-cane in Mauriti **455**; preying on *Mythimna separata* India, **1969**
Acrobasis amplexella, on *Kalmia* spp. Massachusetts, **2373**
Acrobasis rubrifasciella, bionomics of, *Alnus* in Minnesota, **1404**
Acrobasis vaccinii, colour variant of, cranberry in Massachusetts, **2373**
Acrobasis zelleri, *Vagoiavirus operophter* sp.n. infecting, on oak in Czechoslovak **515**

Acrocercops phaeospora, comparative toxicity of insecticides to, on *Eugenia cumini* in India, **920**
Acroclisoides africanus, parasitising *Antestiopsis* spp. in Africa, **326**
Acromyrmex octospinosus, poison baits against, in Guadeloupe, **442**
Acrosternum hilare, on wheat and winter vegetables in India, **934**; transmitting *Nematospora coryli* to soy-bean in Missouri, **1227**
Acrotylus spp., *Blaesoxipha anceps* parasitising in east Africa, **323**
Actia diffidens, parasitising *Acleria variana* in Canada, **2462**
Actia nudibasis, parasitising *Rhyacionia buoliana* in Europe, **1920**; parasitising *Rhyacionia buoliana* on pine in Germany, **2039**
Actia pilipennis, parasitising larvae of *Tortrix viridana* in U.S.S.R., **1020**
Actinomyces sp., *Hemileius nicki* sp.n. feeding on, in Florida, **1879**
Aculops, proposed as new genus, **1853**
Aculus cornutus, eaten by *Haplothrips faurei* in peach orchards in Ontario, **981**
Aculus lycopersici, erection of *Aculops* for, **1853**
Aculus pelekassi, control of, on *Citrus* in Florida, **2072**
Aculus schlechtendali, effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on, in apple orchard in Nova Scotia, **298**; thioquinox and quinomethionate against in orchards in British Columbia, **996**
Acyrthosiphon (see *Macrosiphum*)
Adalia bipunctata, preying on *Aphis fabae* on *Euonymus europaeus* in France, **240**; on apple in Greece, **1529**
Adalia decempunctata, predacious on *Myzus persicae* on tobacco in Soviet Armenia, **1497**
Adalia ronina, against *Adelges todomatsui* in Canada, **1920**
Adelges joshii, bionomics and distribution of, in India and Pakistan, **319**; damaging *Abies pindrow* in Pakistan, **320**; unsuccessful biological control of, in Canada, **1920**
Adelges knucheli, bionomics and distribution of, in India and Pakistan, **319**; damaging *Abies pindrow* in Pakistan, **320**; unsuccessful biological control of, in Canada, **1920**
Adelges merkeri, population dynamics and natural enemies of, **1920**
Adelges nordmannianae, population dynamics and natural enemies of, **1920**
Adelges piceae, investigations in India and Pakistan on biological control of, in North America, **319**; failure of introduced predators against, on *Abies* spp. in U.S.A., **1226**; cutting of *Abies fraseri* for dispersal of, in North Carolina, **1779**; biological control of, **1920**
Adelges prelli, overwintering behaviour of, in Europe, **1920**
Adelges todomatsui, biological control of, in Canada, **1920**
Adèlie Penguin (see *Pygoscelis adeliae*)
Adelphocoris lineolatus, controlled on lucerne in Illinois by an aerial spray of dimethoate, **164**; *Entomophthora* sp. causing endocrine dysfunctions in, **2492**
Aden Protectorate, crop insects of, **328**
Adhesive Bands, for *Operophtera brumata* on oak in Germany, **1672**
Adiscodiaspis tamaricicola, *Hemisarcoptes coccophagus* predacious on, on *Tamarix* sp. in Israel, **2563**
Adonia undecimnotata (see *Semiadalia*)
Adonia variegata, preying on yellow aphids in teak nurseries in Ceylon, **482**; preying on *Aphis fabae* on *Phaseolus vulgaris* in France, **840**; predacious on *Myzus persicae* on tobacco in Soviet Armenia, **1497**
Adopoea lineola (see *Thymelicus*)
Adopoea thaumas (see *Thymelicus sylvestris*)
Adoxophyes orana, bionomics, ecology and control of, on apple and pear in Rumania, **374**; study in Canada on the parasite complex of, **584**; mass rearing of, in Japan, **951**; *Dasyneura pyri* affecting infestations of, on pear in Switzerland, **2402**
Adoxophyes reticulana (see *A. orana*)
Adris tyrannus amurensis, damaging fruit in Japan, **1134**; effect of orchard illumination on flight of, **2290**
Aedes aegypti, toxicity of the photoisomerisation products of dieldrin and endrin to, in tests in New Jersey, **289**; effects of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* on, **520**
Aedes stimulans, effects of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *thuringiensis* on, **520**
Aegeria melanocephala, bionomics of, on *Populus tremula* in Poland, **1336**
Aegeria myopaeformis, observations and control of, on apple in France, **1817**
Aegeria tipuliformis, attacking grape vines in Austria, **357**; insecticidal control of, on currant in Washington State, **1735**; parasitic Hymenoptera from, in Soviet Union, **2552**; *Aelia rostrata*, annual migrations of, in the Middle East, **1563**
Aenasioidea spp., characters differentiating *Neoaenasioidea* from, in India, **873**
Aeneolamia spp., control of, on sugar-cane, **1615**
Aeneolamia varia saccharina, feeding sites of, on sugar-cane in Trinidad, **1423**
Aeolothrips fasciatus, attacking thrips on cotton in Greece, **1525**
Aerial application, of dimethoate against certain legume insects in Illinois, **165**; of low-volume sprays against *Lema melanopa* using a mini-nozzle, **165**
Aeration, of barley against mites, **2174**
Aerobacter aerogenes, presence of, in mesenteric tissues of *Pieris brassicae* following forced ingestion of *Bacillus thuringiensis* in France, **238**; in dead larvae of *Diparopsis watersi* with a new bacterial disease in Chad, **613**; causing septicaemia in *Diparopsis watersi* and *Heliothis armigera*, **614**; in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* treated with *Beauveria bassiana* and DDT in Soviet Union, **1815**
Aerobacter cloacae, in dead *Anthonomus grandis* in Mississippi, **525**
Aeroglyphus robustus, effect of hydrogen phosphide on, in stored wheat in Manitoba, **1223**
Aerosols, insecticidal, effects of, on *Pegomya betae* in Czechoslovakia, **671**; acaricidal, against mites on *Citrus* in Soviet Union, **685**; against *Anthonomus grandis*, *Heliothis zea*

and *Chalcodermus aeneus* in Texas, **1886**; against insects damaging *Pinus thunbergi* in Japan, **1979**
Afghanistan, crop insects of, **328**
Aflatoxin, toxicity and chemosterilising activity of, against insects, **2114**
Africa, *Salebria mesozonella* sp.n. associated with *Sorghum* cultivars in, **45**; research on rice pests in Madagascar and, **53**; the parasites and possible biological control of *Antestiopsis* spp. on coffee in, **326**; recent advances in control of cotton pests in, **329**; carbaryl against *Spodoptera exempta* on maize in, **330**; insect and fungal damage to stored products imported from, to France, **405**; insects, mammals and fungi attacking forest plantation in, **415**; chemical control of *Schistocerca gregaria* in, **422**; on the chemical control of cacao Mirids in, **450**; aerial application techniques of insecticides against locusts in, **622**; revision of the genus *Ostrinia* in, **1129**; bionomics of *Palorus subdepressus* originating from, **1646**; observations on two races of *Aphis craccivora* in, **1945**; Coccoidea from, **2188**; investigations on parasites and predators of *Oryctes* spp. in, **2274**
Africa, central, insecticide tests against cotton bollworm in, **43, 44**; spraying trials for control of cotton pests in, **51**; effect of insecticides on *Myzus persicae*, virus infection and yield of tobacco in, **52**; field tests with insecticides on cotton in, **451**
Africa, east, deterioration of timber in, **41**; *Blaesoxipha* spp. parasitising Acridoidea in, **323**; research on *Spodoptera* spp. in, **649**; insecticides ineffective against *Atherigona indica infuscata* on sorghum in, **1653**
Africa, north, effects of water stress on survival and development of nymphs of *Distantiella theobroma* on cacao in, **49**; methods for investigating the ecology of *Ceratitis capitata* in, **1534**; bionomics of *Palorus ratzeburgi* originating from, **1646**
Africa, northeast, crop insects of, **328**
Africa, West, boron salts against *Lyctus* spp. attacking timber in, **417**; microbiological control of Lepidoptera attacking cotton in, **446**; *Caryedon gonagra* in stored groundnuts in, **1554**
Afzelia sp., *Lyctus linearis* attacking, in Germany, **592**
Agallia constricta, cultivation of tissues of, **1851**; recovery of potato virus from haemolymph and internal organs of, **2430**; electron microscopic evidence for the systemic invasion of, by plant virus, **2432**; electron microscopy of wound tumour virus in, **2434**; effect of age on resistance of, to wound tumour virus, **2435**
Agar, in diets for *Zeuzera pyrina* in Israel, **1812**; in larval media for *Ips* spp. in Florida, **1881**; larvae of *Diabrotica virgifera* developing on, in South Dakota, **1237**; in larval medium for *Dacus oleae* in Israel, **1297**; in larval diets for *Dacus oleae*, **2069**
Agathis bicolor, parasitising larvae of *Epinotia nanana* in Quebec, **2469**
Agathis calcarata, bionomics of, parasitising *Acrobasis rubrifasciella* in Minnesota, **1404**
Agathis palmerstoni, *Conifericoccus agathides* attacking, in Queensland, **10**
Agathis robusta, *Conifericoccus agathides* attacking, in Queensland, **10**
Agathis stigmatera, parasitising *Diatraea saccharalis* on sugar-cane in Florida, **1205**
Agave sisalana, insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; transmission of *Aspergillus niger* to, by *Scyphophorus interstitialis* in Tanganyika, **2342**
Ageniaspis fuscicollis, against *Hyponomeuta padellus malinellus* on apple in Poland, **1339**
Ageniaspis fuscicollis var. *praysincola*, parasitising *Prays oleae* on olive in Tunisia, **2561**
Ageratum spp., growing with *Eupatorium adenophorum* in Australia, **8**
Agistemus spp., on *Citrus* in Florida, **1883**
Aglossa caprealis, minor household pest in New South Wales, **1993**
Aglossa pinguinalis, in bran in Turkey, **2169**
Agriculture, achievements, problems and dangers in the use of insecticides in, **624**; estimate of insecticide and acaricide usage in, in England and Wales, **1062**; monograph on general entomology for students of, in India, **1096**; effect of, on development of grasshopper populations in Manitoba, **2347**
Agrilus sp., on *Rosa damascena trigintipetala* in Bulgaria, **380**
Agrilus auriventris, seasonal emergence of, on *Citrus* in Japan, **691**
Agrilus liragus, bionomics of, on *Populus tremuloides* in New Brunswick, **830**
Agriotes (see also Wireworms)
Agriotes, control of, on winter wheat in Rumania, **361**; control of, in Nova Scotia, **500**; in lucerne fields and pastures in Yugoslavia, **662**; in sugar-beet fields in Yugoslavia, **663**; protection of sugar-beet from, in Britain, **2223**; control of, **2225**; control of, in England, **2226**; thionazin and phorate against, on potato in England, **2227**; parathion against, in England and Italy, **2230**; physiographical studies on, in Poland, **2296**
Agriotes gurgistanus, control of, on spring wheat and maize in Soviet Union, **202**
Agriotes lineatus, in pastures in Yugoslavia, **662**
Agriotes mancus, soil insecticides against, attacking potato in Michigan, **1736**; influence of different grasses and herbaceous weeds on numbers of, in Nova Scotia, **2136**
Agriotes obscurus, in pastures in Yugoslavia, **662**
Agriotes sputator, control of, on spring wheat and maize in Soviet Union, **202**; in pastures in Yugoslavia, **662**; in sugar-beet fields in Yugoslavia, **663**; influence of different grasses and herbaceous weeds on numbers of, in Nova Scotia, **2136**
Agriotes ustulatus, predominant in lucerne fields and pastures in Yugoslavia, **662**; in sugar-beet fields in Yugoslavia, **663**
Agriphila vulgivagella, flight activity of sexes of, in Illinois, **1727**
Agritox (see O-Ethyl O-2, 4, 5-Trichlorophenyl Ethylphosphonothioate)
Agrius convolvuli, infesting sweet potato and

taro in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **2016**
Agrobiocoenosis, significance to integrated control of, **1304**
Agromyza nana, on garden pea in Iraq, **656**
Agromyza nigrella, bionomics of, on barley in Bavaria, **335**; control of, on barley in Bavaria, **859**
Agromyzidae, leaf-mining species of, from Australia, **6**
Agropyron repens, as food-plant of *Haplodiplosis equestris* in Denmark, **1997**; *Sogatella vibix* breeding on, in Israel, **2004**
Agropyron smithii, *Camnula pellucida* on, in Manitoba, **2347**
Agropyrum intermedium, development of *Diabrotica virgifera* on, in South Dakota, **1237**; effect on fertility of *Diabrotica virgifera* reared on, in South Dakota, **1766**
Agropyrum repens, preferred by *Lema melanopa* in investigations in Germany, **23**; *Thaia oryzivora* on, in Thailand, **2566**
Agropyrum trichophorum, *Eurygaster integriceps* fed on, in laboratory in Soviet Union, **1495**
Agrotera basinotata, possible biological control of *Melastoma malabathricum* and *M. deficidum* by, in Hawaii and Kauai, **1127**
Agrothereutes sp., parasitising larvae of *Chilo suppressalis* on rice in Japan, **493**
Agrothereutes wadai, parasitising larvae of *Lema oryzae* on rice in Japan, **1135**
Agrotis spp., insecticides against, on cotton in Egypt, **458**; parathion against, in Italy, **2230**
Agrostis alba, influence of, on wireworm numbers in Nova Scotia, **2136**
Agrotis exclamationis, bionomics of, in China, **312**; in U.S.S.R., **1870**
Agrotis ipsilon, effectiveness of mixture of *Bacillus thuringiensis* and DDT against, in Switzerland, **237**; insecticides against eggs of, on cotton in Egypt, **459**; bionomics of, as pest of cotton in Egypt, **894**, **895**; phenology of, in Israel, **1046**; chemical sterilisation for control of, in Soviet Union, **1496**; factors influencing summer diminution of, in China, **1568**; field ecology of, **1569**; control of, on potato in Brazil, **2385**
Agrotis orthogonia, control of, in Canada, **501**; mating and oviposition of, in Canada, **510**; toxaphene against, causing mortality of fish-eating birds in California, **1068**;
Agrotis puta, phenology of, in Israel, **1047**
Agrotis repleta, bionomics of, in Venezuela, **2378**
Agrotis segetum, organophosphorus insecticides tested in Soviet Union for control of, on cotton, **15**; often occurring with *A. exclamationis* in China, **321**; bionomics and control of, on maize in Rumania, **360**; not affected by *Plistophora reciprocaria* sp.n. in South Africa, **846**; phenology of, in Israel, **1046**; chemical sterilisation for control of, in the U.S.S.R., **1496**; in the U.S.S.R., **1870**
Agrotis spinifera, phenology of, in Israel, **1046**
Agrotis vestigialis, on pine in Poland, **2029**
Agrotis ypsilon (see *A. ipsilon*)
Ahasverus advena, in yam flour, **1459**
Aiolopus savignyi, *Blaesoxipha anceps* parasitising, in east Africa, **323**
Air movement, effect of, on *Zootermopsis angusticollis* and *Z. nevadensis*, **2256**
Aircraft, use of, in control of *Lymantria dispar* in New York State, **130**; use of, in control of *Schistocerca gregaria*, **424**; use of, against *Schistocerca gregaria* in Morocco, **425**; use of, in control of *Locustana pardalina* in South Africa, **457**; low- and high-volume application of malathion by, against *Aphrophora saratogensis* on *Pinus resinosa* in Michigan, **750**; use of in application of malathion sprays against *Zelleria haimbachi* on pine in U.S.A., **1428**; for application of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* against *Choristoneura fumiferana* on *Abies balsamea* and spruce in Maine, **1433**; endosulfan applied from, against *Ostrinia nubilalis* on maize in Germany, **1584**; insecticides applied from, against *Procambarus clarkii* in rice-fields in California, **1742**; for application of phorate against *Rhopalosiphum padi* and *R. maidis* on barley in California, **1774**; application of malathion and methyl-carbophenothion from, against cotton pests in South Carolina, **1758**; for applying MSF against *Eurygaster integriceps* in U.S.S.R., **1865**; for control of *Haplodiplosis equestris* in Denmark, **1997**; against *Ostrinia nubilalis* on maize in Germany, **2044**; for aphid control on potatoes in England, **2234**; effect on birds of insecticidal applications from, against *Zeiraphera diniana* in Switzerland, **2512**; spraying trichlorphon against *Tortrix viridana* and *Operophtera brumata* in Soviet Union, **2553**
Aizoaceae, *Spilococcus cactearum* forming colonies on, in California, **1444**
AK 338 (see Chlorobenzilate)
Akar (see Chlorobenzilate)
Akar–338 (see Chlorobenzilate)
Akaricydol E, contact toxicity of, to honey bees in Poland, **609**
Akermes, spp., in Africa, **2188**
Alabama, *Beauveria rileyi* pathogenic to *Pseudoplusia includens* in, **80**; temperatures lethal to *Hypera variabilis* in, **767**; observations on *Nemobius fasciatus* on *Trifolium repens* in, **2079**; observations on *Pseudoplusia includens*, *Trichoplusia ni*, *Rachiplusia ou* and *Autographa biloba* in, **2113**; observations on *Hypera variabilis* on lucerne in, **2359**
Alabama argillacea, incidence and losses caused by, on cotton in Brazil, **55**; precipitating fungal infection in mangoes in Venezuela, **56**
Alamella flava gen. et sp.n., from *Eriococcus greeni* on *Saccharum spontaneum* in India, **873**
Alanine, decreasing in starved aphids in Soviet Union, **1022**; relationship of, to development of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in Ohio, **2451**; effect of temperature on, in larvae of *Ephestia kuehniella* in Norway, **2554**
Alaska, fecundity of *Acleris variana* on conifers in, **982**; *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Acleris* sp. in, **1434**; *Pristiphora erichsonii* on *Larix laricina* in, **2468**
Alberta, effects of *Macrosiphum pisum* on lucerne in, **743**; mass transport of *Malacosoma disstria* by a cold front in, **831**; sub-

strate for oviposition by *Hylemya brassicae* in, **1783**; toxicity of insecticides to grasshoppers in, **2109**; fecundity and oviposition of *Melanoplus sanguinipes* and *M. bivittatus* in, **2464**
Albizia, biology of *Psylla uncatoides* on, in California, **98**
Alcaligenes, in dead *Anthonomus grandis* in Mississippi, **525**
Alcea rosea (see *Althaea*)
Alcea rugosa (see *Althaea*)
Alcea tabrisiana (see *Althaea*)
Alcohol, use of, in new insecticidal formulation against *Rhopalosiphum erysimi* on mustard in India, **588**; dilute solution of, to remove honey from buildings in Egypt, **896**; with hot water to remove eggs of *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* on rice in Louisiana, **1282**
Alder, bionomics, damage and control of *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* on, in Holland, **562**
Aldrin, tested against *Agrotis segetum* on cotton in Soviet Union, **15**; against millipedes damaging potato in South Africa, **35**; against *Rhizoecus pritchardi* on *Saintpaulia ionantha* in U.S.A., **94**; susceptibility of *Limonius californicus* on maize to, in Washington State, **104**; against *Agrotis segetum* on maize in Rumania, **360**; against *Phylloxera vitifoliae* on vines in Rumania, **364**; against *Anoxia villosa* on cultivated plants in Rumania, **369**; against *Stenocarus fuliginosus* on poppy in Rumania, **371**; tested against *Hylemya antiqua* on onion in Poland, **383**; against insect attack on groundnuts in Senegal, **439**; use of, in poison baits against *Acromyrmex octospinosus* in Guadeloupe, **442**; against *Nomadacris septemfasciata* on sugar-cane in Mauritius, **455**; applied as seed dressing against *Agrotis* spp. and *Thrips tabaci* on cotton in Egypt, **458**; contamination of British wildlife by, **547**; effects of different methods of application of, on wireworm damage and black scurf in potatoes in Wales, **552**; *Merodon equestris* resistant to, on daffodil bulbs in England, **553**; in tests against *Hypopta caestrum* on asparagus in France, **567**; against *Hydronomidius molitor* on rice in India, **602**; residues of, in soils, water and *Procambarus clarkii* in Louisiana, **737**; resistance of *Hylemya trichodactyla* and *H. cilicrura* to, in relation to cropping practices in Ontario, **753**; against subterranean termites in U.S.A., **791**; toxicity of soil treated with, to *Reticulitermes flavipes* after prolonged periods of time in U.S.A., **797**; residues of, in soy beans in Illinois, **812**; residues of, in agricultural soils in Ontario, **813**; against *Hylemya brassicae* on cauliflower in England, **870**; against *Apsylla cistellata* attacking mango in India, **906**; against *Microtermes* sp. attacking wheat in India, **915**; in studies on interaction between DDT analogues and microsomal epoxidase systems, **1003**; toxicological interactions of chlorinated hydrocarbon and organophosphate insecticides using, **1005**; investigations in Austria on residues of, in vegetables, **1049**; against *Polyphylla fullo* damaging trees in Holland, **1053**; poisoning of birds by seed dressings containing, in Switzerland, **1063**; toxicity of seed dressings of, to game birds in France, **1080**; against surface beetles damaging maize in Rhodesia, **1101**; against insect pests of rice in Thailand, **1131**; as a seed treatment against *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* in Texas, **1199**; effect of, on Collembola and mites in Nova Scotia, **1214**; against *Derobrachus brevicollis* damaging *Paspalum notatum* in Georgia, **1229**; control of *Hylemya* spp. resistant to, on crucifers in Montreal, **1382**; analysis of, from animal tissues, **1449**; with 2-chlorophenyl vinylsulphonate against *Atta* spp. in Brazil, **1492**; as a soil insecticide against *Melolontha melolontha*, in Poland, **1513**; against *Hylemya platura* attacking cucumber in Germany, **1583**; haematological changes in insects treated with, in India, **1668**; against wireworms attacking potato in Michigan, **1736**; against wireworms in Florida, **1885**; dosage-mortality regression lines in soils treated with, against termites in U.S.A., **1897**; residues of, in soils in Canada, **1912**; against *Contarinia medicaginis* on lucerne and *Medicago* spp. in Italy, **1935**; residues of, in irrigated soil in Tanzania, **1956**; against insect pests of taro in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **2016**; effect of, on natural enemies of *Hylemya brassicae* in England, **2045**; insecticidal residues in pumpkin grown in soil treated with, in Illinois, **2082**; residues of, in the Irish environment, **2154**; metabolism of, by fungi, mosquito larvae and mammals, **2158**; against sugar-cane pests in Madagascar, **2190**; effects of, against *Altermetoponia rubriceps* on sugar-cane in Queensland, **2192**; against *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* on greenhouse vines in Germany, **2203**; resistance to, in *Hylemya brassicae* in England, **2218**; against spotted millepedes on sugar-beet in Belgium, **2221**; against *Xyleborus fornicatus* on tea in Ceylon, **2297**; against *Lachnosterna consanguinea* in India, **2312**; against *Dasyneura pyri* on pear in Switzerland, **2402**; resistance in *Hylemya floralis* to, in Norway, **2410**; interference with determination of residues of, by gas chromatography, **2428**; residues of, in wheat in Canada, **2475**; residues of, in carrot in Germany, **2530**
Alectoris rufa, toxicity of seed dressings to, in France, **1080**
Alegina zeirapherator sp.n., parasite of *Zeiraphera diniana* on larch in Swiss Alps, **354**
Aleochara spp., effect of soil insecticides on, parasitising *Hylemya brassicae* in England, **2045**
Aleurites fordii, by-product of seeds of, and a feeding deterrent for *Anthonomus grandis*, **138**
Aleurocanthus spp., characters distinguishing *A. woglumi* from others, **1537**
Aleurocanthus hansfordi, *Aleurocanthus* sp. on *Citrus* in South Africa close to, **1537**
Aleurocanthus woglumi, biological control of, on *Citrus* in South Africa, **1537**
Aleurodicus coccolobae, related to *A. dispersus* sp.n., **1884**
Aleurodicus dispersus sp.n., in Florida, **1884**

Aleurodicus flavus, related to *A. dispersus* sp.n., **1884**
Aleuroglyphus ovatus, feeding and reproducing on *Nigrospora sphaerica* in Canada, **131**; digestive enzymes of, in Japan, **1644**
Aleurolobus barodensis, assessment of damage to sugar-cane in India caused by, **1559**
Alfalfa (see Lucerne)
Algae, *Hemileius nicki* sp.n. feeding on, in Florida, **1879**; freshwater, fed to Collembola, **2122**
Algeria, insect pests of forests in, **1833**
Alimentary Canal, normal biological flora of, of laboratory stocks of *Schistocerca gregaria*, **63**
Aliolus curculionis, parasitising *Conotrachelus nenuphar* in North Carolina, **2102**
Aliolus rufus, parasitising *Conotrachelus nenuphar* in North Carolina, **2102**
N–Alkyl (C_{12}, C_{14}, C_{16}) dimethyl Benzyl Ammonium Chloride (see Hyamine 3500)
O–Alkyl 0-2, 4, 5-Trichlorophenyl Phosphoramidothioate, synthesis and insecticidal activity of, **539**
Allethrin, mode of action of synergists for, **642**; structural formula of, **880**; pharmacology and histopathology of, in *Poecilocerus pictus* in India, **1667**; haematological changes in insects treated with, in India, **1668**; comparison of toxicity of *cis-trans*-chrysanthemic acid with, **2249**
Allothrombium sp., preying on pests of cotton in Greece, **1525**
4-Allyl-2, 6-dimethylbenzyl Chrysanthemate, toxicity of, to insects, **2249**
4-Allylbenzyl Chrysanthemate, toxicity of, to insects, **2249**
Almond, biology and ecology of *Palaeocimbex quadrimaculata* on, in Yugoslavia, **28**; bionomics and control of *Rhynchites bacchus* on, in Rumania, **376**; *Tetranychus telarius* and *Rhynchites bacchus* on, in Greece, **1529**
Alnus, bionomics of *Acrobasis rubrifasciella* on, in Minnesota, **1404**
Alnus glutinosa, measures for forecasting and control of *Otiorhynchus niger* on, in Germany, **1666**
Alocasia sp., insect pests of, in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **2016**
Alodan (see Chlorbicyclen)
Alopecurus pratensis, *Contarinia merceri* and *Dasyneura alopecuri* on, in Poland, **1338**; Cecidomyiids on, in Poland, **1512**
Alpha (see Soy Bean)
Alphitobius bifasciatus (see *Alphitophagus*)
Alphitobius diaperinus, effect of hydrature in foodstuffs on reproduction of, **1043**
Alphitophagus bifasciatus, in poultry manure in Britain, **2177**
Alsophila pometaria, lead arsenate against, on apple in Nova Scotia, **745**; *Telenomus alsophilae* parasitising eggs of, in the U.S.A., **1387**; *Neoaplectana* sp. causing mortality in, on apple in Nova Scotia, **2090**; *Telenomus alsophilae* parasitising eggs of, in Virginia, **2121**; sampling populations of, on *Quercus* spp. in New Jersey, **2128**
Altermetoponia rubriceps, control of, on sugar-cane in Queensland, **2192**; BHC against, on sugar-cane in Queensland, **2193**
Alternaria tenuis, feeding and reproduction of some stored-product mites on, in Canada, **131**; in stored grain in Canada, **1416**
Althaea officinalis, diapause in *Pexicopia malvella* on, in the Soviet Union, **1861**
Althaea rosea, *Paraleurocerus viridis* gen. et sp.n. from *Coccus viridis* on, in India, **873**; diapause of *Pexicopia malvella* on, in the Soviet Union, **1861**; *Earias cupreoviridis* on, in China, **2194**
Althaea rugosa, diapause in *Pexicopia malvella* on, in the Soviet Union, **1861**
Althaea tabrisiana, diapause in *Pexicopia malvella* on, in the Soviet Union, **1861**
Althaea taurinensis, diapause in *Pexicopia malvella* on, in the Soviet Union, **1861**
Altica carduorum, against *Cirsium arvense* in Canada, **584**
Aluminium Foil, repelling aphids carrying cucumber mosaic virus to *Gladiolus* in New York State, **1198**
Aluminium Phosphide, fumigation tablets containing, with ammonium carbamate against *Sitophilus oryzae* in stored maize in Brazil, **727**
Am. Cyanamid 24055 (see 1, 1-dimethyl-3-(p-acetamidophenyl) triazene)
Am. Cyanamid 43064 (see 2-(Diethoxyphosphinothioylimino)-1, 3-dithiolane)
Am. Cyanamid 47772 (see 2-(Dimethoxyphosphinylimino)-4-methyl-1, 3-dithiolane)
Am. Cyanamid CL-47031 (see 2-Diethoxyphosphinylimino)-1, 3-dithiolane)
Am. Cyanamid CL-47470 (see 2-Diethoxyphosphinylimino)-4-methyl-1, 3-dithiolane)
Amarantus viridis, rearing *Agrotis repleta* on, in Venezuela, **2378**
Amathes c-nigrum, in the Soviet Union, **1870**
Amauromyza maculosa (see *Phytobia*)
Amblypelta cocophaga cocophaga, damaging coconut in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **1577**
Amblypelta lutescens papuensis, damaging coconut in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **1577**
Amblyseius finlandicus, predacious on *Panonychus ulmi* on plum in Poland, **1334**
Amblyseius hibisci, natural enemy of *Oligonychus punicae* on avocado in California, **281**
Amblyseius limonicus, natural enemy of *Oligonychus punicae* on avocado in California, **281**
Amblyseius peregrinus, on *Citrus* in Florida, **1883**
America, North, food-plants and races of *Hyphantria cunea* in, **211**; taxonomy of group of *Ips* spp. in, **299**; investigations in India and Pakistan for biological control of *Adelges piceae* in, **319**; revision of the genus *Ostrinia* in, **1129**
American Chemical Society, symposium on natural pest control agents, **877–882**
American Elm (see *Ulmus americanus*)
Amethopterin (see Methotrexate)
Amide Nitrogen, affected by starvation of aphids in the Soviet Union, **1022**
Amino Acids, affecting fecundity of *Ephialtes*

comstockii, **826**; phagostimulatory effects of, for larvae of *Ctenicera destructor*, **874**; requirements of *Ceratomegilla maculata*, **1905**; effects of, on food uptake of *Myzus persicae*, **1946**; gustation of, by *Myzus persicae*, **1949**; relationship of, of food plants to *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in Ohio, **2451**; determination of, in *Tetranychus telarius* with glucose-U-C^{14}, **2556**

Amino Nitrogen, content of, affected by starvation in various aphids in the Soviet Union, **1022**; content of, in tobacco leaves influencing behaviour of *Myzus persicae* in South Africa, **2184**

γ-Aminobutyric Acid, relationship of, to development of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in Ohio, **2451**

Aminocarb, against *Heliothis* spp. on cotton in Texas, **146**; fate of, in and on bean plants, **538**; against *Magicicada septendecim* on fruit trees in Ohio, **742**; against *Heliothis zea* and *H. virescens* on cotton in Texas, **751**; against *Trichoplusia ni* on crucifers in Arkansas, **965**; as seed treatment against *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* in Texas, **1199**; against *Heliothis zea* and *H. virescens* on cotton in the U.S.A., **1728**; against *Trichoplusia ni* and *Brevicoryne brassicae* in Texas, **1880**; photodecomposition of, on bean foliage, **1915**

Amine Soap, in combination with insecticides and oils against *Anthonomus grandis*, *Heliothis zea* and *Chalcodermus aeneus* in Texas, **1886**

Ammonium Carbamate, fumigation tablets containing, with aluminium phosphide against *Sitophilus oryzae* in stored maize in Brazil, **727**

Ammonium Compounds, as mothproofing agents for woollen cloth, **1238**

Ammonium Phosphate, *Ceratitis capitata* labelled with ^{32}P easily distinguished in trap-jars containing, in Spain, **253**

Ammonia, dilute solution of, to remove honey from buildings in Egypt, **896**; in baits, **997**; as vapour, in detection of lucerne seeds infested with *Eurytoma roddi* in New Mexico, **1210**

Ammophila arenaria, control of *Polyphylla fullo* damaging, in Holland, **1053**

Ammophila beniniensis, predacious on *Achaea lienardi* in South Africa, **1536**

Amnemus quadrituberculatus, from Queensland, **2264**

Amnemus superciliaris, from Queensland, **2264**

Amphimallon majalis, virulence of *Bacillus* spp. in, **524**; in Massachusetts, **723**; attractancy tests with, in New York, **2112**

Amphorophora lactucae, polytomic key for, on blackcurrant and *Sonchus* spp. in the Soviet Union, **1019**

Amphorophora pallidus, polytomic key for, on gooseberry and *Sonchus* spp. in the Soviet Union, **1019**

Amphorophora rubi, polytomic key for, on blackberry and raspberry in the Soviet Union, **1019**; transmitting a raspberry virus in the Soviet Union, **2030**

Amphotericin B, against fungi on wheat-germ diets for Lepidoptera in Washington State, **1283**

Amsacta moorei, control of, in India, **2314**; observations on, in India, **2334**; cannibalism in, in India, **2336**

Amylostereum sp., experiments using, on *Pinus radiata* in Tasmania, **347**

Anabasine, secreted by trichomes of *Nicotiana* spp. and toxic to aphids, **1596**

Anabasine Sulphate, against *Aphis gossypii* on cotton and cucurbits in the Soviet Union, **1690**

Anacamptoneurum sp., parasitising *Sesamia inferens* on sugar-cane in India, **474**

Anacanthotermes ahngerianus, in the Soviet Union, **1024**

Anacanthotermes ochraceus, susceptibility of, to DDT and BHC in Egypt, **897**

Anacanthotermes turkestanicus, in the Soviet Union, **1024**

Anacardium occidentale, Coccids on, in Kenya, **2188**

Anaceratagallia laevis, on lucerne in Yugoslavia **206**

Anaceratagallia ribauti, on lucerne in Yugoslavia, **206**

Anacridium melanorhodon melanorhodon, synonymy of, **536**

Anagrus atomus, parasitising *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in Germany, **2545**

Anagrus empoascae, parasitising *Empoasca devastans* in India, **2324**

Anagrus epos, parasitising *Erythroneura elegantula* on grape vines in California, **1888**; parasitising eggs of *Erythroneura elegantula* on grape vines in California, **1889**

Anagyrus greeni, parasitising *Chrysopa madestes* in India, **921**

Anagyrus kivuensis, Bidrin not leaving residues toxic to, on coffee in Kenya, **259**

Anaitis plagiata, against *Hypericum perforatum* in Canada, **584**

Anamaspis loewi, damaging pine in the Ukraine, **1353**

Anaphothrips vitis, morphology, bionomics and control of, on vines in Rumania, **377**

Anastatus sp., parasitising eggs of *Dendrolimus punctatus* attacking *Pinus* spp. introduced from the U.S.A. to Formosa, **1132**

Anastatus amarus, egg parasite of *Tessaratoma javanica* in India, **2328**

Anastatus antestiae, parasitising *Antestiopsis orbitalis ghesquierei* on coffee in Africa, **326**

Anastatus bifasciatus, parasitising eggs of *Thaumetopoea processionea* on oak in the Soviet Union, **1021**

Anastatus colemani, egg parasite of *Tessaratoma javanica* in India, **2328**

Anastatus dentatus, egg parasite of *Tessaratoma javanica* in India, **2328**

Anastatus disparis, relation between the sex ratio of, and the phase of embryonic development of the host, *Lymantria dispar*, in Yugoslavia, **1035**

Anastatus japonicus, parasitising eggs of *Nezara viridula* in Japan, **949**

Anastrepha fraterculus, insecticides against, on peach in Brazil, **1693**; control of, with bait-

sprays of Nasiman **73**; on fruit in Venezuela, **1847**
Anastrepha ludens, evaluation of chemosterilants against, in Mexico, **739**; tests in Mexico on bacteria in the intestinal tract of, **1187**; sodium borate inhibiting decomposition of protein hydrolysates attractive to, **1225**; release of chemosterilised males of, on Mexican border with U.S.A., **1279**; *Serratia marcescens* infecting in Mexico, **2060**; chemosterilants against, in north-west Mexico, **2212**
Anastrepha striata, control of, on fruit in Venezuela, **1847**
Anatis mali, capacity of, to adjust to variable resources of food in Ontario, **975**
Ancylis comptana, morphology, bionomics and control of, on roses in Bulgaria, **380**
Ancylis comptana fragariae, DDD and parathion against, on strawberry in New York, **86**
Andrector arcuatus, transmitting virus of *Vigna unguiculata* in Venezuela, **2383**
Andrector ruficornis, transmitting virus of *Vigna unguiculata* in Venezuela, **2383**
Anethole, in baits to attract adults of *Popillia japonica* in U.S.A., **152**; with eugenol, a standard bait for *Popillia japonica* in Massachusetts, **758**
Angelica archangelica, pentadecanolide from, used with trimedlure in Hawaii, **749**
Angelica Oil, in trap-glasses for *Ceratitis capitata* in Yugoslavia, **1924**
Angitia armillata, against *Hyponomeuta padellus malinellus* on apple in Poland, **1339**
Angoumois Grain Moth (see *Sitotroga cerealella*)
Animals, gas-liquid chromatographic method for determination of trichlorfon in, **818**; wild, tolerance for tissue levels of pesticides in, **1085**; FAO problems in insecticide intoxication in, **2165**
Animal Tissues, analysis of chlorinated insecticides from, **1449**
Anisoplia austriaca, in arable land, lucerne fields and pastures in Yugoslavia, **662**; action of some organophosphorus preparations against, in the Soviet Union, **687**
Anisopteromalus calandrae, *Neocatolaccus mamezophagus* synonym of, **694**
Anjeerodiplosis peshawarensis, bionomics of, on *Ficus carica* in India, **46**
Ankara, bionomics of *Anthrenus pimpinellae* in, **2168** (see also Turkey)
Annona reticulata, *Ceratitis rosa* on, in Réunion, **1966**
Anobium punctatum, observations on, in Germany, **592**; investigations in Poland on the possibility of, developing in the sapwood of *Taxus baccata*, **1514**; effectiveness of Rentex preservation of softwood against, in Germany, **1642**
Anoecia corni, on roots of maize and other plants in Hungary, **1523**
Anomalicornia spp. characters differentiating *Alamella* from, in India, **873**
Anomis sp., damaging mangoes in Venezuela, **56**
Anoxia villosa, control of, on cultivated plants in Rumania, **368**
Antarctic, DDT residues in fauna of, **1076**
Antestiopsis spp., parasites of, and possible biological control of, on coffee in Africa, **326**
Antestiopsis clymeneis, attacking coffee in Madagascar, **326**
Antestiopsis facetoides, parasites of, on coffee in Africa, **326**
Antestiopsis intricata, parasites of, on coffee in Africa, **326**
Antestiopsis orbitalis bechuana, parasites of, on coffee in Africa, **326**
Antestiopsis orbitalis ghesquierei, parasites of, on coffee in Africa, **326**
Anthemus inconspicuus sp.n., parasite of *Parlatoria utilis* from Pakistan and California, **275**
Antherea pernyi, studies in China on *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* infecting its parasite *Crossocosmia tibialis*, **485**
Antheraea polyphemus (see *Telea*)
Anthio (see Formothion)
Anthocoridae, Braconids controlling, on crops in Poland, **1337**; reducing populations of *Aphis nasturtii* and *A. frangulae* on potato in Poland, **1517**; larval parasite of *Psylla pyricola* on pear in Iran, **2019**
Anthocoris spp., preying on eggs of *Byrsocrypta ulmi* on roots of maize in Hungary, **1523**
Anthocoris nemoralis, possible predator of *Psylla* spp. in Canada, **584**
Anthocoris nemorum, investigations on, in Europe, as possible predator of *Psylla* spp. in Canada, **584**; predacious on *Aphis pomi* on apple in Germany, **1673**
Anthocoris pilosus, attacking *Ancylis comptana* on roses in Bulgaria, **380**; predacious on *Myzus persicae* on tobacco in Soviet Armenia, **1497**
Anthonomus bisinuatus sp.n., on cotton in Colombia, **1179**
Anthonomus grandis, artificial diet for laboratory rearing of, in Texas, **93**; systemic insecticides against, on cotton in Mississippi, **102**; effects on egg hatch of alternate matings of female, with apholate-treated and untreated males in Mississippi, **126**; X-rays affecting longevity and fecundity of, **135**; extract of tung meal as a feeding deterrent for, **138**; bacteria and fungi associated with dead, in Mississippi, **525**; storage and excretion of cholesterol in, **598**; synthesis and metabolic conversion of fatty acids by, **599**; effect of autumn environment on the development of, in Mississippi, **730**; tests in Mississippi with a rotary disk device applying azinphosmethyl against, **754**; mating behaviour of, on cotton in Florida and Mississippi, **756**; insecticides against, on cotton in Mexico, **765**; detection of attractants in cotton to, in Mississippi, **1193**; development of resistance in, to insecticides in U.S.A., **1206**; fatty acids in total lipid extracts of, treated with insecticides in South Carolina, **1211**; induction of diapause in, in Mississippi, **1217**; airborne pheromone of, in Mississippi, **1231**; effects of tepa on, in Mississippi, **1240**; absorption and meta-

bolism of tepa labelled with an isotope in, **1241**; diet containing egg albumin for larvae and adults of, in South Carolina, **1247**; conversion of β-sitosterol to cholesterol in, in Louisiana, **1272**; chemosterilants for control of, **1297**; feeding and development of, on cotton types in Arkansas, **1392**; control of, on cotton in Louisiana, **1395**; relation of diapause to control of, on cotton in Texas, **1443**; metabolism of carbaryl by, in Texas, **1738**; mating studies in Texas with, sterilized with apholate, **1741**; comparison of conventional and aerial applications of insecticides against, on cotton in South Carolina, **1758**; methods of application of insecticides against, on cotton in Texas, **1765**; low-volume insecticide sprays against, on cotton in South Carolina, **1776**; insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations against, on cotton in Texas, **1886**; resistance of cottons to, **1896**; effects of deuterium oxide on development and reproduction of, in Mississippi, **2065**; residual toxicity of insecticides to, in Mississippi, **2092**; diapause in, in Texas, **2100**; absorption and metabolism of carbaryl by, **2101**; rearing *Lygus* spp. on artificial diets for, in Texas, **2103**; effect of X-rays on, **2360**; sparing of cholesterol by cholestanol in the diet of, in Louisiana, **2450**

Anthonomus pomorum, overhead sprinklers against, in orchards in Bavaria, **2202**

Anthonomus rubi, on strawberry in England, **1586**

Anthonomus vestitus, taxonomy of, in Peru and Ecuador, **1179**

Anthrenus flavipes, inhibition vs. excessive use of vitamin K and other nutrients for control of, **1490**

Anthrenus pimpinellae, bionomics of, in Ankara, **2168**

Anthrenus verbasci, damaging woollen goods in Britain, **1602**

Anthribids, in forests in Siberia, **2034**

Anthriscus cerefolium, *Cavariella aegopodii* on, in England, **2254**

Anthriscus sylvestris, *Cavariella aegopodii* on, in England, **2254**

Antibiotics, resistance of *Rickettsiella melolonthae* to, in France, **232**; effects of, on fecundity and mortality of *Cydia pomonella* in Washington State, **1195**

Antifeedants, effect of, on *Spodoptera littoralis* in Israel, **1643**; against insect pests, **2416**

Antigastra catalaunalis, on *Sesamum orientale* in India, **909**

Antonina graminis, in Queensland, **2262**

Ants, consuming larvae in seed-cane infested by *Chilo auricilius* in India, **476**; control of, in Canada, **502**; effecting pollination of cacao in Costa Rica, **744**; associated with aphids on roots of maize in Hungary, **1523**; predacious on *Yanga guttulata* on sugar-cane in Madagascar, **2190**; of economic importance in Sarawak, **2565**

Anuraphis sp., transmitting mosaic virus of *Ranunculus asiaticus* in California, **1196**

Anuraphis bakeri, on clover in France, **352**

Anuraphis helichrysi, overhead sprinklers against, on damson in Bavaria, **2202**

Anuraphis plantaginea, investigations in France on production of alate sexuparae and males of, **221**; resistance of varieties of apple and *Malus* to, in England, **1591**; not infesting late-flowering apple varieties in England, **1592**; effect of chemosterilants on, in France, **1931**; new compounds against, **2252**

Anuraphis tulipae, on *Iris* spp., in New Zealand, **2272**

Anystis agilis, effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on, in apple orchard in Nova Scotia, **298**

Aonidiella aurantii, effect of weather on parasites of, on *Citrus* in California, **306**; attacked by *Pharoscymnus flexibilis* in West Pakistan, **325**; organophosphorus compounds against, on *Citrus* in Egypt, **465**; on *Citrus* in Morocco **573**; technique for identification of mixed populations of *Aphytis* spp. parasitic on, in South Africa, **845**; parasites of, on *Citrus* in the Lebanon, **1098**; *Hemisarcoptes coccophagus* predacious on, on *Citrus* in Israel, **2563**

Aonidiella citrina, attacked by *Pharoscymnus flexibilis* in West Pakistan, **325**

Aonidiella orientalis, attacked by *Pharoscymnus flexibilis* in West Pakistan, **325**

Apanteles sp., parasitising larvae of *Lema oryzae* on rice in Japan, **1135**; reared from *Autographa gamma* on cotton in Greece, **1529**; reared from *Epigynopteryx stictigramma* on coffee in Kenya, **1535**

Apanteles chilonis, parasitising larvae of *Chilo suppressalis* on rice in Japan, **493**

Apanteles coniferae, parasitising *Paraswammerdamia lutarea* in Germany, **173**

Apanteles flavipes, parasitising *Sesamia inferens* on sugar-cane in India, **474**; bionomics and rearing of, against *Diatraea saccharalis* on sugar-cane in Florida, **1205**

Apanteles fraternus, parasite of *Aspilates ochrearia* on leguminous forage crops in Tuscany, **241**

Apanteles glomeratus, parasitising larvae of *Pieris rapae* on cruciferous crops in California, **108**; bionomics of, as parasite of *Pieris brassicae* in Russia, **201**; influencing survival of immature stages of *Pieris rapae* in Ontario, **2466**

Apanteles jujubae, parasitising larvae of *Dilinia medardaria* on *Ziziphus* spp. in India, **2310**

Apanteles laevigatus, parasitising *Aegeria tipuliformis* in Soviet Union, **2552**

Apanteles lautellus, parasitising *Leucoptera sinuella* on *Populus* in Italy, **1932**

Apanteles militaris, parasitising *Mythimna unipuncta* in Louisiana, **1219**

Apanteles plutellae, parasitising eggs of *Oeobia verbascalis* on *Xanthium strumarium* in Pakistan, **322**

Apanteles tachardiae, sex-ratio and adult emergence of, reared on *Corcyra cephalonica*, **233**

Apanteles xanthostigmus, parasitising *Paraswammerdamia* spp. in Germany, **173**

Apate monachus, damaging *Khaya* spp. in Nigeria, **1436**

Apate terebrans, damaging *Khaya* spp. in Nigeria, **1436**
Aphanostigma piri, observations on, and control of, on pear in France, **2408**
Aphelinids, parasitising Coccids on woody plants in the Soviet Union, **1858**
Aphelinus sp., parasitising *Aphis gossypii* on cotton in Greece, **1527**
Aphidecta obliterata, against *Adelges piceae* on *Abies* in Canada, **1920**
Aphidencyrtus sp., parasitising *Aphis gossypii* on cotton in Greece, **1527**
Aphidius sp., from *Macrosiphum avenae* in Greece, **1529**
Aphidius impressus, parasitising *Aphis donacis* in France, **2404**
Aphidius platensis, sp. resembling, parasitising *Aphis donacis* in France, **2404**
Aphidius pulcher, use of *Macrosiphum pisum* parasitised by, to evaluate lucerne resistance in Kansas, **1760**
Aphidius smithi, parasitising *Myzus persicae* in Kentucky, **2457**
Aphidoletes thompsoni, against *Adelges piceae* on *Abies* spp. in U.S.A., **1226**; against *Adelges piceae* on *Abies* in Canada, **1920**; predacious on *Adelges* spp. in Canada and Europe, **1920**
Aphidophagous Insects, symposium on ecology of, **1092**
Aphids, density and flight of, on potato in Rumania, **359**; epidemiology of viruses transmitted by, using trap plants in South Africa and Germany, **581**; on potato plantations in Poland, **676**; influence of predation by *Orius* sp. on populations of, on soy-bean in Japan, **692**; *Idatiella albisignata* on *Corylus avellana* and silver birch infested by, in New Zealand, **712**; flight chamber for, **759**; improved traps for, in Wisconsin, **763**; parasitological data as an aid in classification of, **825**; vectorial capacities of, as vectors of pea-enation virus, **857**; *Chrysopa madestes* feeding on, in India, **921**; effects of weather, on dispersal of, in India, **926**; relation of *Formica* spp. and *Lasius niger alienus* to, in orchards in the Soviet Union, **1027**; epidemiology of plant-virus diseases transmitted by, **1090**; numbers and distribution of, flying over Australia, **1119**; use of direct current for electronically recording feeding and salivation of, **1192**; reflective surfaces to repel, in New York State, **1198**; comparison of traps for, in New York State, **1248**; investigations on transmission of a cucumber mosaic virus from cherry by, in Oregon, **1253**; tests against, on cotton in Greece, **1370**; interrelations between, and *Cuscuta campestris* and its host-plants in Kansas, **1421**; damaging strawberry in England, **1586**; killed by toxins secreted by trichomes of *Nicotiana* spp. **1596**; resistance of sugar-beet to viruses transmitted by, in England, **1939**; epidemiology of virus diseases of *Citrus* transmitted by, in South Africa, **1955**; taxonomic study of, from Australia, **2014**; revision of Far East Asian, **2017**; from Quebec, **2150**; economics of control of, on potatoes in England, **2234**; formothion tested against, in Britain, **2247**; transmission tests in England with groundnut virus and, **2420**; supercooling in the cornicle wax of, **2425**; population trends of predators of, in cereal crops in South Dakota, **2444**; difficulties in control of, in apple orchards in Switzerland, **2519**; on sugar-cane in Ecuador, **2567**
Aphis spp., control of, on cotton in Greece, **1526**; *Trioxys* sp. from, on *Rhamnus* in Greece, **1529**
Aphis craccae, newly discovered in the United States and Canada, **58**
Aphis craccivora, control of, on groundnuts in Madagascar, **440**; effects of starvation on, in the Soviet Union, **1022**; transmitting mottle virus of *Ranunculus asiaticus* in California, **1196**; transmitting mosaic virus of *Vigna unguiculata* in Italy, **1366**; on *Citrus* in Portugal, **1368**; interrelation between, and *Cuscuta campestris* and its host-plant in Kansas, **1421**; on cotton in Greece, **1525**; for rearing parasites of banana-damaging aphids, **1533**; observations on two races of, in Africa, **1945**; tests of virus transmission of groundnuts by, in Malawi, **2183**; transmitting groundnut virus during experiments in England, **2420**
Aphis donacis, parasites and predators of, in France, **2404**
Aphis fabae, on potato in Poland, **676**; bionomics of Coccinellid predators of, in France, **840**; investigations in Germany on factors affecting multiplication of, **1045**; damaging sugar-beet in Yugoslavia, **1091**; on beet in Czechoslovakia, **1340**, **1341**; transmitting mosaic virus of *Vigna unguiculata* in Italy, **1366**; on *Citrus* in Portugal and Madeira, **1368**; on cotton in Greece, **1525**; sugar solutions for feeding, and sensitivity to insecticides in, in Switzerland, **1580**; transmitting virus diseases of *Lathyrus odoratus* in England, **1585**; in tests on persistence of sodium fluoroacetate and fluoroacetamide in soil in Britain, **1657**; breeding beet for resistance to, in Britain, **1658**; resistance of sugar-beet to viruses transmitted by, in England, **1939**; investigations on, on *Vicia faba* in England, **2046**; sulphanilamides against, on *Vicia faba* in Germany, **2414**; effect of antibiotics on reproduction of, in Germany, **2421**; supercooling in cornicle wax of, **2425**; observations on, and its natural enemies, **2518**; disulfoton against, on beet in Germany, **2539**
Aphis frangulae, on potato in Poland, **676**; predators reducing populations of, on potato in Poland, **1517**
Aphis glycines, influence of predation by *Orius* sp. on, on soy-bean in Japan, **692**
Aphis gossypii, spray trials with dimethoate against, on cotton in central Africa, **51**; incidence and losses caused by, on cotton in Brazil, **55**; effects of temperature and length of acquisition feeding time on virus transmission by, in California, **89**; on cotton in the Ivory Coast, **430**; dimethoate against, on cotton in Rhodesia, **650**; studies in the Philippines on transmission of cadang-

cadang to coconut palms by, **703**; effects of demeton against, spreading mosaic virus of *Musa textilis* in the Philippines, **704**; development of, during insecticide tests against *Anthonomus grandis* on cotton in Mexico, **765**; in *Citrus* orchards affected by greening disease in South Africa, **848**; resistance to demeton of various forms of, in China, **940**; transmitting mottle virus of *Ranunculus asiaticus* in California, **1196**; Temik and Azodrin controlling in Texas, **1252**; transmitting mosaic virus of *Vigna unguiculata* in Italy, **1366**; on *Citrus* in Portugal, Madeira and the Azores, **1368**; on cotton in Greece, **1525**; control of, on cotton in Greece, **1526**; Hymenopterous parasites of, on cotton in Greece, **1527**; integrated control of, on banana in Australia, **1533**; control of, damaging cotton and cucurbits in the Soviet Union, **1690**; insecticides against, on cotton in Brazil, **1692**; comparison of conventional and aerial applications of insecticides against, on cotton in South Carolina, **1758**; on cotton in South Dakota, **1776**; relation of, to virus diseases of *Citrus* in South Africa, **1955**; transmitting viruses of *Citrus* in South Africa, **2180**; parasites and hyperparasites of, on *Citrus* in Israel, **2364**; disulfoton against, on potato in Germany, **2538**

Aphis grossulariae, polytomic key for, on gooseberry and blackcurrant in the Soviet Union, **1019**

Aphis idaei, polytomic key for, on raspberry in the Soviet Union, **1019**; on raspberry in New Zealand, **2272**

Aphis nasturtii, on potato in Poland, **676**; predators reducing populations of, on potato in Poland, **1517**; disulfoton against, on potato in Germany, **2538**

Aphis nerii, occasionally on *Citrus* in Portugal, **1106**; effect of plant growth retardants on, in Israel, **2483**

Aphis pomi, bionomics of, on apple in California, **834**; transmitting cucumber mosaic virus from cherry to *Phaseolus limensis* in Oregon, **1253**; insect predators of, on apple in Germany, **1673**; Temik against, on apple in Pennsylvania, **2104**; overhead sprinklers against, in orchards in Bavaria, **2202**

Aphis punicae, on pomegranate in Portugal, **1106**

Aphis ruborum, polytomic key for, on blackberry in the Soviet Union, **1019**

Aphis, yellow, in teak nurseries in Ceylon, **482**

Apholate, chemosterilization of *Spodoptera littoralis* using, in Egypt, **106**; effects on egg hatch of alternate matings of female *Anthonomus grandis* with treated and untreated males in Mississippi, **126**; notes on, **544**; toxicity of, to mammals, **1297**; for control by sterilisation of some injurious Lepidoptera in the Soviet Union, **1496**; mating studies in Texas with *Anthonomus grandis* sterilized with, **1741**; effect of, on *Heliothis zea* and *H. virescens* in U.S.A., **1755**; effects of, on aphids and beetles in France, **1931**; for *Hylemya antiqua* in Illinois, **2089**; effects of, on *Drosophila melanogaster* in Maryland, **2111**; against *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* on strawberry in British Columbia, **2124**

Aphrodes bicinctus, on lucerne in Yugoslavia, **206**; bionomics of, on lucerne and *Trifolium pratense* in Poland, **382**; transmitting clover phyllody virus in Canada, **977**

Aphrophora saratogensis, low- and high-volume aerial application of malathion against, on *Pinus resinosa* in Michigan, **750**

Aphycus flavus, parasitising *Coccus hesperidum* on *Citrus* in the Lebanon, **1098**

Aphycus luteolus, experiments in California on toxicity and acceptance of some pesticides fed to, **110**; predominant parasite of *Coccus hesperidum* in U.S.A., **1183**

Aphytis spp., technique for identifying, parasitic on *Aonidiella aurantii* on *Citrus* in South Africa, **845**; effect of insecticides on parasitism of *Parlatoria pergandii* by, in Texas, **2088**

Aphytis africanus, spray programme for control of, on *Citrus* in South Africa, **37**; technique for identifying, parasitic on *Aonidiella aurantii* on *Citrus* in South Africa, **845**

Aphytis caucasicus sp.n., parasitising *Lepidosaphes ulmi* on poplar in the Soviet Union, **1858**

Aphytis chrysomphali, attacking *Aonidiella aurantii* on *Citrus* in Morocco, **573**; technique for identifying, parasitic on *Aonidiella aurantii* on *Citrus* in South Africa, **845**; parasitising *Chrysomphalus ficus* and *Aonidiella aurantii* on *Citrus* in the Lebanon, **1098**; parasitising *Chrysomphalus dictyospermi* on woody plants in the Soviet Union, **1858**; parasitising *Chrysomphalus dictyospermi* on *Citrus* in Tunisia, **2562**

Aphytis coheni, technique for identifying, parasitic on *Aonidiella aurantii* on *Citrus* in South Africa, **845**

Aphytis diaspidis, against *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in India, **2025**

Aphytis hispanicus, parasitising *Parlatoria pergandii* on *Citrus* in the Lebanon, **1098**

Aphytis holoxanthus, spray programme for control of, on *Citrus* in South Africa, **37**; technique for identifying, parasitic on *Aonidiella aurantii* on *Citrus* in South Africa, **845**; parasitising *Chrysomphalus ficus* and *Aonidiella aurantii* on *Citrus* in the Lebanon, **1098**

Aphytis lepidosaphes, parasitising *Lepidosaphes beckii* on *Citrus* in the Lebanon, **1098**

Aphytis lingnanensis, spray programme for control of, on *Citrus* in South Africa, **37**; the effects of weather on, as parasite of *Aonidiella aurantii* in California, **306**; technique for identifying, parasitic on *Aonidiella aurantii* on *Citrus* in South Africa, **845**

Aphytis maculicornis, against *Parlatoria oleae* in California, **277**; with *Coccophagoides utilis* against *Parlatoria oleae* on olive in California, **278**; against *Parlatoria oleae* on olive in California, **972**

Aphytis melinus, experiments in California on the toxicity and acceptance of some pesticides fed to, **110**; technique for identifying, parasitic on *Aonidiella aurantii* on *Citrus* in South Africa, **845**

Aphytis mytilaspidis, controlling *Lepidosaphes ulmi* in apple orchards in Nova Scotia, **301**; parasitising *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in Germany, **2545**
Aphytis proclia, sp. near, parasitising *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* on *Pyrus* spp. in the Soviet Far East, **18**; parasitising *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in Germany, **2545**; sp. near, parasitising *Chrysomphalus dictyospermi* on *Citrus* in Tunisia, **2562**
Aphytis riadi, parasitising *Parlatoria pergandii* on *Citrus* in the Lebanon, **1098**
Apiaceae, adult feeding of Bruchids on, **219**
Apion apricans, effect of late ploughing of clover fields on numbers of, in the Soviet Union, **1862**; biology of, on *Trifolium pratense* in Hungary, **2541**
Apion assimile, biology of, on *Trifolium pratense* in Hungary, **2541**
Apion dissimile, biology of, on *Trifolium pratense* in Hungary, **2541**
Apion seniculum, biology of, on *Trifolium pratense* in Hungary, **2541**
Apion trifolii, biology of, on *Trifolium pratense* in Hungary, **2541**
Apion varipes, biology of, on *Trifolium pratense* in Hungary, **2541**
Apion virens, effect of late ploughing of clover fields on numbers of, in the Soviet Union, **1862**; feeding behaviour of, on *Trifolium pratense* in Germany, **2042**; biology of, on *Trifolium pratense* in Hungary, **2541**
Apirocalus cornutus, on sweet potato in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **2016**
Apis mellifera (see Bee, Honey)
Aporia crataegi, *Apanteles glomeratus* parasitising *Pieris brassicae* and, in Soviet Union, **201**; method for forecasting outbreaks of, in Poland, **1508**
Apple, insecticides against *Cydia pomonella* on, in Turkey, **32**; effects of temperature on eggs of *Blepharidopterus angulatus* controlling *Panonychus ulmi* on, in England, **42**; leaves of, as food for *Lymantria dispar* in laboratory tests in Yugoslavia, **207**; insecticides against *Tetranychus viennensis* on, in China, **311**; control of *Cydia pomonella* on, in Rumania, **366**; short-term forecasting of *Cydia pomonella* on, in Rumania, **368**; bionomics, ecology and control of *Adoxophyes orana* on, in Rumania, **374**; bionomics and control of *Rhynchites bacchus* on, in Rumania, **376**; smoke generators against *Hyponomeuta padellus malinellus* on, in China, **488**; *Cydia pomonella* on, in Ohio, **530**; bionomics and control of *Argyresthia conjugella* on, in Norway, **577**; possible biological control of *Argyrotaenia velutinana* on, in Canada, **584**; *Parascolothrips priesneri* gen. et sp.n. predacious on *Tetranychus atlanticus* on, in Iraq, **658**; control of *Panonychus ulmi* on, in Bulgaria, **668**; control of *Cydia pomonella* on, in the Soviet Union, **681**; control of *Cydia pomonella*, on, in the Crimea, **682**; control of *Cydia pomonella* on, in the Soviet Union, **683**; substitutes for DDT against pests of, in Kirgizia, **684**; bionomics and control of *Cydia pomonella* on, in New Zealand, **719**; some fauna of orchards and their control in Nova Scotia, **745**; evaluation of acaricides against *Panonychus ulmi* on, in Ohio, **757**; influence of temperature on early development of *Panonychus ulmi* on, in Quebec, **822**; bionomics of *Aphis pomi* on, in California, **834**; *Cornicacoecia lafauryana* on, in Italy, **853**; technique for the detection of residues of organophosphorus insecticides in, in Germany, **861**; bionomics of *Bryobia rubrioculus* on, in Nova Scotia, **984**; sterile male technique against *Cydia pomonella* on, in British Columbia, **994**; effects of starvation on *Eriosoma lanigerum* on, in the Soviet Union, **1022**; control of *Mamestra brassicae* on, in the Soviet Union, **1025**; control of *Quadraspidiotus pyri* on, in the Soviet Union, **1026**; control of *Zeuzera pyrina*, on, in the Soviet Union, **1028**; effect of photoperiod on *Cydia pomonella* on, in Austria, **1050**; parasitism of *Stigmella malella* by *Cirrospilus vittatus* on, in Holland, **1054**; *Stigmella malella* on, in Holland, **1057**; bionomics of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* on, in Portugal, **1105**; acaricides in fungicide combinations against *Panonychus ulmi* and *Venturia inaequalis* on, in West Virginia, **1273**; Hymenoptera against *Hyponomeuta padellus malinellus* on, in Poland, **1339**; Coccoidea damaging, in the Ukraine, **1353**; *Adalia bipunctata* on, in Greece, **1529**; bionomics of *Cacoecimorpha pronubana* damaging, in Libya, **1532**; pest resistance in varieties and hybrids of, in England, **1591**; pest avoidance by late-flowering varieties of, in England, **1592**; arsenical residues in, in Nova Scotia, **1606**; influence of temperature on spring emergence of *Cydia pomonella* on, in France, **1660**; insect predators of *Aphis pomi* on, in Germany, **1673**; termination of diapause in *Panonychus ulmi* eggs from, in Japan, **1794**; *Zeuzera pyrina* on, in Israel, **1812**; observations and control of *Aegeria myopaeformis* on, in France, **1817**; residues of parathion and ethion in home-grown and imported, in Sweden, **1841**; control of pests of, in the Soviet Union, **1874**; *Ceratitis capitata* on, in Yugoslavia, **1924**; comparison of acaricides against *Panonychus ulmi* and *Bryobia rubrioculus* on, in Germany, **1927**; mealybugs on, in New Zealand, **2001**; mites infesting, in the Soviet Union, **2026**; diapause in *Cydia pomonella* on, in Hungary, **2035**; nondiapausing race of *Rhagoletis pomonella* from, in Wisconsin, **2075**; *Neoaplectana* sp. causing mortality of pests of, in Nova Scotia, **2090**; Temik against pests of, in Pennsylvania **2104**; mass rearing of *Cydia pomonella* on, in Washington, **2127**; insecticide resistance in *Panonychus ulmi* on, in the U.K., **2215**; relative toxicities of insecticides on, to *Cydia pomonella*, **2232**; deposition of insecticides on, in England, **2240**; dinobuton against *Panonychus ulmi* on, **2248**; *Pseudaphycus malinus* against *Pseudococcus comstocki* on, in Japan, **2282**; determination of carbaryl residues in, **2390**; integrated control of pests of, in Switzerland, **2519**; integrated control in orchards of, in Western

Germany, **2520**; *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Operophtera brumata* on, in Germany, **2525**; residues of azinphos-methyl in, against *Cydia pomonella* in Germany, **2530**; parasite fauna of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* on, in Germany, **2545**; *Spilonota ocellana* damaging, in the Soviet Union, **2551**; *Hemisarcoptes coccophagus* predacious on *Parlatoria oleae* on, in Israel, **2563**

Apple Moth (see *Cydia pomonella*)

Apple Orchards, *Tetranychus mcdanieli* resistant to binapacryl and dinobuton in, in Washington State, **140**; effects of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on fauna of, in Nova Scotia, **298**; *Aphytis mytilaspidis* and *Hemisarcoptes malus* controlling *Lepidosaphes ulmi*, in, in Nova Scotia, **301**; integration of biological and chemical control in, in New Zealand, **497**; *Trichogramma minutum* obtained from eggs of *Cydia pomonella* and *Argyrotaenia velutinana* exposed in, in Indiana, **762**; mite spp. found in, in Northern Ireland, **1843**

Apricots, *Ceratitis capitata* damaging, in the Soviet Union, **340**; bionomics and control of *Rhynchites bacchus* on, in Rumania, **376**; bionomics of *Phalera flavescens* infesting, in China, **486**; *Otiorhynchus lavandus* feeding on, in Yugoslavia, **1034**; *Eurytoma amygdali* damaging, in the Soviet Union, **1688**; *Coccinella septempunctata* damaging, in the Ukraine, **1689**

Aprostocetus spp., congeneric with *Tetrastichus* spp., **1031**

Apsylla cistellata, control of, attacking mango in India, **906**

APTA (see Arsenophosphotungstic Acid)

Aptenodytes forsteri, no DDT residues in, in Antarctic, **1076**

Apterencyrtus microphagus, parasitising *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in Germany, **2545**

Aptesis basizona, parasitising *Neodiprion sertifer* in Ontario, **990**; parasitising *Neodiprion sertifer* in Europe, **1920**

Aptesis brumatae, parasitising *Operophtera brumata* in Europe, **1920**

Aptesis desertor, parasitising *Tomostethus nigritus* in Moravia, **1838**

Aptesis parvulus, parasitising *Aegeria tipuliformis* in Soviet Union, **2552**

AR-50 oil, in experiments in New Brunswick on resistance of *Choristoneura fumiferana* to DDT, **983**

Arabia, South, protection of dried sea-fish in, from infestation by *Dermestes frischii*, **1649**

Arabinose, effect of, on growth and development of *Tribolium castaneum*, **924**

Arable Land, Coleopterous insects of, in Yugoslavia, **662**

Arachidonate, dieldrin stimulating transformation of lineolate to, in rats, **1007**

Araecerus fasciculatus, from imported coffee beans in Germany, **25**; in coffee imported from Colombia to Poland, **678**; attacking dried yam, **1459**; in stored dried yams in Nigeria, **1549**

Aramite, correlation between laboratory and field data on testing, **107**; against *Tetranychus telarius* on currant in Washington State, **1735**; against *Tetranychus telarius* in India, **2495**

Arasan (see Thiram)

Araucaria araucana, nematodes associated with excreta of *Hylurgonotus brunneus* on, in Chile, **1679**

Araucaria excelsa, *Lepidosaphes araucariae* sp.n. on, in Hawaii, **1122**

Arborol, against *Panonychus ulmi* on fruit trees in Bulgaria, **668**

Arbutus unedo, *Celerio lineata livornica* infesting, in Italy, **854**

Archiboreoiulus pallidus, control of, on sugar-beet in Belgium, **2221**; heptachlor against, on sugar-beet in France, **2222**

Archips argyrospilus, on plant tissue cultures and leaves of *Ginkgo biloba* in New York State, 139; carbaryl against, on *Quercus* in New Jersey, **155**

Archips crataeganus, bacterial control of, on oak in Czechoslovakia, **1681**; bionomics and control of, on apple in Soviet Union, **1874**

Archips oporanus, synonymy of, **545**

Archips piceanus, synonymy of, **545**

Archips podanus, as distinct sp., **545**; in orchards in Soviet Union, **2551**

Archips rosanus, control of, on berry crops in Soviet Union, **17**; in orchards in Soviet Union **2551**

Arctia caja, susceptibility of larvae of, to virus diseases in Yugoslavia, **603**

Ardis brunniventris, intercepted on imported roses in U.S.A., **1424**

Ardis sulcata, intercepted on imported roses in U.S.A., **1424**

Areca catechu, *Diocalandra frumenti* a major pest of, in India, **1042**

Arecanut (see *Areca catechu*)

Arescon enocki, parasitising *Empoasca devastans* in India, **2324**

Arge ochropus, bionomics and control of, on rose in Bulgaria, **664**

Arge rosae (see *A. ochropus*)

Argentina, revision of Encyrtids of, **1112**; relative effectiveness of various insecticides in grain stores in, **1691**; ecology of *Schistocerca americana* in, **2383**; bionomics of *Pectinophora gossypiella* on cotton in, **2386**; preventive control of *Schistocerca americana* in, **2387**; poison baits against *Schistocerca americana* in, **2389**

Arginine, affected by starvation of various aphids in Soviet Union, **1022**; effect of, on acceptance of sucrose by *Myzus persicae*, **1949**

Argon Lamps, power and control system for operation of low-wattage, in insect light traps, **2140**

Argyresthia conjugella, bionomics and control of, on apple in Norway, **557**

Argyroploce cespitana, susceptibility of, to DDD and parathion on strawberry in New York, **86**

Argyroploce schistaceana, biological control of, on sugar-cane in Formosa, **2284**

Argyrostagma niobe, DDT against, on cacao pods in Nigeria, **331**

Argyrotaenia pulchellana, study in Canada on parasite complex of, **584**

Argyrotaenia velutinana, possible biological control of, on apple in Canada, **584**; investigations in Indiana on *Trichogramma minutum* as parasite of, **762**; control of, on crab-apple in Tennessee, **2123**
Aridius nodifer, in houses in Britain, **1601**
Aristotelia hermannella, first record from New Zealand, **712**
Aristotelia turbida, attacking *Tribulus terrestris* in Australia, **1990**
Arizona, laboratory rearing of *Geocoris punctipes* in, **158**; development of predacious Hemiptera in relation to temperature in, **162**; rate of transfer of DDT from blood compartment of cows in, **295**; polyhedrosis virus from *Melanoplus sanguinipes* from, **527**; a development of *Spodoptera exigua* and *Chelonus texanus* in relation to temperature in, **729**; comparative susceptibility of varieties of cotton to *Heliothis zea* in, **774**; seasonal flight of *Zootermopsis laticeps* and *Pterotermes occidentis* in, **787**; nuclear-polyhedrosis virus and *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Malacosoma fragile incurvum* on poplar and willow in, **1203**; effect of malathion on honey bees in, **1607**; development of *Trialeurodes abutilonea* at different temperatures in, **2118**
Arkansas, *Carya illinoensis* and *Diospyros virginiana* preferred food-plants of *Hyphantria cunea* in, **211**; control of *Trichoplusia ni* on crucifers in, **965**; effect of plant growth on infestation by *Heliothis zea* on soy bean, in **966**; feeding and development of *Anthonomus grandis* on several cotton types in, **1392**; biology and ecology of *Colaspis flavida* damaging rice in, **1393**; investigations on virus transmission by *Cerotoma trifurcata* to *Vigna unguiculata* in, **2436**
Armenia, *Ypsolophus avetjanae* as pest of oak in, **404**
Armoured Scale Insects (see Diaspidoidea)
Aroclor **5460** (see Kanechlor-C)
Arprocarb, against *Rhizoecus pritchardi* on *Saintpaulia ionantha* in U.S.A., **94**; tested as a soil insecticide in Ontario, **128**; against *Hypera variabilis* on lucerne in Kentucky, **132**; relation between physical properties and uptake of, by eggs of *Oncopeltus fasciatus*, **136**; fate of, in and on beans, **538**; against *Thrips tabaci* on potato in Washington State, **773**; against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in Poland, **1093**; determination of residues of, in plants in Washington State, **1216**; against *Ceratitis capitata* and *Anastrepha fraterculus* on peach in Brazil, **1693**; against *Macrosteles fascifrons* on lettuce in Prince Edward Island, **2084**; toxicity of, to grasshoppers in Alberta, **2109**
Arsenic, residues of, in apple in Nova Scotia, **1606**; neutron activation analysis for determination of insecticide residues containing, **2162**
Arsenophosphotungstic Acid, in detection of lucerne seeds infested with *Eurytoma roddi* in New Mexico, **1210**
Arthrocnodax occidentalis, predacious on *Oligonychus punicae* on avocado in California, **281**
Arthropods, trap for sampling of, in grassland, **99**; entomophagous, mass rearing procedures for, **267**; adaptation of insect viruses for control of, of human disease, **269**; bibliography on forest-protection in Germany against, **337**; acoustical communication in, **647**; as indicators of stand change in studies on insect ecology of old-field plantations of *Pinus resinosa* in Ontario, **988**; effects of dieldrin, DDT and its metabolites and BHC on, in Britain, **1074**; in soil, disulfoton toxic to, in California, **1265**; attacking vines and fruit trees in Jordan, **1555**; sugar-cane growth response to soil in Lousiana, **2062**; formothion tested against, in Britain, **2247**; chemosterilants against, **2406**
Artichoke, *Scolypopa australis* on, in New South Wales, **1995**
Artificial Diet, for rearing vine moths in France, **230**
Arundo donax, parasites and predators of *Aphis donacis* on, in France, **2404**
Aryl Methylcarbamates, fate of, on and in bean plants, **538**
Asaphes vulgaris, hyperparasite of *Psylla pyricola* in British Columbia, **2138**
Asca spp., on *Citrus* in Florida, **1883**
Ascheronia spp., against *Dialeurodes citri* on *Citrus* in Soviet Union, **2027**
Ascogaster provancheri, sp. near, parasitising *Acleris variana* in Canada, **2462**
Ascorbic Acid, resistant maize treated with, influencing the survival of *Ostrinia nubilalis* in Iowa, **137**; DDT stimulating biosynthesis of, in animal tissue, **1004**; effect of, on DDT resistance in *Heliothis virescens* in Mississippi, **1759**; in diets for *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* in Saskatchewan, **2143**; in rearing medium for *Cryptophlebia leucotreta* in South Africa, **2181**
Ascotis selenaria, control of, on groundnut in Madagascar, **440**
Ascotis selenaria reciprocaria, *Plistophora reciprocaria* sp.n. parasitic on, on *Citrus* in South Africa, **846**
Asemum striatum, in barked and unbarked stumps of *Pinus sylvestris* in Holland, **587**
Ash, *Idatiella albisignata* on, infested with Psyllids in New Zealand, **712** (see also *Fraxinus* spp.)
Asia, revision of genus *Ostrinia* in, **1129**; investigations on parasites and predators of *Oryctes* spp. in, **2274**; ecology of *Chilo suppressalis* and *Tryporyza incertulas* on rice in, **2277**: natural enemies of rice stem borers in, **2278**
Asia, southwest, crop insects of, **328**
Asia, western, Lepidoptera of cultivated plants in, **1095**
Asilids, predacious on *Lachnosterna koehleriana* in Texas and New Mexico, **1191**
Asochyta tarda, associated with *Epigynopteryx stictigramma* on coffee in Kenya, **1535**
Asolcus spp., parasitising eggs of *Eurygaster austriaca* and *E. maura* on wheat in Greece, **1528**
Asolcus basalis, against *Nezara viridula* var. *smaragdula* in Hawaiian Islands, **2275**
Asolcus mitsukurii, oviposition behaviour of,

parasitising *Nezara viridula* in Japan, **839**; biology of, parasitising *Nezara viridula* in Japan, **949**; assessment of parasitism by, on *Nezara viridula* in Japan, **950**
Asolcus pseudoturesis, parasitising eggs of *Eurygaster integriceps* in Soviet Union, **19**
Asolcus reticulatus volgensis, parasitising eggs of *Eurygaster integriceps* in Soviet Union, **19**
Ascolus scutellaris, parasitising eggs of *Eurygaster integriceps* in Soviet Union, **19**
Asolcus semistriatus, parasitising eggs of *Eurygaster integriceps* in Soviet Union, **19**
Asolcus seychellensis, parasitising *Antestiopsis* spp. on coffee in Africa, **326**
Asparagine, in aphids, affected by starvation, **1022**; effect of, on acceptance of sucrose by *Myzus persicae*, **1949**
Asparagus, bionomics of *Hypopta caestrum* on, in France, **566**; control tests against *Hypopta caestrum* on, in France, **567**
Aspartic Acid, increasing in starved aphids, **1022**; relationship of, to development of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in Ohio, **2451**
Aspen (see *Populus tremula*)
Aspergillus spp., mites rejecting, as food in Canada, **131**; in dead *Anthonomus grandis* in Mississippi, **525**
Aspergillus flavus, control of termites by, in U.S.A., **802**; parasitising *Proceras indicus* on sugar-cane in India, **872**; effects of DDT and BHC on growth and virulence of, **1864**; aflatoxin from, against insects, **2114**
Aspergillus niger, surface treatment against, on wheat-germ diets for Lepidoptera in Washington State, **1283**; transmission of, to *Agave sisalana* by *Scyphophorus interstitialis* in Tanganyika, **2342**
Aspergillus parasiticus, parasitising *Saccharicoccus sacchari* on sugar-cane in India, **872**
Aspergillus versicolor, in stored grain in Canada, **1416**
Aspidiotiphagus citrinus, bionomics of, parasitic on Coccids in Soviet Union, **1017**; parasitising *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in Germany, **2545**; parasitising Coccid pests of *Citrus* in Tunisia, **2562**
Aspidiotiphagus lounsburyi, attacking *Aonidiella aurantii* on *Citrus* in Morocco, **573**
Aspidiotus destructor, *Lindorus lophanthae* against, in the New Hebrides, **449**; *Aspidiotiphagus citrinus* parasitising, in Soviet Union, **1017**; on coconut in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **1578**
Aspidiotus nerii, *Aspidiotiphagus citrinus* parasitising, in Soviet Union, **1017**
Aspidomorpha adhaerens, on sweet potato in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **2016**
Aspilates ochrearia, bionomics and control of, injurious to leguminous forage crops in Tuscany, **241**
Aspongopus orientalis, on cucurbits in India, **934**
Astacops spp., on taro in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **2016**
Aster (see *Callistephus chinensis*)
Asteraceae, adult feeding of Bruchids on, **219**
Asterolecanium pustulans var. *princeps* n., infesting coffee and cacao on Principe, **1553**
Athalia lugens proxima, bionomics of, on cruciferous crops in India, **480**
Athalia rosae, endosulfan against, damaging crucifers in Sweden, **561**; laboratory rearing of, and tests on with a soluble thermostable toxin of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, **601**; on rape in Poland, **1335**; dieldrin and BHC against, on crucifers in Czechoslovakia, **1682**; light-sensitive larval instar in, in France and Hungary, **2540**
Atherigona exigua, damaging rice in Indonesia, **1869**
Atherigona indica, control of, on sorghum in India, **1975**
Atherigona indica infuscata, insecticides ineffective against, on sorghum in East Africa, **1653**
Athesapeuta cyperi, attacking *Cyperus rotundus* in India, **327**
Athous campyloides, influence of different grasses and herbaceous weeds on numbers of, in Nova Scotia, **2136**
Atmosphere, insecticide residues in, in Britain, **2427**
Atomaria linearis, on beet in Czechoslovakia, **1340**, **1341**; evaluation of beet seed treatments against, in Germany, **2536**
Atractomorpha spp., in Thailand, **1985**
Atractotomus mali, effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on, in apple orchard in Nova Scotia, **298**; malathion against, on apple in Nova Scotia, **745**
Atritomellus sp., parasitising larvae of *Lema oryzae* on rice in Japan, **1135**
Atropa belladonna, studies on, as food-plant of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in Bulgaria, **204**
Atta bisphaerica, Basformid F. 214 against, in Brazil, **1492**
Atta laevigata, Basformid F. 214 against, in Brazil, **1492**
Atta sexdens rubropilosa, Basformid F. 214 against, in Brazil, **1492**
Atta texana, compatibility of separate nests of, in Louisiana, **156**; mirex with soy-bean oil against, in Louisiana, **732**
Attagenus megatoma, mothproofing woollen fabrics with barthrin and dimethrin against, **100**; effects of *Bacillus thuringiensis thuringiensis* on, **520**; ammonium compounds protecting woollen cloth against, **1238**; cleaning of skeletons by larvae of, **1351**; inhibition vs. excessive use of vitamin K and other nutrients for control of, **1490**
Attapulgite, coumaphos on, against *Oncopera alboguttata* in New South Wales, **2011**
Attractants, volatility and attractiveness of, to *Ceratitis capitata* in Hawaii, **749**; tested for *Popillia japonica* in Massachusetts, **758**; for *Forficula auricularia* in Newfoundland, **832**; review of natural, for insects, **878**; apparatus using, for control of flying insects, **1350**; for *Otiorhynchus niger* and *Hylobius abietis* in Germany, **1666**; for *Hylemya brassicae* in Alberta, **1783**; identification of, of *Trypodendron lineatum* in Oregon, **2068**; for control of *Ceratitis capitata* in Hawaii, **2108**; for *Amphimallon majalis* in New York, **2112**; nonpersistant inhibitor of sex attractant of *Lymantria dispar* in Maryland, **2117**; role of

in outbreaks of *Dendroctinus frontalis* on *Pinus taeda* in Texas, **2132**; for insects, **2569**
Aubergine (see *Solanum melongena*)
Auchenorrhyncha, on lucerne in Yugoslavia, **206**; observations on feeding of four spp. of, on vines in France, **569**
Augosoma centaurus, control of, injurious to *Elaeis guineënsis*, **2185**
Aularches spp., in Thailand, **1985**
Aularches miliaris, in teak nurseries in Ceylon, **482**
Aulacaspis rosae, *Aspidiotiphagus citrinus* parasitising, in Soviet Union, **1017**
Aulacophora foveicollis, *Melia azedarach* toxic to, in India, **481**; insecticides against, in India, **2330**
Aureomycin, *Rickettsiella melolonthae* resistant to, in France, **232**; effect of, on reproduction of *Aphis fabae* in Germany, **2421**
Australasia, revision of the genus *Ostrinia* in, **1129**
Australia, leaf-mining Agromyzidae from, **6**; identity and distribution of *Pseudaletia* spp. in, **7**; bionomics and behaviour of *Procecidochares utilis* controlling *Eupatorium adenophorum* in, **8**; some *Dacus* spp. found in, **9**; *Coccophagoides comperei* sp.n. from, **275**; natural enemies of *Xanthium strumarium* in Pakistan for control in, **322**; shipping methods for Hymenopterous parasites of *Sirex noctilio* from California to, **506**; numbers and distribution of aphid spp. flying over, **1119**; insect population control by sterile male technique in, **1297**; integrated control of aphids damaging banana in, **1533**; potential insecticide hazards in, **1988**; distribution and food-plants of *Pantomerus cervinus* in, **1989**; *Aristotelia turbida* attacking *Tribulus terrestris* in, **1990**; *Tyria jacobaeae* against *Senecio jacobaeae* in, **2012**; physiological differences between races of *Teleogryllus commodus* in, **2013**; taxonomic study of aphids from, **2014**; biological control of *Hypericum perforatum* by *Chrysomela quadrigemina* in, **2280**; entomological control of weeds in, **2285**; isolation of scent-trail pheromone in termites from, **2429**; imported parasites against *Sirex noctilio* in, **2564**
Austria, insects and their control on rape in, **355**; control of *Cecidophyopsis ribis* causing big-bud of blackcurrant in, **356**; *Aegeria tipuliformis* attacking grape vines in, **357**; investigations on residues of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in vegetables in, **1049**; effect of photoperiod on bionomics of *Cydia pomonella* on apple in, **1050**; pests and diseases in fruit-growing in, **2001**; pests and diseases attacking cereal crops in, **2036**; flight observations on *Eupoecilia ambiguella* and *Lobesia botrana* using light-traps in, **2401**
Autographa biloba, observations on, in Alabama, **2113**
Autographa gamma, *Apanteles* sp. from, on cotton in Greece, **1529**
Auxarthron brunneum, on larvae of *Melolontha melolontha*, **2048**
Auxarthron conjugatum, on adults of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in Poland, **2048**
Auxarthron umbinum, on adults of *Melolontha melolontha* in Poland, **2048**
Avocado, ecology and natural enemies of *Oligonychus punicae* on, in California, **281**; *Aleurodicus dispersus* sp.n. on, in Florida, **1884**
Axiagastus cambelli, damaging coconut in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **1577**
25-Azacholesterol Hydrochloride, aza sterol fed to *Anthonomus grandis* in Louisiana, **1272**
Azinphos-ethyl, effects of sublethal doses of, on *Heliothis* spp. on cotton in U.S.A., **92**; mixed with azinphos-methyl against *Hypera variabilis* on lucerne in Kentucky, **132**; against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* on potato and *Solanum melongena* in Rumania, **370**; against scale insects on greenhouse plants in Bulgaria, **665**; technique for detection of residues of, in market crops in Germany, **861**; against *Hylemya* spp. on crucifers in Montreal, **1382**; against *Heliothis zea* and *H. virescens* on cotton in U.S.A., **1728**; against cotton pests in South Carolina, **1758**; toxicity of, to *Cydia pomonella*, **2232**
Azinphos-methyl, against millipedes damaging potato in South Africa, **35**; against *Pauridia peregrina* on *Citrus* in South Africa, **37**; effects of sublethal doses of, on *Heliothis* spp. on cotton in U.S.A., **92**; correlation between laboratory and field data on testing, **107**; mixed with azinphos-ethyl against *Hypera variabilis* on lucerne in Kentucky, **132**; against *Phytoptus avellanae* on *Corylus avellana* in Spain, **247**; against scale insects on *Citrus* in Egypt, **465**; against *Coccus viridis* on coffee in India, **479**; analysis of, **541**; against *Epichorista ionephela* on imported carnations in Norway, **556**; against *Argyresthia conjugella* on apple in Norway, **557**; in tests against *Hypopta caestrum* on asparagus in France, **567**; against *Tetranychus telarius* on *Solanum melongena* in Jordan, **582**; against *Phthorimaea operculella* on potato in Rhodesia, **655**; prospective substitute for DDT against *Cydia pomonella* on apple in Kirgizia, **684**; against *Magicicada septendecim* on fruit trees in Ohio, **742**; activation and degradation of liver microsomes from eight vertebrate spp. using, **746**; tests in Mississippi with a rotary disk device applying, against *Anthonomus grandis*, **754**; technique for detection of residues of, in market crops in Germany, **861**; against *Pectinophora gossypiella* and *Earias insulana* on cotton in Egypt, **888**; aldrin protecting mice against, **1005**; *Stigmella malella* on apple treated with, in Holland, **1053**; development of possible resistance in *Anthonomus grandis* to, in U.S.A., **1206**; fatty acids from total lipid extracts from *Anthonomus grandis* treated with, in South Carolina, **1211**; against *Pachydiplosis oryzae* on rice in Thailand, **1218**; with oil emulsion against *Psylla pyricola* on pear in British Columbia, **1222**; with fungicides against *Panonychus ulmi* on apple in West Virginia, **1273**; against *Hylemya* spp. on crucifers in Montreal, **1382**; against *Anthonomus grandis* on cotton in Louisiana, **1395**; against insects damaging

Pseudotsuga menziesii in Oregon, **1439**; against *Eotetranychus hirsti* damaging fig in India, **1560**; against *Migdolus morretesi* on sugar-cane in Brazil, **1694**; against *Heliothis zea* and *H. virescens* on cotton in U.S.A., **1728**; performance and persistence of, during low temperatures in California, **1752**; against cotton pests in South Carolina, **1758**; against *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* on poplar in Spain, **1821**; against *Saperda carcharias* on poplar in Spain, **1822**; against *Trichoplusia ni* and *Brevicoryne brassicae* in Texas, **1880**; against *Anthonomus grandis*, *Chalcodermus aeneus* and *Heliothis zea* in Texas, **1886**; determination of surface residues of, on fresh fruit, **1911**; against *Psylla pyricola* on pear in Iran, **2019**; residual toxicity of, to *Anthonomus grandis* in Mississippi, **2092**; against *Diatraea saccharalis* on sorghum in Texas, **2094**; against *Phthorimaea operculella* on potato in California, **2130**; against soil pests in England, **2226**; toxicity of, to *Cydia pomonella*, **2232**; against *Tetranychus telarius* on tomato in Venezuela, **2381**; against *Aphanostigma piri* on pear in France, **2408**; against *Hylemya floralis* in Norway, **2410**; against *Tetranychus telarius* in India, **2495**; residues of, in apple following application against *Cydia pomonella* in Germany, **2530**

Azobenzene, against *Tetranychus telarius* on cucumber and chrysanthemum in Norway, **554**

Azodrin (see Dimethyl 1-Methylcarbamoyl-1-propen-2-yl Phosphate)

Azofos (see Methyl-parathion)

Azores, aphids on *Citrus* in, with reference to tristeza disease, **1368**

Azuki Beans, Stored, collective oviposition and aggregation in *Zabrotes subfasciatus* on, in Japan, **1647**

B

B-1956 (see Phthalic glycerol alkyd resin, modified)

B-vitamins, aqueous solution of, in semisynthetic diet for *Ectomyelois ceratoniae* in Israel, **659**

Bacillus, in dead *Anthonomus grandis* in Mississippi, **525**; in dead larvae of *Diparopsis watersi* in Chad, **613**; possible relationship between a tumour-like inclusion and, in *Thaumetopoea pityocampa*, **1808**

Bacillus cereus, pathogenic organism related to, found in *Diparopsis watersi*, **614**; critical review of bacteria of the group of, **644**; in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* treated with *Beauveria bassiana* and DDT in Soviet Union, **1815**

Bacillus cereus var. *galleriae* (see *B. thuringiensis* var. *galleriae*)

Bacillus entomocidus var. *entomocidus*, protein parasporal inclusions of, **2049**

Bacillus euloomarahae, virulence of, to *Amphimallon majalis*, **524**

Bacillus fribourgensis, virulence of, to *Amphimallon majalis*, **524**

Bacillus lentimorbus, virulence of strains of, to *Amphimallon majalis*, **524**

Bacillus popilliae, oxygen content in larval haemolymph of *Popillia japonica* infected with, in Illinois, **514**; virulence of strains of, to *Amphimallon majalis*, **524**; persistence of spores of, against *Popillia japonica* in New Jersey, **1746**

Bacillus thuringiensis, controlling pests of maize stems in Yugoslavia, **29**; mixed with certain wettable powders against millipedes damaging potato in South Africa, **35**; effectiveness of, mixed with DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* in Switzerland, **237**; effects of parasporal inclusion bodies of, on mesenteron of *Pieris brassicae* in France, **238**; propagation of, for incorporation into microbial insecticides, **265**; effect of, on fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia, **298**; factors affecting pathogenicity of, to *Spodoptera frugiperda* and *Ostrinia nubilalis* in Iowa, **522**; commercial preparations of, toxic to sawfly larvae in Canada, **523**; purification technique for parasporal inclusions from varieties of, **528**; tests on *Athalia rosae* with a soluble thermostable toxin of, **601**; against *Galleria mellonella* in U.S.A., **607**; liquid preparation of spores of, against *Phthorimaea operculella* on potato in Rhodesia, **655**; against *Ostrinia nubilalis* on maize in Hungary, **680**; susceptibility of *Neodiprion lecontei* to, **823**; against *Prays citri* on *Citrus* in Sicily, **841**; insecticidal properties of crystalline toxin found in spores of, **877**; toxic compounds produced by, and their mode of action, **882**; against *Bissetia steniella* on sugar-cane in India, **898**; against *Trichoplusia ni* on crucifers in Arkansas, **965**; *Stigmella malella* on apple treated with, in Holland, **1054**; with radioactive phosphorus for *Pieris brassicae* in Holland, **1055**; against *Malacosoma fragile incurvum* on poplar and willow in Arizona, **1203**; against *Acleris* sp. in Alaska, **1434**; influence of environmental factors on effectiveness of, against *Ephestia kuehniella* in Poland, **1511**; persistence of, against *Bissetia steniella* on sugar-cane in India, **1561**; toxicity of, to honey bees in California, **1609**; commercial production of, **1641**; against insect pests of oak in Czechoslovakia, **1681**; effect of, on *Spodoptera eridania* in Pennsylvania, **1767**; effect of, on *Perilloides bioculatus* preying on *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* infected with, in France, **1811**; against *Operophtera brumata* and *Erannis defoliaria* in Czechoslovakia, **1837**; against *Heliothis zea* in Texas, **1880**; effect of, on *Ostrinia nubilalis*, **2050**; effect of injection of, into caterpillars, **2051**; in *Vitula edmandsii* in Canada, **2052**; production of heat-stable toxin in, **2057**; against *Zeadiatraea grandiosella* on maize in Mississippi, **2063**; against insects in U.S.A., **2281**; effect of endotoxin of, on permeability of gut wall in *Pieris brassicae*, **2351**; effect of, on *Formica* spp. in Germany, **2516**; protection of, in apple orchards in Germany, **2520**; standardisation of preparations of, in Germany, **2524**; against *Operophtera brumata* and *Hypono-*

meuta padellus in Germany, **2525**; possibilities and limitations in the use of, **2526**; variability in susceptibility of *Lymantria dispar* to, in France, **2544**
Bacillus thuringiensis var. *alesti*, mortality of honey bees by, in U.S.A., **66**
Bacillus thuringiensis var. *galleriae*, action of, on *Galleria mellonella* and *Pieris brassicae* in Soviet Union, **1863**; trichlorphon enhancing action of, in Soviet Union, **2553**
Bacillus thuringiensis var. *sotto*, effect of, on honey bees, in U.S.A., **66**
Bacillus thuringiensis var. *thuringiensis*, effect of, on honey bees, in U.S.A., **66**; inactivation by irradiation of spores of, **71**; effectiveness of, mixed with DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* in Switzerland, **237**; critical review of, **644**; effects of, on nine spp. of untested insects, **520**; susceptibility of *Neodiprion sertifer* to, in Ontario, **823**; against *Choristoneura fumiferana* on *Abies balsamea* and spruce in Maine, **1433**; tests of, against Tortricids, **1681**; tests of, against Geometrids **1837**; from *Lymantria dispar* in New York, **2054**
Bacteria, associated with dead *Anthonomus grandis* in Mississippi, **525**; damage by *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* encouraging the presence of, in *Populus* spp. in Holland, **562**; causing disease of *Diparopsis watersi* on cotton in Chad, **613**; tests in Mexico on, in intestinal tract of *Anastrepha ludens*, **1187**; against insects, **1494**; transmitted to cucurbits by *Acalymma vittatum* and *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* in Nebraska, **1740**; against *Cydia funebrana* on plum in Poland, **1810**; against *Operophtera brumata* and *Erannis defoliaria* in Czechoslovakia, **1837**; attacking *Tomostethus nigritus* in Moravia, **1838**; infesting *Catabena esula* during mass rearing in Queensland, **2261**; insecticides containing, against insects in U.S.A., **2281**; pathogenicity of, to *Bombyx mori* in Japan, **2283**; damaging swede in Denmark, **2415**
Bacterium, pathogenic to *Colladonus montanus* in California, **513**
Bacthane (see Bakthane)
Bactospeine, powder preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* (*q.v.*), **2516**
Bactra minima minima, on *Cyperus rotundus* in India, **327**
Bactra truculenta, synonym of *B. venosana* in India, **327**
Bactra venosana, in India, **327**
Bactra verutana var. *chrysea*, in India, **327**
Bactris minor, mentioned in systematic notes on the genus *Pachymerus*, **50**
Bagrada cruciferarum, insecticides against, in India, **2330**
Bahia Grass (see *Paspalum notatum*)
Bait Pails, for *Rhagoletis pomonella* in Ontario, **997**
Bait Sprays, against *Ceratitis malagassa* on *Citrus* in Madagascar, **445**
Bait Traps, against *Ceratitis malagassa* on *Citrus* in Madagascar, **445**; for *Aegeria myopaeformis* on apple in France, **1817**
Baits, analysis of, to attract adults of *Popillia japonica* in U.S.A., **152**; against surface beetles damaging maize in Rhodesia, **1101**; poison, for *Schistocerca americana* in Argentina, **2389**
Bakthane (see *Bacillus thuringiensis*)
Bakthane L-69 (see *Bacillus thuringiensis*)
Bakthane L-94 (see *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis*)
Balaninus nucum (see *Curculio*)
Balsam Fir (see *Abies balsamea*)
Bamboo, *Opogona subcervinella* attacking, in the Canary Is., **1530**
Bamia (see *Hibiscus esculentus*)
Banana, sampling method for *Castniomera humboldti* on, in Costa Rica, **260**; cultural control of *Castniomera humboldti* on, in Costa Rica, **261**; insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; transmission studies on bunchy-top virus of, in Philippines, **1145**; *Caligo eurilochus* on leaves of, in Ecuador, **1296**; three spp. of Lepidopterous larvae on, imported from Canary Is. into Italy, **1530**; integrated control of aphid pests of, in Cuba, **1533**; *Ceratitis capitata* reared on, in laboratory in Yugoslavia, **1924**; insecticides against *Pentalonia nigronervosa* on, in Fiji, **1978**; residues of fenitrothion in, in Japan, **1980**; pests and diseases of, and their control, **2343**; as food for laboratory-reared *Oryctes boas*, *O. monoceros* and *Strategus aloeus* in France, **2407** (see also *Musa* sp.)
Bangkhen Virus, of rice transmitted by *Nephotettix impicticeps* in Thailand, **722**
Banol (see Chlorxylam)
Bantam, toxicity of seed dressings to, in France, **1080**
Barathra brassicae (see *Mamestra*)
Barbara colfaxiana, estimation of damage caused by, to *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in California, **1388**
Baris granulipennis, not occurring in U.S.A. **1699**
Bark-beetles, water-based insecticides for the protection of unbarked coniferous logs against, in Germany, **215**
Barley, field populations of three grain aphids on, in western Oregon, **124**; *Agromyza nigrella* and *Hydrellia griseola* on, in Bavaria, **335**; results of treatment with hydrogen phosphide on, in Rumania, **365**; control of *Agromyza nigrella* on, in Bavaria, **859**; *Haplodiplosis marginata* on, **1061**; transmission of yellow dwarf of, by aphids, **1149**; development of *Diabrotica virgifera* on, in South Dakota, **1237**; mites and fungi associated with stored, in Canada, **1416**; *Tanymecus dilaticollis* attacking, in Hungary, **1524**; *Cephalosporium gramineum* causing wheat stripe of, in Great Britain, **1588**; some aspects of the bionomics of *Tetramesa hordei* on, in Prince Edward Island, **1605**; control of *Rhopalosiphum padi* and *R. maidis* on, in California, **1744**; effect on fertility of *Diabrotica virgifera* reared on, in South Dakota, **1766**; *Rhopalosiphum maidis* on, in South Dakota, **1768**; bionomics and control of *Haplodiplosis equestris* on, in Denmark, **1997**; vectors of maize virus breeding on, in Israel and Italy, **2004**; refrigeration tests on, in Britain, **2173**; refrigeration and aeration

of, against mites, **2174**; overwintering of *Hydrellia griseola* on, in Denmark, **2200**; transmission of virus of *Dactylis glomerata* to, in England, **2422**; prolonged storage of, fumigated with methyl bromide, **2482**
Barley Grits, development of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* in, in Poland, **1518**
Barringtonia edulis, *Opius oophilus* parasitising *Dacus* spp. on, in Fiji, **1126**
Barthrin, mothproofing woollen fabrics with, against *Attagenus megatoma*, **100**; structural formula of, **880**
Basformid F. 214 (5% aldrin and 5% 2-chlorophenyl vinylsulphonate), against *Atta* spp. in Brazil, **1492**
Basiment 450, against Scolytids on unbarked coniferous logs in Germany, **215**
Basudin (see Diazinon)
Bathurin (see *Bacillus thuringiensis*)
Bathycoelia thalassina, damaging cacao pods in Ghana, **657**
Bathyplectes curculionis, distribution of, parasitic on *Hypera variabilis* in Illinois, **1774**
Batrachedra arenosella, damaging coconut in the Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **1577**
Bats, insecticides against *Trogoderma granarium* in storehouses in Nigeria toxic to, **1541**
Bavaria, *Agromyza nigrella* and *Hydrellia griseola* on barley in, **335**; grasses affected by silver-top in, attacked by Hemiptera, **336**; control of *Agromyza nigrella* on barley in, **859**; larval parasites of *Panolis flammea* on pine in, **1925**; overhead sprinklers against orchard pests in, **2201**
Bay 25141 (see Fensulfothion)
Bay 39007 (see Arprocarb)
BAY 37289 (see O-Ethyl O-2, 4, 5-Trichlorophenyl Ethylphosphonothioate)
Bay 37344 (see Methiocarb)
Bay 41831 (see Fenitrothion)
Bayer 25141 (see Fensulfothion)
Bayer 37344 (see Methiocarb)
Bayer 38156 (see O-Ethyl S-p-Methylphenyl Ethylphosphonodithioate)
Bayer 39007 (see Arprocarb)
Bayer 44646 (see Aminocarb)
Baygon (see Arprocarb)
Baytex (see Fenthion)
Bean, studies on systemic properties of parathion using, **113**; insect and fungal damage to, imported from Africa to France, **405**; *Tetranychus telarius* on, in Mauritania, **443**; *Ostrinia varialis* on, in Japan, **490**; fate of aryl methylcarbamates in and on, **538**; dwarf, control of *Tetranychus telarius* on, in Norway, **555**; fate of radioactive diazinon on, in California, **811**; bionomics and control of *Tetranychus telarius* on, in India, **919**; harbouring *Nezara viridula* damaging *Macadamia ternifolia* in Hawaii, **1128**; comparison of aphid traps in fields of, in New York State, **1248**; uptake and translocation of radioactive Dursban by, **1445**; eradication of *Trogoderma granarium* from storehouses containing, in Nigeria, **1541**; *Hylemya platura* attacking, in Germany, **1583**; photodecomposition of Zectran and aminocarb on, **1915**; UC-30044 and UC-30045 against *Epilachna varivestis* on, in field in North Carolina, **2115**; effect of temperature on wing development of *Trichoplusia ni* reared on, in Oregon, **2446**; green, effect of preparation procedures on levels of DDT in, **2481** (see also *Phaseolus vulgaris*)
Beauveria bassiana, biological control of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* by, in Yugoslavia, **209**; after-effects of treating larvae of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* with, in Soviet Union, **341**; infecting larvae and pupae of *Otiorhynchus lavandus* on vines in Yugoslavia, **1034**; effect of, on *Reticulitermes lucifugus* var. *santonensis* in France, **1051**, **1052**; pathological processes resulting from DDT with, in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **1815**; effect of DDT and BHC on growth and virulence of, in Soviet Union, **1864**; against *Xyleutes ceramicus* damaging teak in Thailand, **1986**
Beauveria densa (see *B. tenella*)
Beauveria globulifera, pathogenic to *Cydia pomonella* in Soviet Union, **402**
Beauveria rileyi, pathogenic to *Pseudoplusia includens* in Alabama, **80**
Beauveria tenella, pathogenic to *Chilo partellus* in tests in India, **79**; laboratory studies on artificial infection of *Melolontha melolontha* by, in France, **220**
Beauveria spp., effects of, on *Reticulitermes lucifugus santonensis* in France, **1052**
Beauverine, after-effects of treating larvae of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* with, in Soviet Union, **341**; containing *Beauveria bassiana*, **1815**
Bee, Bumble (see *Bombus* spp.)
Bee, Honey, mortality of, from insect pathogens in the United States, **66**; *Physocephala texana* parasitising in Wyoming, **77**; pollinating *Pennisetum typhoides* in Georgia, **163**; *Tropilaelaps clareae* injurious to colonies of, in China, **317**; an improved method for marking, **343**; effect of *Acarapis woodi* on North American, in England, **344**; honeydew excreted by *Marchalina hellenica* used to feed, in Greece, **595**; *Tribolium* spp. pests of pollen supplies in hives of, in Czechoslovakia, **606**; *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Galleria mellonella* in combs of, in U.S.A., **607**; effect of carbaryl on, in New York State, **608**; contact toxicity of six insecticides to, in Poland, **609**; poisoning of, by insecticides in Poland, **610**; determination of pesticide residues in, **611**; recent advances in communication and orientation of, **645**; aerial application of endosulfan against *Heliothis dispacea* not harming, in Bulgaria, **670**; toxicity of some insecticides to, in Egypt, **886**; relative toxicity of DDT, γBHC, toxaphene and dieldrin to, **887**; feeding on and collecting honeydew of *Peregrinus maidis* in India, **928**; effect of malathion against grasshoppers on, in Arizona, **1607**; effect of malathion, in Wyoming, **1608**; toxicity of pesticides to, in California, **1609**; effects of naled on, in Massachusetts, **1610**; cross-inoculation of *Bombyx fervidus* with *Nosema apis* from, **2096**; toxicity of insecticides to, **2099**; effects and prevention of poisoning by, **2210**; effect of Bidrin on

Trifolium repens latum on flight of, in California, **2074**; collecting honeydew produced by *Scolypopa australis* on *Coriaria arborea* in New Zealand, **2271**; toxicity of preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* to, in Germany, **2524**; code of practice for determining pesticides harmless to, in Germany, **2527**

Bees, Wild, effect of carbaryl on, in New York State, **608**;

Beech, food consumption and utilisation by *Polydrusus cervinus* in Czechoslovakia, **589**; *Xyleborus dispar* and *Taphrorychus bicolor* in chemically thinned stands of, in Germany, **2514**

Beet, feeding tests in Bulgaria with *Subcoccinella vigintiquattuorpunctata*, **666**; effect of some common fumigants on germination of, in India, **929**; *Trichoplusia ni* damaging, in California, **973**; control of *Mamestra brassicae* on, in Soviet Union, **1025**; determination of aprocarb residues in, in Washington State, **1216**; pests of, in Czechoslovakia, **1340**, **1341**; importance of *Lixus* spp. on, in Spain with particular reference to *L. juncii*, **1369**; *Tanymecus dilaticollis* attacking, in Hungary, **1524**; fluoroacetamide against *Myzus persicae* on, in Britain, **1657**; breeding for aphid-resistance in, in Britain, **1658**; phenology of *Pegomya betae* on, in Germany, **1670**; spread of virus of, transmitted by *Myzus persicae* in Washington, **1712**; insecticides against *Brevicoryne brassicae* and *Myzus persicae* on table-, **1752**; radioactive labelling of *Myzus persicae* on, in Denmark, **1840**; aphids from mangel as vectors of viruses of, in England, **1940**; evaluation of seed treatment of, against *Atomaria linearis* in Germany, **2536**; insecticides protecting, against insect pests in Germany, **2539** (see also *Beta*)

Beet-fly (see *Pegomya betae*)

Beeswax, *Bacillus thuringiensis* in, against *Galleria mellonella* and *Achroia grisella* in California, **1609**; in diets for *Galleria mellonella*, **2560**

Belgium, observations on *Tylomyza pinguis* and *Phytomyza lateralis* on chicory in, **217**, **218**; *Phytagromyza dianthicola* on carnations in, **565**; pests of *Nasturtium officinale* in, **1661**; control of spotted millepedes on sugar-beet in, **2221**

Bell Pepper (see *Capsicum*)

Bembecia marginata (see *Pennisetia*)

Bembidion lampros, effect of soil insecticides on, in England, **2045**

Bemisia tabaci, damaging *Hibiscus cannabinus* in Nigeria, **332**; increase of, on cotton in central U.S.A., **768**; transmitting yellow mosaic virus to *Acalypha indica* in India, **905**; transmitting leaf-curl of tobacco in the Philippines, **1144**; on cotton in Greece, **1525**; insecticides against, also reducing populations of *Diparopsis watersi* and *Heliothis armigera* on cotton in the Sudan, **1806**

Bentgrass (see *Ammophila arenaria*)

Benzene, use of, to extract sex pheromone of *Cydia molesta*, **512**; as solvent in purification of sex pheromones of Noctuids, **1408**; as solvent for BHC in tests on its insecticidal and residual effects on *Chilo suppressalis* in Japan, **1572**; unsuitable for extracting attractant of *Trypodendron lineatum* in Oregon, **2068**; crude extract of, unattractive to *Lymantria dispar* in Maryland, **2117**; solutions of, against *Lachnosterna consanguinea* in India, **2312**; used in distillation of sex pheromone of *Ips confusus*, **2353**

Benzo[*b*]thien-4-yl Methylcarbamate (see Mobam and Mobil MCA-600)

Bergoldiavirus argyroplocei sp.n., attacking *Cryptophlebia leucotreta* on cotton in the Ivory Coast, **612**

Bergoldiavirus virulenta, virus similar to, influencing survival of immature stages of *Pieris rapae* in Ontario, **2466**

Bermuda Coastal Grass, a cultivar of *Cynodon dactylon*, **1713**

Bermuda Grass (see *Cynodon dactylon*)

Berytidae, Braconids controlling, on crops in Poland, **1337**

Beta, transmission of beet crinkle virus by *Piesma quadratum* to, in Germany, **858**

Beta vulgaris var. *cicla*, bionomics of *Fiedlerella* sp. damaging, in Peru, **1110**

Betula alleghaniensis, originally in the study area of old-field plantations of *Pinus resinosa* in Ontario, **987**

Betula caerulea grandis, bionomics of *Fenusa pusilla* on, in Quebec, **1171**

Betula verrucosa, *Nematus verrucosae* sp.n. on, in Finland, **1501**; *Coccophagus aterrimus* sp.n. reared from *Eulecanium douglasi* on, in Finland, **1505**

BHC, against *Oryctes rhinoceros* on coconut in Fiji, **5**; *Sitona lineatus* use of, in tests in Soviet Union on the effectiveness of granular, **14**; against *Agrotis segetum* on cotton in Soviet Union, **15**; against pests of maize, **29**; against millipedes damaging potato, **35**; against cotton bollworm in central Africa, **43**; experiments in California on toxicity and acceptance of, fed to parasitic Hymenoptera and predacious Coccinellids, **110**; studies on translocation of, by rice to control *Chilo suppressalis* in Formosa, **143**; against wireworms on spring wheat and maize, **202**; against *Opatrum sabulosum*, **203**; tests in Yugoslavia using, with *Beauveria bassiana* to control *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **209**; water-based insecticides using, against Scolytids on unbarked coniferous logs in Germany, **215**; alternative to, to control *Prays oleae* on olive in Spain, **248**; against *Agrotis segetum* on maize, **360**; against *Phylloxera vitifoliae* on vines, **364**; against *Anoxia villosa* on cultivated plants in Rumania, **369**; against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* on potato and *Solanum melongena*, **370**; against *Stenocarus fuliginosus* on poppy, **371**; against *Mamestra brassicae* on cabbage in Rumania, **373**; against *Anaphothrips vitis* on vines in Rumania, **377**; against *Rhynchites bacchus* in Rumania, **376**; with Terpentol, in tests against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **385**; alternative insecticides against cacao Mirids resistant to, **434**; against *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* on *Elaeis guineënsis* in the Ivory Coast, **438**; against *Locustana pardalina* in

South Africa, **457**; against eggs of cotton pests in Egypt, **459**; against *Phalera flavescens* damaging fruit trees in China, **486**; as smoke, against *Hyponomeuta padellus malinellus* on apple in China, **488**; as dust, evaluation of methods of application of, against stored grain pests, **489**; application methods for, against *Chilo suppressalis* on rice in Japan, **492**; residues in human fats from south-western England, **546**; residues of, in carrots in Norway, **558**; in tests against *Hypopta caestrum* on asparagus in France, **567**; against *Stilpnotia salicis* on willow in France, **572**; against *Psyllioides chrysocephalus* on rape in Germany, **576**; low-dosage, value of, against forest insects in Yugoslavia, **580**; use of, in trap against *Hylobius abietis* on pine in Czechoslovakia, **586**; against larvae of *Hydronomidius molitor* on rice in India, **602**; with DDT against *Cossus cossus* on poplar in Czechoslovakia, **604**; contact toxicity of, to honey bees in Poland, **609**; with DDT against *Arge ochropus* on rose, **664**; against *Gonocephalum pusillum* in Bulgaria, **667**; with DDT, aerial application of, against *Heliothis dispacea* on lucerne in Bulgaria, **670**; aerosol application of against *Pegomya betae* in Czechoslovakia, **671**; against *Javesella pellucida* in Czechoslovakia, **672**; with DDT protecting pine against attack by *Hylobius abietis* in Czechoslovakia, **673**; effects of, with DDT and methoxy-DDT on alimentary canal of larvae of *Pieris brassicae* in Poland, **675**; tests with, against *Steneotarsonemus fragariae* on strawberry in Poland, **679**; with parathion and oil, against *Cydia pomonella* on winter apple, **683**; against *Cydia delineana* on hemp, **690**; in diesel oil against *Cydia delineana* attacking hemp, **690**; residues, bioassay with *Callosobruchus chinensis* of, in rice in Japan, **699**; against *Nysius huttoni* in New Zealand, **709**; toxicity of soil treated with, to *Reticulitermes flavipes* after prolonged periods of time, **797**; toxicity of, to honey bees in Egypt, **886**; relative toxicity of, to honey bees, **887**; with DDT against *Pectinophora gossypiella* and *Earias insulana* on cotton in Egypt, **888**; relative toxicity of, to *Dacus ciliatus* in Egypt, **889**; susceptibility of *Anacanthotermes ochraceus* to, in Egypt, **897**; for controlling sugar-cane pests and increasing yield in India, **902**; against *Apsylla cistellata* attacking mango in India, **906**; against *Spodoptera littoralis* on *Ricinus communis* in India, **912**; against *Stomopteryx subsecivella* on groundnuts in India, **913**; against *Microtermes* sp. attacking wheat in India, **915**; against *Acrocercops phaeospora* on *Eugenia cumini* in India, **920**; against *Catopsilia crocale* on *Cassia* spp. in India, **927**; jute bags impregnated with DDT and, against *Lasioderma serricorne* and *Tribolium castaneum* in India, **936**; against *Bruchus rufimanus* on *Vicia faba* in China, **942**; *Drosophila melanogaster* resistant to parathion and, **946**; against *Hydraecia micacea* on hops, **1030**; against *Otiorhynchus lavandus* on vines in *Yugoslavia*, **1034**; against *Suillia lurida* on garlic in Yugoslavia, **1036**; technical, against *Suillia lurida* on garlic, **1036**; investigations in Austria on residues of, in vegetables, **1049**; against *Polyphylla fullo* damaging trees, **1053**; problems involving use of, against *Melolontha melolontha*, **1063**; effect of, on soil arthropods in Britain, **1074**; toxicity of seed dressings of, to game birds in France, **1080**; against *Lema oryzae* on rice in Japan, **1135**; applied to paddy water against rice pests, **1137**; method of absorption and translocation of, by rice in Japan, **1138**; against *Leucopholis coneophora* on coconut in Kerala, **1115**; against *Mythimna separata* on sugar-cane in India, **1158**; preventing development of populations of aphids on *Ranunculus asiaticus*, **1196**; as seed treatment against *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* in Texas, **1199**; effect of, on Collembola and mites, **1214**; residual effectiveness of, against *Xyleborus ferrugineus* on cacao **1215**; against insect vectors of rice viruses, **1242**; ineffective against *Carpophilus dimidiatus* infesting stored groundnuts, **1362**; problems involving use of, against *Lixus juncii* on beet, **1369**; against pests of crucifers in Brazil, **1493**; secondary effects of, on treated insects in Poland, **1507**; as soil insecticide against *Melolontha melolontha* in Poland, **1513**; with DDT for preliminary eradication of *Trogoderma granarium* from storehouses in Nigeria, **1541**; effect of, on germination of maize in Nigeria, **1547**; diatomite from Nigeria as a suitable carrier for, against *Sitophilus oryzae* on sorghum, **1550**; against *Oryctes monoceros* on coconut palm, **1552**; relation between wetting power and volume of spray liquids of, against *Chilo suppressalis* on rice, **1571**; insecticidal and residual effects of solvents of emulsions of, on *Chilo suppressalis* on rice, **1572**; insecticidal effects of, on *Chilo suppressalis* on rice, **1573**; translocation of, in the rice plant against *Chilo suppressalis*, **1574**; against rice stem borers, **1575**; against *Atherigona indica infuscata* on sorghum, **1653**; against *Pygaera anastomosis* attacking poplar, **1664**; against *Phyllotreta* spp. and *Athalia rosae* on crucifers, **1682**; against *Magdalis frontalis* on pine, **1685**; effectiveness of, in grain stores, **1691**; extension of residual action of, against *Xyleborus ferrugineus* using Plyac and Estab, **1764**; against *Incurvaria capittella* on currant **1803**; against *Psylliodes chrysocephalus* on rape, **1805**; against *Otiorhynchus ligustici* on vines, **1819**; against *Saperda carcharias* on poplar, **1822**; effect of, on growth and virulence of *Beauveria bassiana* and *Aspergillus flavus*, **1864**; retention of vapourised, by plants and animals, **1916**; against insect pests of forests, **1922**; against *Contarinia pisi* on pea, **1926**; against *Contarinia medicaginis* on lucerne and *Medicago* spp., **1935**; soil applications of, against sugar-cane shoot borers, **1968**; against *Mythimna separata* on sugar-cane, **1969**; comparison of isobenzan with, against sugar-cane pests, **1971**; against insects damaging *Pinus thunbergi*, **1979**; against *Chilo suppressalis*, **1982**; against *Rhyacionia buoliana* on pine, **2039**; residues

of, in the Irish environment, **2154**; against pests of *Elaeis guineënsis*, **2185**; against *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* on *Elaeis guineënsis* **2186**; effects of, against *Altermetoponia rubriceps* on sugar-cane, **2192**, **2193**; against *Heliothis armigera* on maize, **2195**; resistance in *Myzus persicae* to, **2217**; resistance to, in *Hylemya brassicae*, **2218**; against *Agriotes* spp., **2223**, **2225**; against cotton bollworms, **2304**; against *Lachnosterna consanguinea*, **2312**; effect of food on susceptibility of *Tribolium castaneum* to, **2313**; against *Galerucella birmanica*, **2325**; in baits against *Schistocerca americana*, **2389**; determination of residues of, in sugar-beet using *Drosophila melanogaster*, **2395**; unsuitable against *Bruchus pisorum* on pea, **2399**; *Hylemya floralis* resistant to, **2410**; against *Dasyneura tetensi* on blackcurrant, **2411**; residues of, in atmosphere in Britain, **2427**; interference with determination of residues of, by gas chromatography, **2428**; behaviour of solubilised, in *Tribolium confusum*, **2488**; in human body fat, **2496**; investigations in Germany on residues of, **2530**

Bhindi (see *Hibiscus esculentus*)

Biammonium Phosphate, with bran in trap-glasses for *Ceratitis capitata*, **1924**

Bidrin (see Dimethyl 1-Dimethylcarbamoyl-1-propen-2-yl Phosphate)

Big-bud, of blackcurrant, control of *Cecidophyopsis ribis* causing, **356**

Bigonicheta setipennis, against *Forficula auricularia* in Canada, **548**

Bihar, estimate of monetary losses from sugar-cane pests in, **469**

Binapacryl, against *Pauridia peregrina* on *Citrus* in South Africa, **37**; *Tetranychus mcdanieli* resistant to, **140**; against *Tetranychus telarius* on cucumber and chrysanthemum, **554**; against *Tetranychus telarius* on dwarf bean, **555**; against *Panonychus ulmi* on fruit trees, **668**; against *Tetranychus telarius* on cotton, **1526**; against *Tetranychus telarius* on currant **1735**; against *Tetranychus telarius* on watermelon, **1854**; against *Tetranychus telarius* on tomato, **2381**

Bioassay, of γ BHC residues in carrots, using *Drosophila melanogaster*, **558**; of insecticide residues, **884**

Biological Control, in Madagascar, **447**; prospects for, in New Zealand, **495**; practice in New Zealand, **496**; integration of, with chemical control in apple orchards in New Zealand, **497**; of weeds in New Zealand, **498**; bibliography on, **836**; limitations of, **1302**; use of alternative schemes for, **1315**; against pests and diseases of crops and forest trees, **1372**; research on, in Ontario, **1381**; of aphids attacking banana, **1533**; of insects, **1611**; and its potential, **1614**; of forest pests in Canada, **1920**; of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in India, **2025**; of *Dialeurodes citri* on *Citrus* in Soviet Union, **2027**; of *Pteridium aquilinum*, **2208**; status of insects introduced for, of weeds in Queensland, **2261**; of *Nezara viridula* in Hawaiian Islands, **2275**; of weeds and insect pests in New Zealand, **2276**; feasibility and problems of, of rice stem borers, **2279**; of sugar-cane borers in Formosa, **2284**; significance of biotaxonomy in, **2286**; laboratory rearing of *Oryctes boas*, *O. monoceros* and *Strategus aloeus* in France for, **2407**; of insect pests, **2416**; in U.S.A., **2440**; of pests on a commercial basis, **2523**; of *Sirex noctilio* in New Zealand, **2564**

Biological Flora, normal, of alimentary canal of laboratory stocks of *Schistocerca gregaria*, **63**

Biospor Spritzmittel 2802, preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, **2516**

Biospor Spritzpulver 2802, spore preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, **2516**

Biospor 2802 Staub, dust preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, **2516**

Biotin, in diets for *Oryzaephilus surinamensis*, **2143**

Birch, aerial control with carbaryl, of *Lymantria dispar* on, **130**; control of *Polyphylla fullo* damaging, **1053**; development and pathogens of leaves of, after defoliation by *Oporinia autumnata*, **1999**; pests of, in Siberia, **2034** (see also *Betula alleghaniensis*)

Birds, DDT present in, in Connecticut, **531**; activation and degradation of liver microsomes from, using methyl-parathion and azinphos-methyl, **746**; pesticides harming, in Switzerland, **1063**; fish-eating, toxaphene against *Agrotis orthogonia* causing mortality of, in California, **1068**; effects of accumulation of insecticides on, in Holland, **1070**; fish-eating, studies of recent changes in status of, in Britain, **1071**; of prey, studies of recent changes in status of, in Britain, **1071**; soil animals as vectors of insecticides for ground-feeding, in Britain, **1074**; methods of studying effects of insecticides on, **1077**; DDT residues in, in U.S.A., **1079**; predacious on *Archips argyrospilus* on apple, **1164**; predacious on larvae of *Operophtera brumata*, **1165**; predacious on *Neopulvinaria imeretina*, **1357**; protection of oak from *Tortrix viridana* by, in Germany, **1923**; organochlorine residues in, in Republic of Ireland, **2154**; effect of insecticides against *Zeiraphera diniana* on, in Switzerland, **2512**

Birdsfoot Trefoil (see *Lotus corniculatus*)

Bis(4-chlorothiophenyl)methane, against *Panonychus ulmi* and *Bryobia rubrioculus* on apple, **1927**

2, 2-Bis(4-chlorothiophenyl)propane, against *Panonychus ulmi* and *Bryobia rubrioculus* on apple, **1927**

Bismuth Nitrate, spectrophotometric determination of malathion with, **1981**

Bissetia steniella, on sugar-cane in India, **471**; *Bacillus thuringiensis* against, on sugar-cane, **898**; persistence of *Bacillus thuringiensis* against, on sugar-cane, **1561**; control of, on sugar-cane in India, **2494**

Bitter Orange, rapid multiplication of *Ceratitis capitata* on, in Tunisia, **1297**

Black Alder (see *Alnus glutinosa*)

Black Oak (see *Quercus velutina*)

Black Poplar (see *Populus nigra*)

Black Raspberry, control of *Pennisetia marginata* attacking, in Michigan, **1442**

Black Scurf, effects of aldrin on, in potato in Wales, **552**

Black Spruce (see *Picea mariana*)
Black Wattle (see *Acacia mollissima*)
Blackberry, polytomic key for aphids injurious to, in Soviet Union, **1019**; control of *Aceria essigi* on, in Germany, **1836**
Black Currant, *Cecidophyopsis ribis* damaging, in England and Norway, **168**; control of *Cecidophyopsis ribis* on, in Austria, **356**; phytotoxicity of lime-sulphur to, against *Cecidophyopsis ribis*, **550**; polytomic key for aphids injurious to, in Soviet Union, **1019**; *Eulecanium corni* damaging, in Ukraine, **1353**; chemical control of *Cecidophyopsis ribis* on, **1589**, **1835**; virus diseases of, and their control in Soviet Union, **2030**; *Cecidophyopsis ribis* on, **2047**; insecticide resistance in *Tetranychus telarius* on, **2215**; control of *Cecidophyopsis ribis* on, **2233**; spread of virus of, and *Cecidophyopsis ribis* in England, **2255**; bionomics and control of *Dasyneura tetensi* on, in Norway, **2411**; effect of sulphur sprays on, in England, **2424**; endosulfan against *Cecidophyopsis ribis* on, in Germany, **2534**; Hymenopterous parasites of *Aegeria tipuliformis* on, in Soviet Union, **2552**
Blaesoxipha anceps, parasitising Acridoidea in East Africa, **323**
Blaesoxipha filipjevi, parasitising Acridoidea in East Africa, **323**; parasitising *Locustana pardalina* in South Africa, **1538**
Blaesoxipha lineata, parasitising Acridoidea in East Africa, **323**
Blaniulus guttulatus, control of, on sugar-beet in Belgium, **2221**; heptachlor against, on sugar-beet in France, **2222**
Blastesthia turionella, assessment of infestation of, on pine in Soviet Union, **1029**
Blastothrix ericeri sp.n., parasitising *Ericerus pela* in Soviet Union, **2294**
Blastothrix sericea, parasitising females of *Eulecanium corni* on fruit trees in Serbia, **205**
Blattella germanica, Tropital with pyrethrins against, **1639**
Blepharidopterus angulatus, effect of temperature on eggs of, in England, **42**
Blood, DDT content in, of cows after injection, **295**; radiometric detection of exposure to insecticides in man using samples of, **1612**
Blondelia inclusa, parasitising *Neodiprion sertifer* in Europe, **1920**
Blotting Paper, use of, in laboratory rearing of *Tribolium castaneum* in Nigeria, **1551**; as substrate for oviposition by *Hylemya brassicae*, **1783**; use of, in rearing *Ips* spp., **1881**
Blue Birch (see *Betula caerulea grandis*)
Blue Oak (see *Quercus douglasii*)
Blueberry, observations on *Conotrachelus nenuphar* on, in North Carolina, **2102**; observations on *Cheimophila salicella* damaging, in British Columbia, **2148**
Boar, Wild (see *Sus scrofa*)
Bocchoris adipalis, possible biological control of *Melastoma malabathricum* and *M. deficidum* by, in Hawaii and Kauai, **1127**
Bocchoris fatualis, from *Melastoma polyanthum* against *M. malabathricum* and *M. deficidum* in Hawaii and Kauai, **1127**
Boehmeria nivea, *Brachytrupes portentosus* on, in India, **937**
Bogosia rubens, parasitising *Antestiopsis* spp. on coffee in Africa, **326**
Bohemia, bionomics of *Dasyneura ignorata* on lucerne in, **1343**; seasonal occurrence of gall-midges on lucerne in, **1344**
Boll Weevil (see *Anthonomus grandis*)
Bombus impatiens, pollinating *Pennisetum typhoides* in Georgia, **163**
Bombyx fervidus, cross-inoculation of, with *Nosema apis* from honey bee, **2096**
Bombyx mori, symptoms and detection of *Metarrhizium anisopliae* in moribund, **65**; as a food and affecting development of *Tinea pellionella* in Japan, **200**; nuclear polyhedrosis of *Hyphantria cunea* not pathogenic to, in Japan, **698**; investigations on degradation of methyl-parathion to desmethylparathion in, **733**; development of *Tipula paludosa* iridescent virus in, **955**; degradation of trichlorphon to dichlorvos in, in Japan, **959**; passage of a virus from, through digestive system of *Acheta domesticus*, **1809**; toxicity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* from *Vitula edmandsii* to, **2052**; silicon content of nuclear and cytoplasmic polyhedra from, **2055**; *Nosema bombycis* infecting ovarian tissue of, **2058**; pathogenicity of entomogenous micro-organisms to, in Japan, **2283**; effect of light and temperature on reproduction of, in Soviet Union, **2550**
Bomyl (see Dimethyl 1, 3-Di(methoxycarbonyl) -1-propen-2-yl Phosphate)
Borax, with zinc sulphate for extracting virus-infected sap in England, **2420**
Bordeaux Mixture, with technical DDT against *Cydia pomonella* on apple, **681**; increasing populations of *Cydia pomonella* and *Spilonota ocellana* on apple in Nova Scotia, **745**
Borneo, pests and diseases of rice in, **1869**
Boron, salts of, against *Lyctus* spp. attacking timber in West Africa, **417**
Borrelinavirus, infecting *Heliothis peltigera* on *Carthamus tinctorius* in Israel, **575**
Borreria articularis, use of, in experiments on aphid transmission of cadang-cadang to coconut palms, **703**
Boston Fern (see *Nephrolepis exaltata*)
Bostrichidae, from forest regions of Madagascar, **1680**
Boverin (see Beauverine)
Boxelder (see *Acer negundo*)
Brachiaria mutica, *Thaia oryzivora* surviving on, in Thailand, **2566**
Brachycolus noxius, insecticides tested against, on cereals in Turkey, **30**
Brachycyrtus sp., parasitising *Chrysopa madestes* in India, **921**
Brachymeria sp., parasitising *Mythimna separata* on sugar-cane in India, **1158**
Brachymeria compsilurae, parasitising *Lymantria dispar* in Connecticut, **1770**
Brachymeria dunbrodyensis, reared from *Epigynopteryx stictigramma* on coffee in Kenya **1535**
Brachymeria intermedia, parasitising *Lymantria dispar* in Connecticut, **1770**
Brachys ingae, sp.n., on *Inga sessilis* in Brazil, **1113**

Brachytarsus nebulosus, predacious on eggs of *Eulecanium corni* on fruit trees in Serbia, **205**
Brachytrupes portentosus, on *Boehmeria nivea* in India, **937**
Bracken (see *Pteridium aquilinum*)
Bracon sp., parasitising *Pectinophora gossypiella* on cotton in Greece, **1527**; parasitising *Etiella zinckenella* on lima beans in California, **2447**
Bracon brevicornis, parasitising larvae of *Ostrinia nubilalis* and *Heliothis armigera* on maize in Yugoslavia, **29**
Bracon hebetor, parasitising groundnut storage pests in Queensland, **1362**
Bracon hylobii, parasitising larvae of *Hylobius piceus* on *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in Poland, **1516**; parasitic on Scolytids on conifers in Soviet Union, **1875**
Bracon intercessor, parasitising larvae of *Lixus juncii* on beet in Spain, **1369**
Bracon lagodechianus, parasitising *Aegeria tipuliformis* in Soviet Union, **2552**
Bracon onukii, parasitising larvae of *Chilo suppressalis* on rice in Japan, **493**; parasitising *Naranga aenescens* on rice in Japan, **1150**
Bracon platynotae, parasitising *Etiella zinckenella* on lima beans in California, **2447**
Braconidae, world literature regarding, **176**; controlling Heteroptera on crops in Poland, **1337**
Bradysia coprophila, *Tetradonema plicans* parasitising, in Indiana, **1182**
Bramble, *Erythroneura adanae vitisuga* overwintering on, in Montenegro, **1839**
Bran, influence of diet containing, on development of *Gibbium psylloides* in Egypt, **893**; passage of virus from *Bombyx mori* mixed with, through digestive system of *Acheta domesticus*, **1809**; with biammonium phosphate in trap-glasses for *Ceratitis capitata* in Yugoslavia, **1924**; *Aglossa pinguinalis* in, in Turkey, **2169**; vacuum treatment against *Tribolium confusum* and *T. destructor* in, **2321**; in poison baits for *Schistocerca americana*, **2389**
Bran Flakes, as attractant for *Forficula auricularia*, **832**
Brassica spp., feeding habits of *Nabis capsiformis* on and around, in New Zealand, **711**
Brassica chinensis, toxic residues of insecticides on, in Thailand, **1139**
Brassica juncea, *Athalia lugens proxima* feeding on, in India, **480**; new insecticidal formulation for control of *Rhopalosiphum erysimi* on, **588**; *Rhopalosiphum erysimi* on, parasitised by *Diaeretiella rapae* in India, **939**; tests on toxic residues of insecticides using, in Thailand, **1139**
Brassica oleracea acephala, tests on toxic residues of insecticides using, in Thailand, **1139**
Brassica oleracea capitata, susceptibility of, to *Trichoplusia ni* in Texas, **2116**
Brassica oleracea viridis, resistance of, to *Trichoplusia ni* in Texas, **2116**
Brassolis isthmia, damaging coconut palm in Panama, **1293**
Brazil, control of insecticide-resistant *Spodoptera frugiperda* on irrigated maize in, **54**; incidence and losses caused by cotton pests in, **55**; *Brevicolaspis villosa* damaging leaves of coconut in, **723**; control of *Spodoptera frugiperda* on maize in, **724**; control of *Thecla basilides* on pineapple in, **725**; control of *Diabrotica speciosa* on crops in, **726**; Phostoxin and methyl bromide against *Sitophilus oryzae* in stored maize in, **727**; *Brachys ingae* sp.n. on *Inga sessilis* in, **1113**; *Uloborus geniculatus* preying on *Lasioderma serricorne* in, **1114**; insect pests attacking cultivated plants in, **1491**; systemic insecticides against pests of crucifers in, **1493**; insecticides against *Aphis gossypii* on cotton in, **1692**; insecticides against *Ceratitis capitata* and *Anastrepha fraterculus* on peach in, **1693**; control of *Migdolus morretesi* on sugar-cane in, **1694**; control of *Alabama argillacea* on cotton in, **1695**; methods of applying insecticides against *Quesada gigas* damaging coffee in, **1848**; bibliography of insects and their parasites and predators on plants, in **2206**; control of *Agrotis ipsilon* on potato in, **2385**
Brazil Nuts, importance of stored-product pests of, imported into Germany, **25**
Brestan, effect of, on *Spodoptera littoralis* in Israel, **1643**
Brevicolaspis villosa, damaging leaves of coconut from Brazil, **723**
Brevicoryne brassicae, life history of, on crucifers in China, **487**; *Nabis capsiformis* predacious on, in tests in New Zealand, **711**; parasitised by *Diaeretiella rapae* in India, **939**; seasonal abundance of and estimates of damage by, to cabbage in Texas, **1262**; use of, for evaluating insecticides against pests of crucifers, **1493**; reproduction of, on brussels sprouts affected by different amounts of nitrogen and potassium, **1598**; performance and persistence of insecticides against during low tempertatures in California, **1752**; insecticides against, on cabbage in Texas, **1880**; effect of chemosterilants on, in France, **1931**
Brevipalpus californicus, on *Citrus* in Senegal, **443**; on *Citrus* in Florida, **1883**
Brevipalpus phoenicis, on *Citrus* in Florida, **1883**
Brewers' Yeast, dried, with flannel, tests in Japan using, as potential food for *Tinea pellionella*, **200**; influence of diet containing, on development of *Gibbium psylloides* in Egypt, **893**
Brinjal (see *Solanum melongena*)
Solanum melongena, *Mylloceras undecimpustulatus maculosus* on, in India, **2302**
British Columbia, integrated control of *Psila rosae* on carrot in, **96**; food-plants of *Acleris variana* in, **982**; effect of attack by *Trypoderma lineatum* on attractiveness of logs of *Pseudotsuga lineatum* in, **991**; sterile male technique against *Cydia pomonella* on apple in, **994**; thioquinox and quinomethionate against mites in orchards in, **996**; *Elatobium abietinum* from *Picea sitchensis* in, **1048**; oil emulsions against *Psylla pyricola* on pear in, **1222**; insecticides against *Hylemya brassicae* infesting crucifers in, **1224**; apholate against *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* on strawberry in, **2124**; parasites and hyperparasites of *Psylla pyricola* in, **2138**; observations on *Cheimophila salicella* damaging blueberries in, **2148**;

factors influencing tactic and kinetic responses in *Dendroctonus ponderosae* in, **2348**; *Zeiraphera pacifica* sp.n. on *Picea sitchensis* in, **2461**; immature stages of *Steremnius carinatus* in, **2467**; *Zeiraphera pacifica* and *Epinotia hopkinsana* damaging *Picea sitchensis* in, **2470**
British Honduras, investigations on *Coptotermes niger* in, **963**
Broad bean (see *Vicia faba*)
Broccoli, life history of *Brevicoryne brassicae* on, in China, **487**; insecticides against *Hylemya brassicae* infesting, in British Columbia, **1224**; comparison of aphid traps in fields of, in New York State, **1248**
Bromine, neutron activation analysis for determination of insecticide residues containing **2162**
O - (4 - Bromo - 2, 5 - dichlorophenyl)O, O, - Dimethyl Phosphorothioate (see Bromophos)
Bromocyclen, against pests of stored maize in South Africa, **1099**; against pests of stored maize in Kenya, **2179**
Bromodan (see Bromocyclen)
2-Bromoethyl, against *Ceratitis capitata* in Hawaii, **2108**
Bromophos, metabolic fate of, applied to stored grain, **185**; toxicity of, to stored-product beetles, **1457**; effectiveness of, in grain stores in Argentina, **1691**; tested against *Aphis gossypii* on cotton in Brazil, **1692**; absorption, distribution and metabolism of, in rat, **1914**; action of, in and on plants, **2253**
Bromoxon (see Dimethyl 4-Bromo-2, 5-dichlorophenyl Phosphate)
Bromus sp., *Lema melanopa* on, in Greece, **1529**
Brontispa longissima, distribution of, **648**; damaging coconut in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **1577**
Broom (see *Sarothamnus scoparius*)
Brown Fruit Mite (see *Bryobia redikorzevi*)
Brown Locust (see *Locustana pardalina*)
Brown-tail Moth (see *Euproctis chrysorrhoea*)
Bruchidae, infesting *Acacia* spp. in South Africa, **190**; adult feeding of, **219**
Bruchidius, adult feeding of, **219**
Bruchidius atrolineatus, observations on, associated with *Vigna unguiculata* in Northern Nigeria, **1958**
Bruchidius baudoni, in Northern Nigeria, **1844**
Bruchidius gilvus, on *Onobrychis viciifolia* in Poland, **381**
Bruchidius natalensis, in Northern Nigeria, **1844**
Bruchidius schoutedeni, in Northern Nigeria, **1844**
Bruchidius strangulatus, in Northern Nigeria, **1844**
Bruchophagus gibbus (see *Eurytoma platyptera*)
Bruchus spp., adult feeding of, **219**; ethylene oxide in carbon dioxide against, in South Africa, **1953**
Bruchus atomarius, on *Vicia faba* in Poland, **381**
Bruchus bactris, in systematic notes on *Pachymerus*, **50**
Bruchus emarginatus, on pea and *Vicia sativa* in Poland, **381**
Bruchus pisorum, on pea in Poland, **381**; crop rotation possible controlling, on peas in China, **942**; bionomics and control of, on peas in China, **943**; bionomics and control of, on pea in Hungary, **2399**
Bruchus rufimanus, on *Vicia faba* in Poland, **381**; control of, on *Vicia faba* in China, **942**
Bruchus rufipes, on *Vicia sativa* in Poland, **381**
Bruchus signaticornis, on lentil in Greece, **1529**
Bruchus silaceus, in *Acacia caffra* seed in Natal, **2023**
Brussels Sprouts, insecticides against *Hylemya brassicae* infesting, in British Columbia, **1224**; reproduction of *Brevicoryne brassicae* and *Myzus persicae* on, affected by different amounts of nitrogen and potassium, **1598**; effect of soil insecticides on natural enemies of *Hylemya brassicae* on, in England, **2045**
Bryobia redikorzevi, incidence of, on sprayed winter apple in Soviet Union, **683**; substitutes for DDT against, on apple in Kirgizia, **684**; in apple and plum orchards in Byelorussian Republic of Soviet Union, **2026**
Bryobia rubrioculus, effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on, in apple orchard in Nova Scotia, **298**; sequential sampling plan for forecasting treatment dates against, in Rumania, **367**; influence of ecological factors on, on fruit trees in Rumania, **378**;bionomics and food habits of *Haplothrips faurei* predacious on, on peach in Ontario, **981**; bionomics of, on apple in Novia Scotia, **984**; comparison of acaricides against, on apple in Germany, **1927**
Bryobia sarothamni, haplo-diploid sex-determination in, **2548**
Bubulcus ibis, preying on *Mythimna separata* in India, **1969**
Bubulcus ibis ibis, predacious on *Yanga guttulata* on sugar-cane in Madagascar, **2190**
Bucarpolate, reaction of larvae of *Plodia interpunctella* to droplets of, **653**
Buckwheat (see *Fagopyrum repens*)
Buckwheat Grits, development of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* in, in Poland, **1518**
Bufo marinus, food habits of, in Philippines, **706**
Buildings, *Thermobia domestica* and *Lepisma saccharina* in, in Finland, **871**; control of *Chalicodoma siculum* on, in Egypt, **896**; preventing termite damage to, **2207**
Bulgaria, bionomics and control of *Opatrum sabulosum* infesting weeds and crop plants in, **203**; studies on food-plants of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in, **204**; forecasting adult emergence of *Hoplocampa minuta* on plum in, **379**; morphology, bionomics and control of *Ancylis comptana* on roses in, **380**; *Hyadaphis tataricae* damaging *Lonicera* spp. in, **583**; bionomics and control of *Arge ochropus* on roses in, **664**; azinphos-ethyl against scale insects in greenhouses in, **665**; effect of food-plants on development and viability of *Subcoccinella vigintiquattuorpunctata* in, **666**; bionomics and control of *Gonocephalum pusillum* in, **667**; control of *Panonychus ulmi* on fruit trees in, **668**; low temperatures causing mortality of stored grain pests in, **669**; results of aeroplane spraying against *Heliothis dispacea* on lucerne in, **670**; insects damaging sugar-beet in, **1091**; *Erythroneura adanae vitisuga* ssp. n. on grape vines in, **1349**;

control of *Tetranychus telarius* on watermelon in, **1854**; bionomics of *Cenopalpus pulcher* in, **1855**; bionomics and control of *Hyadaphis tataricae* on *Lonicera tatarica* in, **1856**
Bullfinch (see *Pyrrhula pyrrhula*)
Bupalus piniarius, residues of DDT in *Parus ater* following treatment against, in Britain, **1081**; on *Pinus sibirica* in Siberia, **2033**
Busseola fusca, damaging maize in Nigeria, **1103**
Butane, in traps for *Rhagoletis pomonella* in Ontario, **997**
2 - (2 - n - Butoxyethoxy)ethyl 3, 4 - Methylenedioxybenzoate (see Bucarpolate)
Butyl Oleate, use of, for depressing volatility of trimedlure, **1726**
Butyl Phthalate, use of, for depressing volatility of trimedlure, **1726**
γ-Butyrobetaine, effect of carnatine blocking by, on stored product pests, **1961**
Bycticus betulae, DDT against, on vines in France, **230**
Byrsocrypta ulmi, bionomics of, on roots of maize in Hungary, **1523**

C

C-8514 (see N-(2-Methyl-4-chlorophenyl)-N′, N′-dimethyl Formamidine)
Cabbage, persistence of granulosis virus of *Pieris brassicae* on leaves of, **61**; number of generations and fecundity of *Eurydema ventrale* on, in Serbia, **208**; bionomics and control of *Mamestra brassicae* on, in Rumania, **373**; pests of, in Poland, **387**; *Athalia lugens proxima* ovipositing on, in India, **480**; life history of *Brevicoryne brassicae* on, in China, **487**; effect of irrigation on yield of, damaged by *Hylemya brassicae*, **551**; effect of some common fumigants on germination of, in India, **929**; *Trichoplusia ni* damaging, in California, **973**; resistance of varieties of, to *Hylemya brassicae* in Ottawa, **992**; control of *Mamestra brassicae* on, in Soviet Union, **1025**; insecticides against *Hylemya brassicae* infesting, in British Columbia, **1224**; comparison of aphid traps in fields of, in New York State, **1248**; seasonal abundance and damage estimates of *Trichoplusia ni*, *Brevicoryne brassicae* and *Myzus persicae* on, in Texas, **1262**; control of *Hylemya* spp. on, in Montreal, **1382**; bionomics of *Pieris rapae* on, in Soviet Union, **1687**; performance and persistence of insecticides against *Myzus persicae* and *Brevicoryne brassicae* on, during low temperatures in California, **1752**; insecticides against *Trichoplusia ni* and *Brevicoryne brassicae* on, in Texas, **1880**; effect of soil insecticides on natural enemies of *Hylemya brassicae* on, in England, **2045**; factors affecting control of *Trichoplusia ni* and *Pieris rapae* on, in North Carolina, **2077**; resistance of, to *Trichoplusia ni* in Texas, **2116**; observations on *Pieris rapae crucivora* on, **2288**; bionomics and control of *Plutella xylostella* damaging, in Malaya, **2345**; insecticides tested against *Hylemya floralis* on, in Norway, **2410**; bionomics, economic importance and control of *Contarinia nasturtii* on, in Denmark, **2415**; sequential sampling of *Pieris brassicae* for its control on, in Ontario, **2472**
Cabbage, Chinese, infestation of, by *Myzus persicae* in relation to turnip mosaic virus in China, **483**; life history of *Brevicoryne brassicae* on, in China, **487**
Cabbage Looper (see *Trichoplusia ni*)
Cabbage Root Fly (see *Hylemya brassicae*)
Cabbage White Butterfly (see *Pieris brassicae*)
Cacao, effects of water stress on survival and development of nymphs of *Distantiella theobroma* on, in Ghana, **49**; insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; DDT against Lymantriids on pods of, in Nigeria, **331**; world review of Mirids on, **433**; alternative insecticides against Mirids on, resistant to BHC in West Africa, **434**; *Yanga guttulata* on, in Madagascar, **436**; biological testing in chemical control of Mirids on, in Africa, **450**; *Bathycoelia thalassina* damaging pods of, in Ghana, **657**; *Forcipomyia* spp. pollinating, in Philippines, **707**; mist-blower applications of insecticides affecting fruit set of, in Costa Rica, **744**; residual effectiveness of endosulfan and BHC against *Xyleborus ferrugineus* on, in Costa Rica, **1215**; dichlorvos against *Cadra cautella* in bagged beans of, in Nigeria, **1540**; hydrogen phosphide against insect pests of, in Nigeria, **1539**; *Asterolecanium pustulans princeps* var. n. infesting, in Principe, **1553**; tissue damage to, caused by *Xyleborus ferrugineus* in Costa Rica, **2367**
Cacodylic Acid, against *Dendroctonus* spp. infesting conifers in New Mexico, **735**
Cacoecimorpha pronubana, on *Citrus* in Spain, **246**; bionomics of, in Libya, **1531**
Cactaceae, *Spilococcus cactearum* forming colonies on, in California, **1444**
Cactoblastis cactorum, against *Opuntia* spp. in Leeward Islands, **838**; against *Opuntia* spp. in Queensland, **2261**
Cadang-cadang, studies in Philippines on aphid transmission of, to coconut palms, **703**; transmission of, to coconut palm in Philippines, **1141**
Cadra cautella, effects of low pressure on mortality of, in Israel, **187**; found in the field in South Africa, **190**; toxicity of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide to, in stored grain in South Africa, **1100**; infesting stored groundnuts in Queensland, **1362**; dichlorvos against, in bagged cacao beans in Nigeria, **1540**; ethylene oxide in carbon dioxide against, in South Africa, **1953**; comparison of insecticides against, in stored maize in Kenya, **2179**; effect of sugars on toxicity of calcium orthophosphate to, in India, **2259**
Caesium, Radioactive, movements of, in phytophagous holometabolous insects in Italy, **244**; obtaining sterile males of *Ceratitis capitata* by exposure to, **254**; effects of, on reproduction of *Psila rosae* in Canada, **827**

Cages, for testing attractiveness of logs attacked by *Trypoderma lineatum* in British Columbia, **991**; acrylic, for confining insects and mites on detached leaves, **1721**; for ovipositing *Villa quinquefasciata*, **1816**; for forest rearing of *Prionoxystus robiniae* in Mississippi, **1909**; of muslin for rearing *Diatraeophaga striatalis* in Réunion, **1965**; for *Anthonomus grandis* in Mississippi, **2092**

Cajanus spp., insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**

Cajanus cajan, susceptibility of varieties of, to *Melanagromyza obtusa* in India, **1160**; *Myllocerus undecimpustulatus maculosus* on, in India, **2302**; control of *Melanagromyza obtusa* on, in India, **2303**; bionomics of *Clavigralla gibbosa* on, in India, **2305**

Cajanus indicus (see *C. cajan*)

Calacarus citrifolii, bionomics of, on *Citrus* in South Africa, **1954**

Calamagrostis epigeios, control of *Polyphylla fullo* damaging, in Holland, **1053**

Calcium Arsenate, against *Pauridia peregrina* on *Citrus* in South Africa, **37**

Calcium Orthophosphate, effect of sugars on toxicity of, to stored product pests in India, **2259**

Calcium Pantothenate, effect of deficiency of, on *Tribolium castaneum*, **1944**

Calcium Salt, application of *Bacillus thuringiensis* as, against *Spodoptera littoralis* in Pennsylvania, **1767**

Calendula sp., oviposition tests with *Hylemya seneciella* on, **1739**

California, age affecting mortality of virus-infected larvae of *Heliothis* spp. in, **82**; effects of temperature on mortality of virus-infected larvae of *Heliothis zea* in, **84**; effects of temperature and length of acquisition feeding-time on virus transmission by aphids in, **89**; effects of thiotepa on *Drosophila melanogaster* in, **91**; control of *Rhagoletis suavis completa* on walnut in, **95**; biology of *Psylla uncatoides* on *Acacia* and *Albizia* in, **98**; ecology of *Trichoplusia ni* and *Pieris rapae* on cruciferous crops in, **108**; experiments in, on toxicity and acceptance of pesticides fed to Hymenoptera and predatory Coccinellids, **110**; effects of cold storage on egg viability of *Trichoplusia ni*, and biology of surviving progeny, **117**; reproductive diapause in *Lygus hesperus* collected from lucerne in, **142**; toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to stored-product insects in, **188**; two Hymenopterous parasites of *Parlatoria oleae* from, **275**; biology of *Coccophagoides utilis* in laboratory in, **276**; two parasites of *Parlatoria oleae* in, **277**; *Coccophagoides utilis* with *Aphytis maculicornis* against *Parlatoria oleae* on olive in, **278**; photoperiod in relation to diapause in *Lygus hesperus* in, **280**; ecology and natural enemies of *Oligonychus punicae* on avocado in, **281**; effect of soil temperature on distribution of cocoons of *Neodiprion fulviceps*, **282**; *Liriomyza pictella* from, **284**; effects of weather on parasites of *Aonidiella aurantii* on *Citrus* in **306**; shipping methods for Hymenopterous parasites from, to Australia and New Zealand, **506**; bacterium pathogenic to *Colladonus montanus* in **513**; investigations on the value of a non-inclusion virus for the control of *Panonychus ulmi* on *Citrus* in, **518**; prevention and control of *Reticulitermes hesperus* in, **533**; bionomics and control of insects affecting oak in, **534**; egg masses predicting population trends of *Choristoneura fumiferana* on *Abies concolor* in, **747**; effects of rearing at different densities on *Trichoplusia ni* in,**755**; fate of radioactive diazinon on field-grown experimental crops in, **811**; bionomics of *Aphis pomi* on apple in, **834**; *Phytoseiulus persimilis* against *Tetranychus telarius* on strawberry in, **971**; biological control of *Parlatoria oleae* on olive in, **972**; *Trichoplusia ni* damaging agricultural crops in, **973**; *Melanagromyza splendida* in *Helianthus* sp. in, **969**; avian predators of *Dendroctonus brevicomis* on conifers in, **979**; *Mycophila barnesi* on mushroom in, **985**; effects of γ-radiation on *Ips confusus* in, **986**; high temperature mortality of *Conophthorus lambertianae* in cones of *Pinus lambertiana* in, **998**; toxaphene against *Agrotis orthogonia* causing mortality of fish-eating birds in **1068**; residues of DDT in pheasants eating treated rice seeds in, **1072**; effects of toxaphene on behaviour of *Carassius auratus* in **1082**; *Dysmicoccus mackenziei* sp.n. from *Tillandsia punctulata* in, **1123**; notes on aphids in, **1174**; ground phloem for rearing bark beetles in, **1180**; *Diversinervus elegans* controlling *Saissetia oleae* on *Citrus* and olive in, **1183**; control of pests of sugar-beet in, **1194**; vectors of ranunculus mottle virus of *Ranunculus asiaticus* in, **1196**; sulphur against Tetranychid mites on cotton in, **1201**; stability of resistance to demeton and chlorfenson in *Panonychus ulmi* in, **1208**; ultra-violet-light traps baited with virgin females for trapping *Trichoplusia ni* in, **1228**; seasonal forms of *Psylla pyricola* on pear in, **1230**; parasites of *Coleotechnites milleri* damaging *Pinus contorta murrayana* in, **1243**; toxicity of disulfoton to soil arthropods in, **1265**; *Kuwania quercus* on *Quercus douglasii* in **1293**; chemosterilants preventing introduction of *Anastrepha ludens* into, **1297**; estimation of insect-caused damage to *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in, **1388**; plant-selection habits of *Lema trilineata* in, **1411**; plant-selection habits of *Gastrophysa cyanea* in, **1412**; intra-tree dispersal of *Panonychus citri* in, **1420**; bionomics of *Spilococcus cactearum* in, **1444**; insecticide regulatory programme in, **1464**; toxicity of pesticides to honey bees in, **1609**; factors influencing predacious behaviour of *Phytoseiulus persimilis* in, **1674**; DDT against *Rhyacionia zozana* on *Pinus ponderosa* in, **1707**; attack pattern of *Dendroctonus ponderosae* on *Pinus lambertiana* in, **1708**; flight characteristics of *Trichoplusia ni* in, **1723**; host specificity of *Hylemya seneciella* for release against *Senecio jacobaea* in, **1739**; control of *Procambarus clarkii* in rice-fields in, **1742**; *Tetranychus marianae* in, **1743**; control of *Rhopalosiphum padi* and *R. maidis* on barley

in, **1744**; toxicity and residual effectiveness of malathion and diazinon for protection of stored wheat in, **1748**; method of recovery of released *Trichoplusia ni* in, **1751**; performance and persistence of insecticides during low temperatures against *Brevicoryne brassicae* and *Myzus persicae* in, **1752**; 2-imidazolidinone and 4-imidazolin-2-one inhibiting growth and reproduction of insects in, **1753**; insects and mites associated with stored foods and seeds in, **1786**; *Anagrus epos* parasitising *Erythroneura elegantula* on grape vines in, **1888**; treatment levels of *Erythroneura elegantula* for grape vines in, **1889**; feeding studies on *Erythroneura elegantula* in, **1890**; population densities of *Erythroneura elegantula* on grape vines in, **1891**; control of *Erythroneura elegantula* on grape vines in, **1892**; control of *Galerucella luteola* on elm in, **1893**; disinterment and case history of *Chilocorus similis* in, **1894**; artificial rearing of *Estigmene acraea* in, **1904**; effect of Bidrin on *Trifolium repens latum* on flight of honey bees in, **2074**; mating and oviposition of *Trichoplusia ni* in, **2078**; dichlorvos against *Drosophila melanogaster* in a wine cellar in, **2080**; control of *Tetranychus* spp. on cotton in, **2085**; *Geocoris pallens* attacking *Microlarinus lareynii* and *M. lypriformis* in, **2087**; oxydemeton-methyl against *Chromaphis juglandicola* on walnut trees in, **2129**; control of *Phthorimaea operculella* on potato in, **2130**; biological control of *Hypericum perforatum* by *Chrysomela quadrigemina* in, **2280**; observations on *Enoclerus lecontei* in, **2349**; investigations on sex pheromone of *Ips confusus* in, **2353**; ecology of *Etiella zinckenella* on lima beans in, **2447**; factors influencing oviposition and feeding of *Enoclerus lecontei* in, **2460**; bionomics of *Encarsia pergandiella* in, **2471**; demeton against *Therioaphis trifolii* in, **2517**; parasites imported to New Zealand from, against *Sirex noctilio*, **2564**

California Scale (see *Aonidiella aurantii*)

Caligo eurilochus, on banana leaves in Ecuador, **1296**

Caliroa cerasi, bionomics and control of, in Rumania, **375**

Caliroa limacina (see *C. cerasi*)

Callaphis juglandis, on *Juglans regia* in Portugal, **1106**

Callistephus chinensis, effects of phorate on eggs of *Macrosteles fascifrons* on, in Minnesota, **1236**; acquisition of virus from, by *Macrosteles fascifrons* in Ontario, **2110**

Callitettix versicolor, possible vector of a virus disease damaging corn in Thailand, **1131**

Callosobruchus spp., adult feeding of, **219**; ethylene oxide in carbon dioxide against, in South Africa, **1953**

Callosobruchus chinensis, affecting development of *Tinea pellionella* when used as test food in Japan, **200**; bioassay with, of γ BHC residues in rice in Japan, **699**; bionomics of, on *Cicer arietinum* in India, **1360**; histopathological observations in Japan on effect of metepa on, **1796**; in tests with aerosols and mist sprays in Japan, **1979**; sterilisation of, with fentin hydroxide in Japan, **2176**

Callosobruchus maculatus, effects of low pressure on mortality of, in Israel, **187**; high larval density and environmental temperature producing the active form of, in Japan, **1456**; insecticides against *Trogoderma granarium* in storehouses in Nigeria affecting, **1541**; in soybeans in Nigeria, **1544**; in stored dried yams in Nigeria, **1549**; observations on, associated with *Vigna unguiculata* in Northern Nigeria, **1958**

Callosobruchus rhodesianus, observations on, associated with *Vigna unguiculata* in Northern Nigeria, **1958**

Callosobruchus subinnotatus, in Northern Nigeria, **1844**

Calocasia sp., insect pests of, in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **2016**

Calomel (see Mercurous Chloride)

Calophasia lunula, bioassay of feeding tokens in Canada using, **303**; against *Linaria vulgaris* in Canada, **584**

Calosoma spp., value of low-dosage insecticides against, in oak forests in Yugoslavia, **580**

Calosoma inquisitor, predacious on larvae of *Tortrix viridana* in Soviet Union, **1020**; predacious on *Thaumetopoea processionea* on apple in Soviet Union, **1021**

Calosoma sycophanta, predacious on *Thaumetopoea processionea* on apple in Soviet Union, **1021**

Caltrops (see *Tribulus terrestris*)

Calyptra emarginata, damaging fruit in Japan, **1134**

Calyptra excavata, damaging fruit in Japan, **1134**

Calyptra gruesa, damaging fruit in Japan, **1134**; effect of orchard illumination on flight of, **2290**

Calyptra lata, damaging fruit in Japan, **1134**

Cambodia, control of *Ostrinia nubilalis* on maize in, **1957**

Camellia sinensis (see Tea)

Camia (see *Hedychium coronarium*)

Camnula pellucida, ground squirrels predacious on eggs of, in Saskatchewan, **304**; effect of climatic conditions on bionomics of, in Saskatchewan, **999**; toxicity of insecticides to, in Alberta, **2109**; damage potential of, to *Poa pratensis* in Canada, **2326**; effect of agricultural development on populations of, in Manitoba, **2347**

Campoletis erythropus, larval parasite of *Panolis flammea* on pine in Bavaria, **1925**

Campoletis perdistinctus, bionomics of, parasitising *Heliothis* spp. in Texas, **103**

Camponotus compressus, feeding on honeydew of *Peregrinus maidis* in India, **928**

Camponotus herculeanus, investigations in Germany on utilisation of wood as a food material by, **590**

Camponotus ligniperdus, investigations in Germany on utilisation of wood as a food material by, **590**

Campoplex mutabilis, attacking larvae of *Eupoecilia ambiguella* and *Lobesia botrana* on vines in Switzerland, **1579**; parasitising *Rhyacionia buoliana* in Europe, **1920**

Campoplex occipitor sp.n., parasite of *Zeira-*

phera diniana on larch in Swiss Alps, **354**
Campoplex rufifemur, parasitising *Rhyacionia buoliana* in Europe, **1920**; parasitising *Rhyacionia buoliana* on pine in Germany, **2039**
Campoplex satanator sp.n., parasite of *Zeiraphera diniana* on larch in the Swiss Alps, **354**
Campoplex temporalis, parasitising larvae of *Epinotia nanana* in Quebec, **2469**
Campsomeris azurea (see *Scolia*)
Camptobrochis punctulatus (see *Deraeocoris*)
Canada, *Aphis craccae* newly discovered in, **58**; feeding and reproduction of some stored-product mites on seed-borne fungi in, **131**; effects of low temperature on eggs of *Tribolium confusum* investigated in, **183**; *Cydia molesta* labelled with radioactive phosphorus in, **300**; effects of temperature and piperonyl butoxide on toxicity of carbaryl to *Melanoplus sanguinipes* in, **302**; bioassay of insect feeding tokens in, **303**; control of *Agrotis orthogonia* in, **501**; control of ants in, **502**; investigations in, on ability of eggs of *Neodiprion sertifer* to withstand low temperatures, **509**; mating and oviposition of *Agrotis orthogonia* in, **510**; commercial preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxic to sawfly larvae in, **523**; biological control of noxious weeds in, **584**; possible biological control of *Psylla* spp. in, **584**; possible biological control of *Argyrotaenia velutinana* on apple in, **584**; *Dibrachys cavus* parasitising pupae of *Bigonicheta setipennis* used to control *Forficula auricularia* in, **584**; effects of radioactive caesium on reproduction of *Psila rosae* in, **827**; effects of grouping, pairing and mating on bionomics of *Melanoplus sanguinipes* in, **828**; vectors of clover phyllody virus in, **977**; resistance of varieties of cabbage to *Hylemya brassicae* in, **992**; *Elatobium abietinum* in, **1048**; forest Microlepidoptera of, **1108**; control of *Hylemya* spp. infesting crucifers in, **1382**; mites and fungi associated with stored grain in, **1416**; insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables in, **1472**; food consumption and colony size in *Formica* spp. in, **1599**; parasite and predator liberations in, and insect shipments from, **1789**; *Lema melanopa* and *Hypera variabilis* in, **1790**; insecticide residues and their metabolites in soils in, **1912**; parasites and predators for control of forest pests in, **1920**; *Bacillus thuringiensis* from *Vitula edmandsii* in, **2052**; virus epizootic causing population fluctuations in *Danaus plexippus* in, **2053**; bionomics of *Chrysopeleia ostryaella* on *Ostrya virginiana* in, **2142**; *Hoplocampa brevis* on pear in, **2144**; laboratory rearing method for *Polygraphus poligraphus* in, **2149**; damage potential of *Camnula pellucida* to *Poa pratensis* in, **2326**; dry matter utilisation and nitrogen balance in *Melanoplus bivittatus* fed wheat in, **2354**; observations on *Acleris variana* in, **2462**; insecticide residues in wheat in, **2475**; laboratory rearing of *Hylemya antiqua* in, **2505**
Canary Is., chrysanthemums imported from, into Finland infested with *Spodoptera littoralis*, **351**
Canfatox (see Toxaphene)
Canker, poplar attacked by, preferred for oviposition by *Cossus cossus* in Czechoslovakia, **604**
Canna indica, mechanical transmission of abacá mosaic virus to, in Philippines, **705**
Capitophorus spp., residues of mevinphos against, in strawberries in New Zealand, **2267**
Capitophorus ribis, polytomic key for, on red currant and *Stachys* spp. in Soviet Union, **1019**
Capritermes, species of, in New Guinea, **2015**
Caprolic Acid, in tests for attractiveness to *Popillia japonica* in Massachusetts, **758**
Capsella bursa-pastoris, *Tanymecus dilaticollis* attacking, in Hungary, **1524**; transmission of virus of *Raphanus sativus* by *Myzus persicae* feeding through a membrane to, **2431**
Capsicum, bionomics and control of *Ostrinia nubilalis* on, in Hungary, **680**; effect of some common fumigants on germination of, in India, **929**; *Euzophera perticella* on, in India, **933**; *Tetranychus marianae* on, in California, **1743**; *Ceratitis capitata* on, in Yugoslavia, **1924**
Capsicum annuum, affecting efficiency of potato virus transmission of *Myzus persicae* reared on, in California, **89**; cultural control of *Heliothis zea* on, in Texas, **105**; studies on, as food-plant for *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in Bulgaria, **204**
Captan, in integrated control of *Cydia pomonella* on apple in New Zealand, **719**; with acaricides in combinations against *Panonychus ulmi* and *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, **1273**; in tests against *Procambarus clarkii* in rice-fields in California, **1742**; controlling *Psara phaeopteralis* on lawn grasses in Florida, **1887**
Carabidae, preying on *Chilo suppressalis* on rice in Japan, **493**; seasonal occurrence of, in relation to agricultural crops in Ontario, **1000**
Carassius auratus, effects of toxaphene on behaviour of, in California, **1082**
Caraway (see *Carum carvi*)
Carbamates, methods for chemical analysis of, **251**; mode of action of synergists for, **642**, **1006**; chemistry and insecticidal properties of, **1093**; organophosphorus insecticides against *Heliothis virescens* and *H. zea* resistant to, **1256**
Carbaryl, against *Oryctes rhinoceros* on coconut in Fiji, **5**; for the control of pests of berry crops in Soviet Union, **17**; against *Cydia pomonella* on apple in Turkey, **32**; against *Pauridia peregrina* on *Citrus* in South Africa, **37**; against cotton bollworm in central Africa, **43**, **44**; spraying trials using, against cotton insect pests in central Africa, **51**; controlling insecticide-resistant *Spodoptera frugiperda* on maize in Brazil, **54**; correlation between laboratory and field data on testing, **107**; control of *Lymantria dispar* in New York State by airplane sprays with, **130**; against oak leaf-rollers in New Jersey, **155**; against *Chilo suppressalis* on rice in Spain, **249**; effects of temperature and

piperonyl butoxide on toxicity of, to *Melanoplus sanguinipes* in Canada, **302**; against *Spodoptera exempta* on maize in Africa, **330**; against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* on potato and *Solanum melongena* in Rumania, **370**; against cacao Mirids in Ghana, **435**; applied as a seed dressing against *Agrotis* spp. and *Thrips tabaci* on cotton in Egypt, **458**; against eggs of cotton pests in Egypt, **459**; against *Sitophilus oryzae* in stored maize in Philippines, **494**; wettable, effect of, on *Dacus ciliatus* in Egypt, **462**; effects of, on a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis* spp. in Texas, **526**; metabolites of, in mammals, **537**; fate of, on and in bean plants, **538**; effect of, on honey bees in New York State, **608**; against cotton pests in Rhodesia, **650**; increasing numbers of *Phthorimaea operculella* on potato in Rhodesia, **655**; against *Cydia pomonella* on apple in Soviet Union, **681**; wettable-powder spray, against *Cydia pomonella* on apple and pear in the Crimea, **682**; prospective substitute for DDT against *Cydia pomonella* on apple in Kirgizia, **684**; against *Nysius huttoni* in New Zealand, **709**; against *Spodoptera frugiperda* on maize in Brazil, **724**; against *Diabrotica speciosa* on crops in Brazil, **726**; against *Thecla basilides* on pineapple in Brazil, **735**; against *Magicicada septendecim* on fruit trees in Ohio, **742**; mist-blower applications of, inducing fruit set of cacao in Costa Rica, **744**; tested against *Scaphoideus littoralis* on vines in France, **867**; against *Antigastra catalaunalis* on *Sesamum orientale* in India, **909**; against *Acrocercops phaeospora* on *Eugenia cumini* in India, **920**; *Drosophila melanogaster* resistant to parathion and, **946**; genetic studies on resistance to, in *Drosophila melanogaster* in Japan, **947**; mode of action of synergists of, **1006**; wettable, against *Zeuzera pyrina* on fruit trees in Soviet Union, **1028**; *Stigmella malella* on apple treated with, in Holland, **1054**; against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in Poland, **1093**; against pests of sugar-beet in California, **1194**; as seed treatment against *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* in Texas, **1199**; development of possible resistance in *Anthonomus grandis* to, in U.S.A., **1206**; fatty acids in total lipid extracts from *Anthonomus grandis* treated with, **1211**; modification of colorimetric method for, for determining arprocarb residues in plants, **1216**; against *Pachydiplosis oryzae* on rice in Thailand, **1218**; against *Derobrachus brevicollis* damaging *Paspalum notatum* in Georgia, **1229**; against insect vectors of rice viruses in Philippines, **1242**; against *Diaphorina citri* on *Citrus* in India, **1257**; against *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa* on *Tsuga heterophylla* in Washington State, **1390**; toxicity of, to *Lema melanopa* in Michigan, **1440**; against *Pennisetia marginata* attacking cane fruits, **1442**; persistence of, in marine estuarine environment, **1447**; product of carbaryl in marine estuarine environment, **1447**; effect of, on predators of *Myzus persicae* on tobacco, **1497**; against *Aphis* spp. on cotton, **1526**; against *Cacoecimorpha pronubana* in Libya, **1532**; to protect silks of maize in Nigeria, **1545**; against *Nephotettix cincticeps* on rice in Japan, **1574**; ineffective against *Atherigona indica infuscata* on sorghum, **1653**; haematological changes in insects treated with, **1668**; against *Alabama argillacea* on cotton, **1695**; against insect pests of *Cynodon dactylon*, **1713**; against *Heliothis zea* and *H. virescens* on cotton, **1728**; insect-resistance of kraft bags coated with, **1737**; metabolite of carbaryl, **1738**; metabolism of, by *Anthonomus grandis* and *Heliothis zea* in Texas, **1738**; against *Acalymma vittatum* and *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* on cucurbits, **1740**; tested against *Procambarus clarkii* in rice fields, **1742**; against *Hemerocampa* sp. on *Acer negundo*, **1775**; low-volume sprays of, against cotton pests in South Carolina, **1776**; against *Erythroneura elegantula* on grape vines, **1889**; against *Galerucella luteola* on elm, **1893**; environmental effects of, against *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa*, **1895**; against *Ostrinia nubilalis* on maize, **1957**; against rice borers, **1967**; against *Zeadiatraea grandiosella* on maize, **2063**; against *Macrosteles fascifrons* on lettuce, **2084**; effect of, on parasitism of *Parlatoria pergandii* in, **2088**; against *Diatraea saccharalis* on sorghum, **2094**; absorption and metabolism of, by insects, **2101**; carbaryl metabolised to, by insects, **2101**; resistance of *Heliothis virescens* to, in Louisiana, **2126**; against *Yanga guttulata* on sugar-cane, **2190**; toxicity of, to *Cydia pomonella*, **2232**; against cotton bollworms, **2304**; effect of food on susceptibility of *Tribolium castaneum* to, **2313**; against *Galerucella birmanica*, **2325**; against insect pests in India, **2330**; against *Agrotis ipsilon* on potato in Brazil, **2385**; in baits against *Schistocerca americana* in Argentina, **2389**; determination of residues of, in apples, **2390**; comparison of N-acylated methylcarbamates with, **2486**

Carbohydrates, effects of, on growth and development of *Tribolium castaneum*, **924**; decreasing in starved aphids in Soviet Union, **1022**; replaced by myricin in diets for *Galleria mellonella*, **2560**

Carbolic Acid, as a bee repellent in Egypt, **886**

Carbolineum (see Tar Distillate)

Carbon, Activated, application of MSF against *Eurygaster integriceps* in, in Soviet Union, **1865**

Carbon Bisulphide, against *Cossus cossus* on poplar in Czechoslovakia, **604**; effect of fumigation by, on germination of vegetable seeds in India, **929**; determination of residues of a fumigant mixture containing, **1014**; against *Xyleutes ceramicus*, **1986**; for extracting attractant of *Trypodendron lineatum* in Oregon, **2068**; effect of, on germination of vegetable seeds in India, **2317**; as fumigant for peas in Hungary, **2399**

Carbon Dioxide, metabolism of 2-isopropyl-4-methyl-6-pyrimidinol in part to, **811**; effect of, on larvae of *Trogoderma glabrum* in wheat, **1731**; ethylene oxide in, as grain fumigant in South Africa, **1953**; for preconditioning *Tribolium confusum* to effects of methyl

bromide, **2076**; effect of, on mating in *Trichoplusia ni*, **2078**; causing secretion of paraquinones in *Tribolium confusum*, **2119**; and nitrogen against *Tribolium castaneum* in stored groundnuts, **2170**; anaesthetising *Javesella pellucida* with, **2423**

Carbon Tetrachloride, effect of fumigation by, on germination of vegetable seeds in India, **929**; determination of residues of fumigant mixture containing, **1014**; effect of, on germination and growth of maize, **1546**; effect of, on germination of vegetable seeds, **2317**

Carbophenothion, against millipedes damaging potato, **35**; against *Phytoptus avellanae* on *Corylus avellana*, **247**; against *Macrosiphum compositae* on *Carthamus tinctorius*, **908**; against *Acrocercops phaeospora* on *Eugenia cumini*, **920**; effect of, on stability of resistance to demeton and chlorfenson in *Panonychus ulmi*, **1208**; against *Eutetranychus banksi* on *Citrus*, **1233**; against *Tetranychus telarius* and *Aphis* spp. on cotton, **1526**; against *Eotetranychus hirsti* damaging fig, **1560**; against *Alabama argillacea* on cotton, **1695**; against *Tetranychus telarius* and *Aegeria tipuliformis* on currant, **1735**; against *Psila rosae*, **1929**; against *Diatraea saccharalis* on sorghum, **2094**; toxicity of, to *Cydia pomonella*, **2232**; against *Melanogromyza obtusa* on *Cajanus cajan*, **2303**; against *Galerucella birmanica*, **2325**; against insect pests, **2330**; behaviour of solubilised, in *Tribolium confusum*, **2488**

Carbowax 20 M, fractionation of sex pheromone of *Ips confusus* on, **2353**

Carcelia processioneae, parasitising *Thaumetopoea processionea* in Soviet Union, **1021**

Carcinops pumilio, in poultry manure in Britain, **2177**

Cardboard, use of, in laboratory rearing of *Tribolium castaneum* in Nigeria, **1551**; trays of, for mass rearing *Cydia pomonella* in Washington, **2127**

Cardiastethus, species of, preying on *Chilo suppressalis* on rice in Japan, **493**

Cardiochiles nigriceps, parasitising *Heliothis subflexa* on *Physalis* in Mississippi, **1781**

Carnatine, effect of γ-butyrobetaine blocking, on stored-product pests, **1961**

Carnations, *Epichorista ionephela* on imported, in Norway, **556**; *Phytagromyza dianthicola* on, in Belgium, **565**; *Myzus dianthicola* sp.n. on, in California, **1174**; bionomics of *Cacoecimorpha pronubana* damaging, in Libya, **1532**; insecticide resistance in *Myzus persicae* from, in Britain, **2217**; *Hylemya brunnescens* damaging, in Germany, **2537**

Carob Moth (see *Ectomyelois ceratoniae*)

Carolinaia setariae, use of, in transmission tests with cadang-cadang of coconut palm in Philippines, **1141**

Caroline Islands, new records of Thysanoptera from, **1124**

Carotene, content of, in lucerne infested with *Macrosiphum pisum*, **743**

Carp, retention of vaporised γ-BHC by, **1916**

Carpenterworm (see *Prionoxystus robiniae*)

Carpoglyphus lactis, feeding and reproducing on *Mucor silvaticus* in Canada, **131**; digestive enzymes of, **1644**

Carpolin (see Carbaryl)

Carpophilus spp., damaging peaches in New South Wales, **1992**; apparatus for studying locomotory activity of, **2125**

Carpophilus dimidiatus, importance of, in imported Brazil nuts in Germany, **25**; observations in England on life cycle of, **191**; infesting stored groundnuts in Queensland, **1362**; control of, in stored groundnuts in Queensland, **1363**; effect of antennectomy on humidity reaction of, **1942**

Carpophilus dimidiatus var. *contingens*, in stored dried yams in Nigeria, **1549**

Carpophilus freemani, importance of, in imported Brazil nuts in Germany, **25**

Carpophilus gaveni sp.n., attacking loganberries in New South Wales, **1992**

Carpophilus hemipterus, effect of antennectomy on humidity reaction of, **1942**

Carposina niponensis (see *C. sasakii*)

Carposina sasakii, host of *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* in China, **485**

Carrot, integrated control of *Psila rosae* on, in British Columbia, **96**; residues of γ BHC in, **558**; technique for detection of residues of organophosphorus insecticides in, **861**; effect of some common fumigants on germination of, **929**; investigations on residues of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in, **1049**; as powder, in larval media, **1297**; dehydrated, in diets for *Dacus dorsalis*, *D. cucurbitae* and *Ceratitis capitata*, **1705**; control of *Psila rosae* resistant to organophosphorus insecticides on, **1929**; bionomics of *Nemorilla maculosa* parasitising *Depressaria marcella* on, in Italy, **1933**; diazinon residues in roots of, **2000**; insecticide resistance in *Myzus persicae* from, **2217**; control of *Psila rosae* and *Cavariella aegopodii* on, **2224**; application of diazinon against *Psila rosae* on, **2245**; *Cavariella aegopodii* on, in England, **2254**; diazinon residues in, **2400**; principles for growing, **2528**; investigations on insecticide residues in, **2530**, **2532**

Carrot, Wild (see *Daucus carota* subsp. *carota*)

Carthamus tinctorius, *Borrelinavirus* infecting *Heliothis peltigera* on, **575**; control of *Macrosiphum compositae* on, **908**; *Eublemma parva* on, in India, **910**; *Hylemya seneciella* not ovipositing on, **1739**

Carulaspis visci, *Aspidiotiphagus citrinus* parasitising, in Soviet Union, **1017**

Carum carvi, *Cavariella aegopodii* on, in Britain, **2254**

Carya spp., *Telenomus alsophilae* parasitising eggs of *Ennomos subsignarius* on, **1387**

Carya illinoensis, preferred food-plant of *Hyphantria cunea* in Arkansas, **211**

Caryedon fuscus, *C. serratus* not a synonym of, **2189**

Caryedon gonagra, studies in England on larval competition of, in groundnuts, **1554**; *C. serratus* earlier name for, **2189**

Caryedon serratus, correct name for groundnut seed beetle, **2189**

Caryobruchus, possible transference of *Caryedon fuscus* to, **2189**
Casein, influence of diet containing, on development of *Gibbium psylloides*, **893**; effect of, on growth and development of *Tribolium castaneum*, **924**; in diets for *Dacus oleae*, **1655**; effect of, on DDT resistance in *Heliothis virescens*, **1759**; in diets for *Oryzaephilus surinamensis*, **2143**; in rearing medium for *Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, **2181**
Casinaria sp., reared from *Epigynopteryx stictigramma* on coffee in Kenya, **1535**
Cassava (see *Manihot esculenta*)
Cassia fistula, bionomics and control of *Catopsilia crocale* on, **927**
Cassia siamea, bionomics and control of *Catopsilia crocale* on, **927**
Cassida nebulosa, *Metasecodes bicolor* parasitising, on *Chenopodium album* in Hungary, **1040**
Castanea sativa, aphids on, in Portugal, **1106**
Castanospermum australe, *Cryptochetum monophlebi* against *Icerya seychellarum* on, **2339**
Castniomera humboldti, sampling method for, on banana in Costa Rica, **260**; cultural control of, **261**
Castor (see *Ricinus communis*)
Catabena esula, against *Lantana camara in* Queensland, **2261**
Catantops spp., in Thailand, **1985**
Catharacta skua maccormicki, DDT residues in, in the Antarctic, **1076**
Cathartus quadricollis, DDT against, on stored maize in Togo, **408**; infesting maize in Nigeria, **1545**
Catopsilia crocale, bionomics and control of, on *Cassia* spp. in India, **927**
Cattle, activation and degradation of liver microsomes from, using methyl-parathion and azinphos-methyl, **746**
Cauliflower, sequential sampling for use in control of *Trichoplusia ni* on, in Ontario, **121**; degradation of parathion, methyl-parathion, methyl-paraoxon and fenitrothion in, **197**; *Athalia lugens proxima* feeding on, in India, **480**; effect of irrigation on yield of, damaged by *Hylemya brassicae* in England, **551**; control of *Hylemya brassicae* on, in England, **870**; insecticides against *Hylemya brassicae* infesting, in British Columbia, **1224**; effect of soil insecticides on natural enemies of *Hylemya brassicae* on, in England, **2045**; parathion against *Hylemya brassicae* on, in Denmark and England, **2230**; bionomics, economic importance and control of *Contarinia nasturtii* on, in Denmark, **2415**
Cavariella aegopodii, control of, on carrot in Britain, **2224**; host plants of, **2254**
Cavelerius excavatus, insecticides against, on sugar-cane in India, **1971**
Cecidomyiids, on *Alopecurus pratensis* in Poland, **1512**
Cecidophyopsis psilaspis, on *Taxus baccata* in England, **2047**
Cecidophyopsis ribis, tests with endosulfan against, in Sweden, **168**; control of, in Austria, **356**; phytotoxicity to blackcurrant of lime-sulphur used against, **550**; chemical control of, **1589**; control of, on blackcurrant in Germany, **1835**; transmitting blackcurrant virus in Soviet Union, **2030**; on blackcurrant, **2047**; control of, on blackcurrant, **2233**; spread of blackcurrant virus and, in England, **2255**; effect of lime-sulphur against, **2424**; endosulfan against, **2534**
Cecidostiba sp. predacious on *Dendroctonus brevicomis* on conifers in California, **979**
Celama sorghiella, mevinphos against, on sorghum, **1221**
Celebes, pests and diseases of rice in, **1869**
Celerio euphorbiae, bioassay of feeding tokens in Canada using, **303**; against *Euphorbia* spp. in Canada, **584**
Celerio lineata livornica, infesting *Arbutus unedo* in Italy, **854**
Celery, *Trichoplusia ni* damaging, in California, **973**; parathion against *Agrotis* spp. on, **2230**
Celite 209, insect-resistance of kraft bags coated with, **1737**
Cellulose, *Cryptotermes brevis* attacking, in Chile, **1111**; in larval diets for *Dacus oleae*, **2069**; *Coptotermes formosanus* attacking, in U.S.A., **2439**
Cellulose Chromatography, in investigations on degradation of methyl-parathion to desmethyl-parathion in animals, **733**
Cenopalpus pulcher, not found in a neglected apple orchard in Northern Ireland, **1843**; bionomics of, in Bulgaria, **1855**
Centaurea spp., biological control of, in Canada **584**
Centaurea cyanus, bionomics of *Acanthiophilus helianthi* attacking seeds of, in Hungary, **1522**
Centaurea diffusa, biological control of, in Canada, **584**
Centaurea moschata, bionomics of *Acanthiophilus helianthi* attacking seeds of, in Hungary, **1522**
Centeterus alternecoloratus, parasitising *Chilo partellus* and *C. auricilius* in India, **1813**
Centeterus major, parasitising *Aegeria tipuliformis* in Soviet Union, **2552**
Centrodora penthimiae sp.n., from *Penthimia bella* in grapefruit in South Africa, **2182**
Centrodora scolypopae sp.n., parasitising eggs of *Scolypopa australis* in New Zealand, **2270, 2271**
Centrosema pubescens, *Carolinaia setariae* transmitting cadang-cadang of coconut palm to, in Philippines, **1141**
Cephalosporium sp. effect of, on *Reticulitermes lucifugus* var. *santonensis* in France, **1052**; pathogenic to larvae of *Oncopera intricata* in Tasmania, **1118**
Cephalosporium graminum, causing wheat stripe of grasses in Great Britain, **1588**
Cephus cinctus, effect of 2, 4-D on, on wheat in North Dakota, **1213**; residues of heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide in wheat treated against, in Montana, **1251**
Cephus pygmaeus, on rape in Poland, **1335**
Cerambyx dux, not occurring in U.S.A., **1699**
Cerasus avium (see *Prunus*)
Ceratitis capitata, establishment of, in Texas, **57**; tests on marking adults of, wtih ^{32}P in Spain, **252**; tests on marking larvae of, with ^{32}P for dispersal studies in Spain, **253**; obtaining sterile males of, by exposure to

radioactive caesium, **254**; effects of fractioned doses of γ-radiation on, **255**; effects of γ-radiation on larvae of, previously labelled with ^{32}P, **256**; effects of humidity on viability of eggs of, in Costa Rica, **257**; eradication of, in Texas, **274**; on soft fruit in Soviet Union, **340**; in orchards in Crimea, **689**; outbreaks of, in Texas and Mexico, **723**; Myverol with medlure in annihilation programmes against male, in Hawaii, **738**; volatility and attractiveness of attractants for, **749**; malathion bait-sprays against, **1293**; aspects of sterile-male release with, **1297**; effects of population density on larvae of, in Spain, **1367**; in Greece, **1370**; methods for investigating ecology of, in North Africa, **1534**; insecticides against, on peach in Brazil, **1693**; mass rearing of, in Honolulu, **1705**; structure-activity relationships of compounds of siglure to, **1718**; compounds for depressing volatility of trimedlure bait for, **1726**; distribution map of, **1792**; observations on, in Yugoslavia, **1924**; damaging fruits in Réunion, **1966**; effect of high temperatures on irradiated pupae of, **2002**; malathion against, damaging motor-car finishes in Florida, **2081**; attractants for control of, in Hawaii, **2108**; effect of X-rays on midgut epithelium of, **2366**; sterilisation of, with X-rays in France, **2405**

Ceratitis catoirii, distribution of, **648**

Ceratitis malagassa, control measures against, on *Citrus* in Madagascar, **445**

Ceratitis rosa, on fruit in Réunion, **1966**

Ceratocystis fimbriata, *Xyleborus ferrugineus* transmitting, in Costa Rica, **1215**

Ceratocystis ulmi, spring emergence of *Scolytus multistriatus* transmitting, to *Ulmus americana* in Iowa, **1207**

Ceratomegilla maculata, artificial diet and laboratory rearing of, in Louisiana, **118**; effects of different population densities and sex ratios on oviposition of, **119**; effects of sublethal doses of DDT, toxaphene and endrin on adults of, **120**; amino acid requirements of adults of, **1905**; effect of sucrose sprays on populations of, on maize in Minnesota, **2542**

Ceratomegilla maculata lengi, predacious on *Lema melanopa* on cereals in Michigan, **283**; capacity of, to adjust to variable resources of food in Ontario, **975**

Ceratonia siliqua, *Ectomyelois ceratoniae* feeding on, in Israel, **659**

Cercidium floridum, caged *Pterotermes occidentis* on, during seasonal flight studies in Arizona, **787**

Cercopidae, infected with a bacterium pathogenic to *Colladonus montanus*, **513**

Cercospora eupatorii, against *Eupatorium adenophorum* in Queensland, **2261**

Cereals, *Lema melanopa* and *L. lichensis* damaging, **23**; insecticides tested against *Brachycolus noxius* on, **30**; bionomics of *Lema melanopa* on, in Michigan, **283**; pathogenicity of *Javesella pellucida* to, **334**; control of *Anoxia villosa* on, in Rumania **369**; Coleopterous insects of arable land growing, in Yugoslavia, **662**; measurement of uric acid to detect insect infestation in **1371**; *Javesella pellucida* parasitised by *Elenchus tenuicornis* on, **1683**; pests and diseases attacking, in Austria, **2036**; *Trogoderma simplex* in bins for, in Turkey, **2169**; overwintering of *Hydrellia griseola* on, in Denmark, **2200**; population trends of aphid predators in, in South Dakota, **2444**

Ceresa bubalus, on lucerne in Yugoslavia, **206**; on olive in Spain, **248**; bionomics of, in Yugoslavia, **1037**

Cerocephala cornigera, parasitising *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides* on olive in Tunisia, **2561**

Ceroplastes ficus, in Africa, **2188**

Ceroplastes floridensis, *Gersonomyia filifera* gen. et sp.n. preying on, on *Citrus* in Israel, **346**; *Tetrastichus ceroplastophilus* sp.n. parasitising, **1031**; parasites of, on *Citrus* in Lebanon, **1098**

Ceroplastes rusci, *Tetrastichus ceroplastophilus* sp.n. parasitising, **1031**

Cerotoma trifurcata, investigations on virus transmission by, to *Vigna unguiculata* in Arkansas, **2436**

Certhiidae, possibly predacious on *Dendroctonus brevicomis* on conifers, **979**

Cetyltrimethylammonium Bromide, behaviour of insecticides solubilised in, in *Tribolium confusum*, **2488**

Ceutorhynchus assimilis, population dynamics of, in relation to development of winter rape in Poland, **20**, **21**; on cruciferous crops in Poland, **387**; dieldrin against, causing mortality of *Lepus europaeus* in Holland, **1073**; effect of chemical control of *Meligethes aeneus* on, in Germany, **2521**

Ceutorhynchus litura, against *Cirsium arvense* in Canada, **584**

Ceylon, insects commonly found in teak nurseries in, **483**; ecological studies on *Xyleborus fornicatus* on tea in, **2296**; aldrin against *Xyleborus fornicatus* on tea in, **2297**

Chaconycles catori, control of, on oil palms, **2185**

Chad, principle pests and diseases of food market-garden and fruit crops in, **406**; control of *Diparopsis watersi* on cotton in, **431**; bacterial disease of *Diparopsis watersi* on cotton in, **613**; insects on cotton in, **1651**

Chaetocnema sp., damaging *Ipomoea batatas* in Venezuela, **2384**

Chaetophlepsis sp., parasitising *Plathypena scabra* on leguminous crops in Delaware, **1715**

Chaetopsis debilis, potential soil insecticides tested against, in Ontario, **128**

Chaitophorus sp., cornicle secretion of, **2453**

Chalcidoids, parasitising *Eulecanium corni* in Serbia, **205**; parasitising *Ancylis comptana* on roses in Bulgaria, **380**

Chalcodermus aeneus, insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations against, on *Vigna unguiculata* in Texas, **1886**

Chalicodoma siculum, control of, on buildings in Egypt, **896**

Chard, performance and persistence of insecticides against aphids on, during low temperatures in California, **1752**

Chamaesphecia spp. against *Euphorbia* in Canada, **584**
Chamaesphecia empiformis, against *Euphorbia* spp. in Canada, **584**
Charips sp., parasitising larvae of *Lema oryzae* on rice in Japan, **1135**; parasitising *Aphis gossypii* on cotton in Greece, **1527**
Charops sp., reared from *Epigynopteryx stictigramma* on coffee in Kenya, **1535**
Charops annulipes, parasitising *Plathypena scabra* on leguminous crops in Delaware, **1715**
Charops obtusus, parasitising larvae of *Catopsilia crocale*, on *Cassia* spp. in India, **927**
Chauliognathus marginatus, pollinating *Pennisetum typhoides* in Georgia, **163**
Cheese, Dried, methyl bromide against insects infesting, in Egypt, **460**
Cheiloneurus sp., parasitising *Chrysopa maddestes* in India, **921**
Cheiloneurus inimicus, parasitising *Diversinervus elegans* in U.S.A., **1183**
Cheimophila salicella, observations on, damaging blueberries in British Columbia, **2148**
Cheiropachus colon, parasitising *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides* on olive in Tunisia, **2561**
Chekur manis (see *Sauropus androgynus*)
Chelisoches morio, predacious on *Yanga guttulata* on sugar-cane in Madagascar, **2190**; effect of X-rays on midgut epithelium of, **2366**
Chelonus sp., parasitising *Paraswammerdamia* spp. in Germany, **173**; parasitising *Eucosma rescissoriana* on *Pinus monticola* in Idaho, **1245**
Chelonus elaeaphilus, parasitising *Prays oleae* on olive in Tunisia, **2561**
Chelonus munakatae, parasitising larvae of *Chilo suppressalis* on rice in Japan, **493**
Chelonus texanus, development of, in relation to temperature in Arizona, **729**
Chelymorpha sp., damaging *Ipomoea batatas* in Venezuela, **2384**
Chemical Analysis, of p, p'DDT by colorimetric methods, **250**; of carbamates, **251**
Chemical Control, integrated with biological control in apple orchards in New Zealand, **497**; work on the ecological effects of, by IUCN, **1089**; of rice stem borers, feasibility and problems of, **2279**
Chemicals, Toxic, as part of an integrated control plan against *Acantholyda pinivora* in Poland, **239**; against termites damaging wood in Chile, **1111**; role of, in crop protection, **1310**; evaluation of, against *Scutigerella immaculata*, **1397**
Chemosterilants, investigations on, for *Spodoptera littoralis* in Egypt, **106**; review on the toxicology of, **543**; evaluation of, against *Anastrepha ludens* in Mexico, **739**; advances in pest control research using, **883**, **1297**; chemistry and application of, **1468**; properties and uses of, for insects, **1659**; against arthropods, **2212**, **2406**, **2416**
Chenopodium sp., increased pupal weight of *Agrotis exclamationis* fed on, in China, **312**
Chenopodium album, feeding tests in Bulgaria with *Subcoccinella vigintiquattuorpunctata* and, **666**; *Aristotelia hermannella* on, **712**; *Coccinella septempuctata* preying on *Aphis fabae* on, in France, **840**; pollen of, eaten by *Haplothrips faurei* in peach orchards in Ontario, **981**; hyperparasitism on, with *Cassida nebulosa*, *Metasecodes bicolor* and *Tetrastichus rhosaces* in Hungary, **1040**; *Lixus juncii* on, in Spain, **1369**
Chenopodium amaranticolor, *Spodoptera littoralis* on, in glasshouses in Finland, **351**; transmission tests in England, with groundnut virus and, **2420**
Chenopodium hybridum, transmission tests in England with groundnut virus and, **2420**
Chenopodium murale, *Aristotelia hermannella* on **712**
Chenopodium quinoa, transmission of beet crinkle virus by *Piesma quadratum* to, in Germany, **858**; transmission tests in England with groundnut virus and, **2420**
Cherry, bionomics of *Rhagoletis cerasi* on, in Switzerland, **353**; bionomics and control of *Rhynchites bacchus* on, in Rumania, **376**; technique for the detection of residues of organophosphorus insecticides in, in Germany, **861**; control of *Quadraspidiotus pyri* on, in Soviet Union, **1026**; *Otiorhynchus lavandus* feeding on, in Yugoslavia, **1034**; investigations on aphid transmission of cucumber mosaic virus from, in Oregon, **1253**; Coccoidea damaging, in Ukraine, **1353**; *Eurytoma amygdali* damaging, in the Soviet Union, **1688**; bionomics and control of *Recurvaria leucatella* and *Spilonota ocellana* on, **1874**; parasites of pests of, in Italy, **1932**; *Panonychus ulmi* infesting, **2026**; observations on *Rhagoletis cerasi* on, **2201**
Cherry Guava (see *Psidium littorale*)
Cherry Plum, Coccoidea damaging, in Ukraine, **1353**
Chervil (see *Anthriscus cerefolium*)
Chestnut Oak (see *Quercus prinus*)
Chestnut, artificial rearing of *Xyleborus rubricollis* on, in Japan, **693**
Cheyletus eruditus, effect of hydrogen phosphide on, in stored wheat in Manitoba, **1223**; in stored grain in Canada, **1416**; in stored foodstuffs in Czechoslovakia, **2175**
Chicken, feathers of, tests in Japan using, as a potential food for *Tinea pellionella*, **200**
Chicory, observations on *Tylomyza pinguis* and *Phytomyza lateralis* on, in Belgium, **217**, **218**; *Hylemya seneciella* not ovipositing on, **1739**
Chile, annual report of the Institute of Agricultural and Veterinary Investigations in, **961**, **962**; termites damaging wood in, **1111**; nematodes associated with excreta of *Hylurgonotus brunneus* on *Araucaria araucana* in, **1679**; bionomics of *Heliothis zea* on maize in, **1849**
Chilli (see *Capsicum*)
Chilo auricilius, efficiency of *Lixophaga diatraeae* against, in India, **194**; migration of larvae of, to sugar-cane stubble in India, **472**; symptomatology of attack of sugar-cane by, in India, **475**; possibility of spread of, by infested seed-cane in India, **476**; distribution of, on sugar-cane in India, **899**; bionomics and seasonal history of, on sugar-cane in India, **925**; *Centeterus alterne-*

coloratus parasitising, on rice in India, **1813**; insecticides against, on rice in East Pakistan, **1967**

Chilo infuscatellus, efficiency of *Lixophaga diatraeae* against, in India, **194**; planting time affecting infestation of sugar-cane by, in India, **473**; symptomatology of attack of sugar-cane by, in India, **475**; *Centeterus alternecoloratus* parasitising, in India, **1813**; soil applications of γBHC against, on sugar-cane in India, **1968**; isobenzan against, on sugar-cane in India, **1971**; biological control of, on sugar-cane in Formosa, **2284**

Chilo partellus, *Beauveria tenella* pathogenic to, in tests in India, **79**; efficiency of *Lixophaga diatraeae* against, in India, **194**; resistance of sorghum varieties to, in India, **1562**; *Centeterus alternecoloratus* parasitising, on maize in India, **1813**

Chilo polychrysa, on rice in the Philippines, **1290**; control, of, on rice in Malaya, **1575**; rice yield losses due to, in Malaya, **1576**; insecticides against, damaging rice in East Pakistan, **1967**

Chilo suppressalis, studies on translocation of BHC by rice to control, in Formosa, **143**; metabolic fate of parathion and paraoxon in susceptible and resistant larvae of, in Japan, **195**; activation of parathion in, in Japan, **196**; degradation of parathion, methyl parathion, methyl-paraoxon and fenitrothion in, **197**; degradation of methyl-parathion to desmethyl-parathion in, **198**; insecticide tests against, on rice in Spain, **249**; application methods for γ-BHC against, on rice, **492**; parasites and predators of, in Japan, **493**; tests on residues of γ-BHC on rice after treatment against, **699**; iridescent virus from, in Japan, **948**; inhibitory action of corpora allata in diapausing larvae, of, **952**; investigations on iridescent virus of, **953**; multiplication of iridescent virus in, **954**; population studies on, in Japan, **957**; application of γ-BHC to paddy water against, in Philippines, **1127**; development in control of, in Japan, **1138**; control of, in Philippines, **1242**; relation between wetting power and volume of spray liquids of BHC against, on rice in Japan, **1571**; insecticidal and residual effects of solvents of BHC emulsions on, **1572**; effect of BHC on, **1573**; translocation in the rice plant of γ-BHC used against, **1574**; control of, in Malaya, **1575**; resistance of rice to damage by, **1719**; *Centeterus alternecoloratus* parasitising, in India, **1813**; joint toxic action of γ-BHC and diazinon to, **1982**; ecology of, on rice, **2277**; natural enemies of, in Asia, **2278**; biological control of, on sugar-cane in Formosa, **2284**

Chilocorus bipustulatus, as enemy of *Saissetia oleae* on olive in Spain, **248**; *Hemisarcoptes coccophagus* phoretic on, in Israel, **2563**

Chilocorus cacti, *Hemisarcoptes cooremani* associated with, in Texas, **2563**

Chilocorus circumdatus, against *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in India, **2025**

Chilocorus infernalis, bionomics of, as predator of Coccidae in Pakistan, **324**

Chilocorus orbus, *C. similis* known as, in California, **1894**

Chilocorus renipustulatus inornatus, predaciou on *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* on *Pyru* spp. in Soviet Far East, **18**

Chilocorus similis, case history of, in California **1894**

Chilocorus stigma, *Hemisarcoptes malus* with hypopal stage phoretic on, **2563**

China, flight duration and wingbeat frequenc of *Pseudaletia separata* in, **309**; outbreak an forecasting of *Tryporyza incertulas* on ric in, **310**; insecticides against *Tetranychu viennensis* on apple in, **311**; bionomics o *Agrotis exclamationis* in, **312**; crop rotatio in relation to control of *Pleonomus canali culatus* in, **313**; insects of resources value i forest regions in, **315**; *Tropilaelaps clarea* injurious to honeybee colonies in, **317** *Geinella invenusta* injurious to grassland in **318**; infestation of Chinese cabbage b *Myzus persicae* in, **483**; areas of infestatio by *Mythimna separata* in, **484**; studies o *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* infecting *Crosso cosmia tibialis* in, **485**; bionomics of *Phaler flavescens* infesting fruit trees in, **486**; lif history of *Brevicoryne brassicae* on crucifer in, **487**; smoke generators against *Hypono meuta padellus malinellus* on apple in, **488** evaluation of methods of applying BHC dus against store-grain insects in, **489**; *Synchalar rhizograpta* described from, **651**; *Clite metallica* as pest of *Citrus* in, **697**; *Nepho tettix cincticeps* transmitting yellow dwarf o rice in, **722**; resistance of various forms o *Aphis gossypii* to demeton in, **940**; resistanc of *Tetranychus viennensis* to organophos phorus acaricides in, **941**; control of *Bruchu rufimanus* on *Vicia faba* in, **942**; bionomic and control of *Bruchus pisorum* on peas in **943**; weevils injurious to *Citrus* in, **944** behaviour and population fluctuations o *Ivela ochropoda* in, **945**; rice borers and thei control in, **1565**; *Tryporyza incertulas* in **1566**; factors influencing summer diminutio of *Agrotis ipsilon* in, **1568**; bionomics o *Earias cupreoviridis* on cotton in, **2194** *Heliothis armigera* in, **2195**; *Ostrinia nubilali* on maize in, **2196**; bionomics and control o *Tessaratoma papillosa* on *Litchi chinensis* in **2197**

China Aster (see *Callistephus chinensis*)

Chinese Juniper (see *Juniperus chinensis*)

Chinese Kale (see *Brassica oleracea acephala*)

Chinese Oak silkworm (see *Antheraea perny*

Chi-square Test, formulae for estimating sampl

Chi-square Test, formulae for estimating sam ple size for, applied to work with insects, **126**

Chloramphenicol, effects of, on *Aphis faba* **1153**; effect of, on reproduction of *Aph fabae* in Germany, **2421**

Chlorbenside, against *Panonychus ulmi* and *Br obia rubrioculus* on apple in Germany, **192**

Chlorbicyclen, ineffective against millipedes i South Africa, **35**; against pests of store maize, **1099**

Chlordane, against *Anoxia villosa*, **369**; aeroso application of, against *Pegomya betae*, **671** against subterranean termites, **791**; toxicit

of soil treated with, to *Reticulitermes flavipes* after prolonged periods of time, **797**; residues of, in agricultural soils in Ontario, **813**; against *Microtermes* sp. attacking wheat in India, **915**; toxicological interactions of chlorinated hydrocarbon and organophosphate insecticides using, **1005**; toxic residues of, in fruit and vegetable crops in Thailand, **1139**; effect of, on Collembola and mites, **1214**; against pests of crucifers, **1493**; against *Oryctes monoceros* on coconut palm in Ivory Coast, **1552**; against wireworms attacking potato in Michigan, **1736**; against *Solenopsis saevissima richteri*, **1756**; against wireworms, **1885**; dosage-mortality regression lines in soils treated with, against termites, **1897**; metabolite of heptachlor in soils in Canada, **1912**; sugar-cane growth response to, and effects of, on soil fauna in Louisiana, **2062**; against *Xyletinus peltatus* in houses in Louisiana, **2134**; isolation and identification of metabolites of, **2159**; against *Lachnosterna consanguinea*, **2312**; comparison of phthalthrin with, **2338**; inducing resistance in *Hylemya floralis* to aldrin and γ-BHC, **2410**

Chlordecone, against *Conoderus falli* and *C. vespertinus* on cigar-wrapper tobacco in Florida, **114**

Chlorfenson, against *Pauridia peregrina*, **37**; against *Tetranychus viennensis*, **311**; with or without DDT against *Cydia pomonella*, **366**; contact toxicity of, with malathion, to honey bees, **609**; with DDT, against *Cydia pomonella*, **684**; in thermal aerosols with parathion or thiometon against *Citrus* mites, **685**; effects of rain on toxicity of, **686**; stability of resistance to, in *Panonychus ulmi*, **1208**; against *Panonychus ulmi* and *Bryobia rubrioculus* on apple, **1927**

Chlorfenvinphos, against *Phthorimaea operculella* on potato, **655**; gas chromatographic determination of, **1015**; as seed treatment against *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus*, **1199**; against *Hylemya* spp. infesting crucifers, **1224**, **1382**; against *Pennisetia marginata* attacking cane fruits, **1442**; against vegetable pests, **2224**; properties, toxicology and field tests with, **2229**

Chlorinated Hydrocarbons, experiments on toxicity of, to parasitic Hymenoptera and predacious Coccinellids, **110**; *Tetranychus viennensis* not resistant to, in China, **311**; against *Cydia pomonella*, **366**; poisoning honey bees in Poland, **610**; side effects of, **643**; effective against *Costelytra zealandica* in pastures, **715**; with organophosphates against *Cacoecimorpha pronubana*, **1532**; against *Heliothis* spp. resistant to, **1256**; against *Hylemya antiqua*, **1378**

Chlorine, neutron activation analysis for determination of insecticide residues containing, **2162**

Chlorine, radioactive, use of, for labelling dieldrin, **2156**

Chlorizeina spp., in Thailand, **1985**

Chlorobenzilate, against *Pauridia peregrina*, **37**; against *Tetranychus viennensis*, **311**; resistance of *Tetranychus viennensis* to, **941**; against *Tetranychus telarius* on watermelon, **1854**; against *Tetranychus* spp. on cotton, **2085**; against *Citrus* pests in Venezuela, **2382**

P - Chloro - 2, 4 - dioxa - 5 - methyl - P - thiono-3-phosphabicyclo[4.4.0]decane, test of, as a soil insecticide, **28**; against insect pests of *Cynodon dactylon*, **1713**

2 - Chloroethyl - *trans* - 6 - methyl - 3 -cyclohexene - 1 - carboxylate, against *Ceratitis capitata* in Hawaii, **2108**

Chloroform, chromatographic determination of fumigant mixture containing, in cereal grain, **1014**; application of MSF in, against *Eurygaster integriceps*, **1865**; for extracting attractant of *Trypodendron lineatum*, **2068**; for extraction of dieldrin from forage crops, **2477**

Chloronaphthalene, against *Hylotrupes bajulus* on timber, **579**

exo-3-Chloro-2-norbornanone O-(Methylcarbamoyl)oxime, toxicity of, to *Musca domestica* and honey bees, **2099**

exo - 5 - Chloro - 6 - oxo - *endo* - 2 - norbornane carbonitrile O - (methylcarbamoyl)oxime, toxicity of, to houseflies and bees, **2099**; against apple pests, **2104**

2-Chlorophenyl Vinylsulphonate, with aldrin against *Atta* spp., **1492**

Chlorophyll, effects of insecticides on content of, in plants, **1481**

Chloropicrin, against *Bruchus pisorum*, **943**; effect of sublethal doses of, on *Sitophilus granarius*, **1877**

Chloropropylate, with fungicides against *Panonychus ulmi* and *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, **1273**; against *Citrus* mites, **2072**

Chlorops oryzae, mecarbam against, on rice in Japan, **491**

2-Chloro-4, 5-xylenol (see Chlorxylam)

Chlorthion, against scale insects on *Citrus*, **465**

Chlorxylam, test of, as soil insecticide, **128**; fate of, in and on bean plants, **538**; as seed treatment against *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus*, **1199**; test of, against insect pests of *Cynodon dactylon*, **1713**; ineffective against *Tetranychus telarius* on currant, **1735**

Cholestanol, sparing of cholesterol by, in the diet of *Anthonomus grandis*, **2450**

Cholesterol, storage and excretion of, in *Anthonomus grandis*, **598**; omission of, not affecting fecundity of *Ephialtes comstockii*, **826**; influence of diet containing, on development of *Gibbium psylloides*, **893**; conversion of β-sitosterol to, in *Anthonomus grandis*, **1272**; sparing of, by cholestanol in the diet of *Anthonomus grandis*, **2450**

Choline, in rearing medium for *Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, **2181**

Choline Chloride, in diets for *Dacus oleae*, **1655**; effect of deficiency of, on *Tribolium castaneum*, **1944**

Cholinesterase, automated determination of activity and inhibition of, **147**

Chondracris spp., in Thailand, **1985**

Choristoneura fumiferana, egg-masses predicting population trends of, on *Abies concolor* in Oregon and California, **747**; outbreaks on spruce and *Abies balsamea* in Quebec, **821**; *Hylocichla ustulata swainsoni* predacious on, **974**; resistance of, to DDT, **983**; possible

control of, with *Plistophora* sp. and *Nosema cerasivoranae*, **1169**; damaging *Abies balsamea* and spruce in Minnesota, **1432**; aerial application of *Bacillus thuringiensis* against, on *Abies balsamea* and spruce in Maine, **1433**
Choroedocus spp., in Thailand, **1985**
Chloropidae, protection of wheat from, in Siberia, **2032**
Chortoicetes terminifera, polymorphism and bionomics of, **1097**
Chromaphis juglandicola, on *Juglans regia* in Portugal, **1106**; oxydemeton-methyl against, on walnut trees in California, **2129**
Chromatographic Screening, for parathion in canned peaches, **293**
Chromatography, determination of dicofol and its dichlorobenzophenone degradation product by, **294**; determination by, of thionazin residues in soil, **296**; determination of fenthion residues in plant and animal tissues by, **1013**; determination of residues of fumigant mixture in cereal grain by, **1014**; for determination of chlorfenvinphos and Shell SD-8447, **1015**; for determination of residues of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in vegetables using, **1049**; of extracts of *Amphimallon majalis* in New York, **2112**; of sex attractant of *Lymantria dispar* in Maryland, **2117**
Chromosorb G, fractionation of sex pheromone of *Ips confusus* on, **2353**
Chrotogonus trachypterus, *Melia azedarach* repelling, in India, **481**
cis-trans-Chrysanthemic Acid, toxicity to insects of esters of, **2249**, **2338**
Chrysanthemum, *Spodoptera littoralis* on, in glasshouses, **351**; control of *Tetranychus telarius* on, in Norway, **554**; insecticide resistance in *Myzus persicae* on, **2215**, **2217**
Chrysanthemum segetum, oviposition tests with *Hylemya seneciella* on, **1739**
Chrysocharis sp., parasitising *Palaeocimbex quadrimaculata* on almond trees in Yugoslavia, **28**; parasitising *Leucoptera sinuella* in Italy, **1932**
Chrysocharis nephereus, parasitising *Leucoptera sinuella* in Italy, **1932**
Chrysomela quadrigemina, biological control of *Hypericum perforatum* by, in California and Australia, **2280**
Chrysomela varians, light reactions of, **1503**
Chrysomphalus dictyospermi, azinphos-ethyl against, in Bulgaria, **665**; rare on *Citrus* in Lebanon, **1098**; *Aphytis chrysomphali* parasitising, on woody plants in Soviet Union, **1858**; on *Citrus* in Tunisia, **2562**
Chrysomphalus ficus, organophosphorus compounds against, on *Citrus* in Egypt, **465**; comparison between fumigation and spraying against, **466**; *Aphytis* spp. parasitising, in South Africa, **845**; parasites of, in Lebanon, **1098**; population dynamics of, on *Citrus* in Venezuela, **2377**; control of, on *Citrus* in Venezuela, **2379**
Chrysopa sp., as predator of *Panonychus citri* on *Citrus* in Soviet Union, **401**; preying on *Panonychus citri* in India, **1161**; preying on aphid pests of cotton in Greece, **1525**; attacking *Psylla pyricola* in Iran, **2019**; *Isodromus ustianae* sp.n. parasitising, in Armenia and Yugoslavia, **2292**
Chrysopa albolineata, preying on eggs of *Byrsocrypta ulmi* on roots of maize in Hungary, **1523**
Chrysopa carnea, predacious on *Oligonychus punicae* on avocado in California, **281**; predacious on *Aphis donacis* in France, **2404**; comparative bionomics and predatorial efficiency of, at different temperatures in Norway, **2546**
Chrysopa flavifrons, parasitised by *Tetrastichus principiae* sp.n. in Germany, Italy and Czechoslovakia, **1031**
Chrysopa formosa, predacious on *Aphis donacis* in France, **2404**
Chrysopa madestes, bionomics of, as predator of *Laccifer lacca* in India, **921**
Chrysopa perla, predacious on *Myzus persicae* on tobacco in Soviet Armenia, **1497**
Chrysopa septempunctata, predacious on *Myzus persicae* on tobacco in Soviet Armenia, **1497**
Chrysopa ventralis subsp. *prasina*, predacious on *Adelges* spp. in Europe, **1920**
Chrysopa vulgaris, predacious on *Aphis pomi* on apple in Germany, **1673**
Chrysopeleia ostryaella, bionomics of, on *Ostrya virginiana* in Canada, **2142**
Chrysopids, reducing populations of *Aphis nasturtii* and *A. frangulae* on potato in Poland, **1517**; effect of sucrose sprays on populations of, on maize in Minnesota, **2542**
Chrysoteuchia culmella, flight activity of sexes of, in Illinois, **1727**
Ciba 570 (see Phosphamidon)
Cicadatra ochreata, bionomics of, on grape vine in Iran, **1359**
Cicadellidae, infected with bacterium pathogenic to *Colladonus montanus* in California, **513**; transmitting virus disease of plants in Japan, **1140**
Cicadulina bipunctella, on rice in Philippine Is., **1290**
Cicer arietinum, bionomics of *Callosobruchus chinensis* on, in India, **1360**
Cichorium endivia, oviposition tests with *Hylemya seneciella* on, **1739**
Cidial (see Phenthoate)
Cienfuegosia hildebrandtii, *Syagrus rugifrons* feeding on, in South Africa, **847**
Cinerins, gas-chromatographic procedure for determination of, **881**
Circulifer guttulatus, on lucerne in Yugoslavia, **206**
Cirrospiloideus phyllocnistoides, bionomics of, parasitising *Phyllocnistis citrella* in India, **922**
Cirrospilus elegantissimus, parasitising *Phyllonorycter cerasicolella* in Italy, **1932**
Cirrospilus pictus, parasitising *Stigmella malella* in Holland, **1054**; parasitising pests of *Populus* and cherry in Italy, **1932**
Cirrospilus vittatus, parasitising *Palaeocimbex quadrimaculata* in Yugoslavia, **28**; parasitising *Stigmella malella* in Holland, **1054**
Cirsium arvense, biological control of, in Canada, **584**
Cirsium vulgare, *Urophora stylata* against, in Canada, **584**

Cistaceae, adult feeding of Bruchids on pollen of, between April and June in Mediterranean area, **219**
Citellus tridecemlineatus tridecemlineatus (see Ground Squirrel)
Citrus, *Dacus newmani* taken in bait-traps in orchards of, in Australia, **9**; *Psorosticha zizyphi* on, in Queensland, **11**; spray programme for control of pests of, in South Africa, **37**; *Cacoecimorpha pronubana* on, in Spain, **246**; insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; effects of weather on parasites of *Aonidiella aurantii* on, in California, **306**; insect enemies of, in southern Africa, **333**; *Gersonomyia filifera* gen. et sp.n. from Coccids on, in Israel, **346**; *Panonychus citri* on, in Soviet Union, **401**; insect pests and diseases of, in Chad, **406**; mites injurious to, in Senegal and Mauritania, **443**; control measures against *Ceratitis malagassa* on, in Madagascar, **445**; insecticide control of Diaspinae on, in Tunisia, **453**; organophosphorus compounds against *Chrysomphalus ficus* and *Aonidiella aurantii* on, in Egypt, **465**; comparison between fumigation and spraying against *Chrysomphalus ficus* on, in Egypt, **466**; investigations on value of a non-inclusion virus for control of *Panonychus ulmi* on, **518**; *Aonidiella aurantii* on, in Morocco, **573**; epidemiology of aphid-transmissible viruses using, as trap plants in South Africa, **581**; acaricidal aerosols against mites on, in Soviet Union, **685**; factors reducing effectiveness of dicofol and tetradifon against *Panonychus citri* on, **686**; seasonal emergence of *Agrilus auriventris* on, in Japan, **691**; *Clitea metallica* identical with *C. citri*, a pest of, in Orient, **697**; *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Prays citri* on, **841**; technique for identifying *Aphytis* spp. parasitic on *Aonidiella aurantii* on, in South Africa, **845**; *Plistophora reciprocaria* sp.n. parasitic on *Ascotis selenaria reciprocaria* on, **846**; investigations on the cause of greening disease of, in South Africa, **848**; *Trioza erytreae* transmitting greening disease of, in South Africa, **849**; control of *Papilio demoleus* on, **901**; parasites of *Phyllocnistis citrella* on, in India, **922**; feeding habits of *Phyllocnistis citrella* on, in India, **931**; weevils injurious to, in China, **944**; *Trichoplusia ni* damaging, in California, **973**; Coccids and their natural parasites on, in Lebanon, **1098**; *Zonocerus variegatus* feeding on, in Nigeria, **1102**; aphids damaging, in Portugal, **1106**; *Opius oophilus* parasitising *Dacus* spp. on, **1126**; bionomics of *Panonychus citri* on, in India, **1161**; *Diversinervus elegans* controlling *Saissetia oleae* on, in California, **1183**; stability of resistance to demeton and chlorfenson in *Panonychus ulmi* from, **1208**; control of *Eutetranychus banksi* on, **1233**; control of *Diaphorina citri* on, **1257**; *Unaspis citri* on, in Florida, **1278**; studies on leaf mottling disease of, in Philippines, **1291**; *Ceratitis capitata* on, in Tunisia, **1297**; aphids on, with reference to tristeza disease in Portugal, Madeira and Azores, **1368**; annotated list and keys to Phytoseiidae associated with, in Florida, **1398**; *Achaea lienardi* on, in South Africa, **1536**; biological control of *Aleurocanthus woglumi* on, in South Africa, **1537**; mites on, in Florida, **1883**; *Aleurodicus dispersus* sp.n. on, in Florida, **1884**; *Ceratitis capitata* on imported, in Yugoslavia, **1924**; bionomics of *Calacarus citrifolii* on, in South Africa, **1954**; epidemiology of aphid-transmissible virus diseases of, in South Africa, **1955**; biological control of *Dialeurodes citri* on, in Soviet Union, **2027**; control of *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* and *Aculus pelekassi* on, **2072**; aphid vectors of viruses of, in South Africa, **2180**; insecticides against *Papilio demoleus* on, **2298**; export, effect of low temperatures on *Cryptophlebia leucotreta* in, in South Africa, **2341**; Hymenopterous parasites and hyperparasites of aphids on, in Israel, **2364**; population dynamics of scales of, in Venezuela, **2377**; control of scales of, in Venezuela, **2379**; effect of control of pests on yields and quality of, **2382**; wind dispersal of *Eutetranychus banksi* and *Coccus hesperidum* from, **2454**; ecological observations on Coccids damaging, in Tunisia, **2562**; observations on *Hemisarcoptes coccophagus* predacious on *Parlatoria* spp. on, in Israel, **2563**; *Trioza erytreae* damaging, in Africa, **2568**
Citrus medica, *Neoaenasioidea indica* gen. et sp.n. from *Planococcus citri* on, in India, **873**
Citrus Red Mite (see *Panonychus citri*)
Citrus Whitefly (see *Dialeurodes citri*)
CL 43064, as seed treatment against *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus*, **1199**
Cladardis elongatula, intercepted on imported roses in U.S.A., **1424**
Cladius pectinicornis, on strawberry in Soviet Union, **17**
Clavigralla gibbosa, bionomics of, on *Cajanus cajan* in India, **2305**
Clavigralla horrens, observations on, **2305**
Clavigralla scutellaris, observations on, **2305**
Cleonus punctiventris, damaging sugar-beet in Soviet Union and Bulgaria, **1091**
Cleptidae, in eggs of *Ctenomorphodes tessulatus* in Queensland, **13**
Climate, endosulfan against crop pests in hot, **444**; effects of, on bionomics of *Camnula pellucida* in Saskatchewan, **999**; influence of, on population age distribution and its consequences, **1305**
Clinodiplosis spp., classification and foodplants of species-groups of, **1061**
Clitea citri, identical with *C. metallica*, **697**
Clitea metallica, pest of *Citrus* in Orient, and identical with *C. citri*, **697**
Closterocerus cinctipennis, parasitising *Neodiprion pratti pratti* on *Pinus* spp. in Virginia, **771**; parasitising *Chrysopeleia ostryaella* on *Ostrya virginiana* in Canada, **2142**
Closterocerus trifasciatus, parasitising pests of *Populus* and cherry in Italy, **1932**
Clover, *Anuraphis bakeri* on, in France, **352**; feeding tests with *Subcoccinella vigintiquattuorpunctata* and, **666**; dynamics, numbers and range of some insect orders in fields of, **1038**; adverse effects of plastic screen cage covers on, **1266**; effects of late

ploughing of, on numbers of overwintering weevils in Soviet Union, **1862**
Clover Phyllody Virus, vectors of, in Canada, **977**
Cnemodon dreyfusiae, against *Adelges todomatsui* in Canada, **1920**
Cnemodon simpliceps, against *Adelges todomatsui* in Canada, **1920**
Cnephalia cinerascens, parasitising *Mythimna separata* in India, **1969**
Cnethocampa processionea (see *Thaumetopoea*)
Coal Tit (see *Parus ater*)
Coastal Bermuda grass (see *Cynodon dactylon*)
Cobalt, Radioactive, effects on *Ips confusus* of γ-radiation from, **986**; use of, for sterilising *Dacus oleae*, **1297**
Coccidencyrtus steinbergi sp.n., parasite of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* on *Pyrus* spp. in Soviet Far East, **18**
Coccids, bionomics of *Chilocorus infernalis* preying on, in Pakistan, **324**; *Chrysopa madestes* feeding on, in India, **921**; relation of *Formica* spp. and *Lasius niger alienus* to, in orchards in Soviet Union, **1027**; Aphelinids parasitising, in Soviet Union, **1858**
Coccinella septempunctata, preying on *Caliroa cerasi* in Rumania, **375**; preying on *Aphis fabae* on *Chenopodium album* in France, **840**; predacious on *Myzus persicae* on tobacco in Soviet Armenia, **1497**; preying on aphid pests of cotton in Greece, **1525**; predacious on *Aphis pomi* on apple in Germany, **1673**; damaging apricot in the Ukraine, **1689**; comparative bionomics and predatorial efficiency of, at different temperatures in Norway, **2546**
Coccinella undecimpunctata, *Nabis capsiformis* not predacious on, in New Zealand, **711**
Coccinellidae, effects of food on development of predacious adults of, **504**; bionomics and ecology of predacious, **638**; reducing populations of *Aphis nasturtii* and *A. frangulae* on potato in Poland, **1517**; preying on larvae of *Psylla pyricola* on pear in Iran, **2019**
Coccoidea, annotated list of generic names of, **597**
Coccophagoides, revision of, including new spp., **275**
Coccophagoides comperei sp.n., from Australia, **275**
Coccophagoides utilis sp.n., parasite of *Parlatoria oleae*, **275**; biology of, as parasite of *Parlatoria oleae*, **276**, **277**; interaction of, with *Aphytis maculicornis* in *Parlatoria oleae* **278**; laboratory rearing and transport of, **279**; field rearing of, **972**
Coccophagus aterrimus sp.n., reared from *Eulecanium douglasi* in Finland, **1505**
Coccophagus inaron, parasitising *Coccus hesperidum* in Lebanon, **1098**
Coccophagus lycimnia, parasitising nymphs of *Eulecanium corni* in Serbia, **205**; parasitising *Neopulvinaria imeretina* in France, **1357**
Coccophagus scutellaris, parasitising *Coccus hesperidum* in Lebanon, **1098**; parasitising *Neopulvinaria imeretina* in France, **1357**
Coccus spp., in Africa, **2188**
Coccus adonidum, and nomenclatorial status of the common long-tailed mealybug, **36**
Coccus hesperidum, parasites of, in Lebanon, **1098**; parasitised by *Diversinervus elegans* and *Aphycus luteolus* in U.S.A., **1183**; wind dispersal of, from *Citrus* grove in Texas, **2454**
Coccus viridis, control of, on coffee in India, **479**; *Paraleurocerus viridis* gen. et sp.n. from, in India, **873**; control of, on coffee in India, **1558**
Cochliotis melolonthoides, *Cordyceps barnsii* parasitising, on sugar cane in Tanganyika, **40**
Cocksfoot (see *Dactylis glomerata*)
Coconut, summary of work on pests and diseases of, in Fiji, **5**; systematic notes on *Pachymerus lacerdae* on, **50**; insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; studies in Philippines on aphid transmission of cadang-cadang to, **703**; *Neotermes rainbowi* attacking, in Cook Islands, **720**; *Brevicoplaspis villosa* damaging leaves of, in Brazil, **723**; *Rhabdoscelus obscurus* and *R. asperipennis* damaging, in Micronesia, **1125**; transmission of cadang-cadang to, in Philippines, **1141**; control of *Leucopholis coneophora* on, in Kerala, **1155**; trap for *Rhynchophorus palmarum* in plantations of, in Trinidad, **1289**; diseases and pests of, in Panama, **1293**; control of *Aceria guerreronis* on, in Mexico, **1295**; control of *Oryctes* spp. on, in Ivory Coast, **1552**; insect pests of coconut in territory of Papua and New Guinea, **1577**, **1578**; *Xanthophthalma concinna* feeding on, in Jamaica, **1773**; *Aleurodicus dispersus* sp.n. on, in Florida, **1884**; population fluctuations in *Oryctes boas* and *O. monoceros* on, in Ivory Coast, **2187**
Cocoons, effect of soil temperature on the distribution of, of *Neodiprion fulviceps* in California, **282**
Cocos nucifera (see Coconut)
Cod Oil, as attractant for *Forficula auricularia* in Newfoundland, **832**
Codling moth (see *Cydia pomonella*)
Coelaenomenodera elaeidis, BHC against, on oil palm in Ivory Coast, **438**; control of, **2185**; bionomics and control of, on *Elaeis guineënsis*, **2186**
Coeloides bostrichorum, parasitic on Scolytids on conifers in Soviet Union, **1875**
Coeloides stigmaticus, parasitic on Scolytids on conifers in Soviet Union, **1875**
Coelopalorus foveicollis, bionomics of, **1646**
Coffea arabica, sp. close to *Leucoptera meyricki* damaging, in South Africa, **38**
Coffee, field evaluation of Bidrin against *Leucoptera meyricki* on, in Kenya, **259**; insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; possible biological control of *Antestiopsis* spp. on, in Africa, **326**; *Yanga guttulata* on, in Madagascar, **436**; control of *Coccus viridis* on, in India, **479**; bionomics of *Epigynopteryx stictigramma* on, in Kenya, **1535**; *Asterolecanium pustulans princeps* var. n. infesting, in Principe, **1553**; control of *Coccus viridis* on, in India, **1558**; methods of applying insecticides against *Quesada gigas* damaging, in Brazil, **1848**; *Leucoptera coffeella* on, in Honduras, **1976**; uninten-

tional biological effects of insecticides against pests of, in Uganda, **1977**; *Saissetia privigna* sp.n. on, in Kenya, **2188**; thrips infesting in India, **2329**
Coffee Beans, *Araecerus fasciculatus* in imported, in Germany, **25**; *Araecerus fasciculatis* in consignment of, from Colombia to Poland, **678**
Coffee Bean Beetle (see *Araecerus fasciculatus*)
Colaptes cafer, possibly predacious on *Dendroctonus brevicomis* in California, **979**
Colaspis flavida, investigations on residues of aldrin after treatment of rice against, in Louisiana, **737**; biology and ecology of, on rice in Arkansas, **1393**
Cold, treatment with, against termites damaging wood in Chile, **1111**
Cold Storage, effects of, on egg viability of *Trichoplusia ni* and biology of surviving progeny, **117**
Cold-traps, use of, for collection of insect pheromones, **112**
Colephora laricella, control of, on larch in Germany, **216**; biotic factors affecting populations of, in Wisconsin, **1429**
Coleoptera, bioassay of feeding tokens using, in Canada, **303**; BHC dust against, in stored grain, **489**; in arable land, lucerne fields and pastures in Yugoslavia, **662**; of grain stores and mills in Serbia, **1604**; infesting logs of *Pinus pinaster* in Spain, **1823**
Coleotechnites, suggested name for *Recurvaria* group of Nearctic Gelechiidae, **1162**
Coleotechnites milleri, parasites of, on *Pinus contorta murrayana* in California, **1243**
Coleotechnites pulicalvaria, bionomics of, on *Picea glauca* in Quebec, **2137**
Colladonus montanus, bacterium pathogenic to, in California, **513**
Collards, performance and persistence of insecticides against *Brevicoryne brassicae* and *Myzus persicae* on, during low temperatures in California, **1752**
Collembola, effect of insecticides on, in Nova Scotia, **1214**; disulfoton toxic to, in soil in California, **1265**; sugar-cane growth response to, in Louisiana, **2062**
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, imperfect form of *Glomerella cingulata*, damaging cotton in Uganda, **1941**
Collection, by hand, of nymphs of *Poecilocoris latus* on tea in India, **478**
Collodion, carbon-coated, used in determination of plant virus within *Agallia constricta*, **2432**
Colloidal Sulphur, in integrated control of *Cydia pomonella* on apple in New Zealand, **719**
Colombia, *Araecerus fasciculatus* in coffee exported from, **678**; *Anthonomus bisinuatus* sp.n. on cotton in, **1179**
Colonies, Insect, environmental factors of, **270**
Colorado Beetle (see *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*)
Colorado Spruce (see *Picea pungens*)
Colorimetric Analysis, of residues of phosalone in lucerne, **1268**
Colorimetric determination, of dimethoate residues in plant and milk, **809**; of trichlorphon, **816**
Colorimetry, for the determination of insecticides, **881**; for residue determination of methidathion, **2476**
Colotois pennaria, value of low-dosage insecticides against, in oak forests in Yugoslavia, **580**
Colours, conditioning of *Itoplectis conquisitor* to associate, with presence of hosts, **1001**; relative attractiveness of different, to *Lema melanopa* and *Philaenus spumarius* in Indiana, **1762**; plastic dishes of different, as traps for insects in France, **1928**
Colpoclypeus florus, reared on *Adoxophyes orana* and *Argyrotaenia pulchellana*, **584**
Columba spp., containing insecticide residues, **2154**; *in vitro* metabolism of p,p′DDT in liver of, **2258**
Columbianus spinifer, characters differentiating *C. columbianus* from, **1176**
Column Chromatography, use of, in determination of γ-BHC residues in rice, **699**; for determination of residues of tepa in *Lymantria dispar*, **1200**; use of, in study of sex attractant of *Samia cynthia*, **1274**; multiple insecticide residue determination using, **1453**
Commelina benghalensis, *Aphis gossypii* reared on, **703**
Commiphora myrrha (see Myrrh)
Common Guava (see *Psidium guayava*)
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Second Report of European station of, **584**
Community Stability, and strategy of biological control, **308**
Comperiella bifasciata, effects of weather on, in California, **306**
Competition, definition of, **1173**
Compost, arthropods in, in Soviet Union, **1352**
Compound 4072 (see Chlorfenvinphos)
Compound 24055 (see 1, 1-Dimethyl-3-(p-acetamidophenyl)triazene)
Compsilura concinnata, parasitising pupae of *Cheimophila salicella* in British Columbia, **2148**
Computer, use of, for assessing functional response of invertebrate predators to prey density, **2006**
Concrete, persistence of insecticides on, **1457**
Conference, Proceedings of the Third British Insecticide and Fungicide, **2212–2253**
Congress, on protection of tropical crops, Proceedings, **405–454**
Congress, Eleventh Pacific Science, **1129–1145, 1146–1149, 2274–2287**
Congress, 35th German Plant Protection, **2517–2537**
Conifericoccus agathidis, attacking *Agathis* spp. in Queensland, **10**
Conifers, water-based insecticides against Scolytids on unbarked logs of, in Germany, **215**; bionomics of *Pissodes notatus* on, in Soviet Union, **400**; investigations in India on resistance of, to attack by *Lyctus africanus*, **918**; avian predators of *Dendroctonus brevicomis* on, in California, **979**; fecundity of *Acleris variana* on, in Alaska, **982**; effects of photoperiod and temperature on the annual cycle of *Dendrolimus superans* on, in Soviet Union, **1018**; world distribution of *Elatobium abietinum* as pest of, **1048**; bark

beetles and associated fungi causing blueing of wood of, in Finland, **1504**; Scolytids and their natural enemies on, in Soviet Union, **1875**; *Planotortrix notophaea* attacking, in New Zealand, **2273**; nursery, spraying, with DDT in Germany, **2535**

Coniophora cerebella, influence of, on choice and utilisation of wood nutrients by termites in Germany, **2412**

Coniopterygidae, predacious on *Oligonychus punicae* on avocado in California, **281**

Conium maculatum, *Cavariella aegopodii* on, **2254**

Connecticut, transportation of DDT from sprayed areas in, **531**; bionomics and control of *Matsucoccus resinosae* on *Pinus resinosa* in, **535**; flight behaviour and sex attractant of *Matsucoccus resinosae* in, **775**; effects of DDT on aquatic insects in, **782**; *Brachymeria intermedia* parasitising *Lymantria dispar* in, **1770**

Conoderus falli, insecticide tests against, on cigar-wrapper tobacco in Florida, **114**; control of, on potato and maize, **1885**

Conoderus vespertinus, insecticide tests against, on cigar-wrapper tobacco in Florida, **114**

Conomorium patulum, parasitising pests of *Populus* and *Platanus* in Italy, **1932**

Conophthorus lambertianae, high temperature mortality of, in cones of *Pinus lambertiana* in California, **998**

Conophthorus resinosae, damaging *Pinus resinosa* in U.S.A., **1710**

Conostigmus sp., parasitising *Chrysopa madestes* in India, **921**

Conotrachelus nenuphar, tests in U.S.A. on effectiveness of fumigants against, in fruits, **111**; observations on, in North Carolina, **2102**

Contarinia medicaginis, on lucerne in Czechoslovakia, **1342**; seasonal occurrence of, on lucerne in Bohemia, **1344**; forecast of infestation of lucerne by, in Czechoslovakia, **1347**; effects of fenitrothion and Imidan on, on lucerne in Czechoslovakia, **1345**; observations on, on lucerne and *Medicago* spp. in Italy, **1935**; infesting lucerne in Siberia, **2034**

Contarinia merceri, on *Alopecurus pratensis* in Poland, **1338**

Contarinia nasturtii, bionomics, economic importance and control of, in Denmark, **2415**

Contarinia negundifolia, bionomics of, damaging *Acer negundi* in Michigan, **2474**

Contarinia oregonensis, estimation of damage caused by, to *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in California, **1388**; azinphos-methyl and dimethoate reducing populations of, on *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in Oregon, **1439**; translocation of insecticides against, in *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, **1761**

Contarinia pisi, bionomics of, on pea in Germany, **1671**; control of, on pea in Germany, **1926**

Contarinia sorghicola, damaging sorghum in Texas, **2094**

Contarinia tritici, on wheat in Germany, **860**; on wheat in Denmark, **2415**

Conwentzia psociformis, bionomics of, preying on *Panonychus citri* in Soviet Union, **401**

Cook Islands, *Neotermes rainbowi* attacking coconut palm in, **720**

Copernicia orientalis, systematic notes on *Pachymerus thoracicus* sp.n. attacking, **50**

Copidosoma spp., parasitising larvae of *Coleotechnites milleri* on *Pinus contorta murrayana* in California, **1243**

Copper, catalytic hydrolysis of some organophosphate pesticides by, **1448**; neutron activation for determination of insecticide residues containing, **2162**

Copper Fungicide, toxicity of seed dressings of, to game birds in France, **1080**

Copper Oxychloride, against *Pauridia peregrina* on *Citrus* in South Africa, **37**

Copper Sulphate, tribasic, controlling *Psaraphaeopteralis* on lawn grasses in Florida, **1887**; determination of malathion with, **1981**

Copra, *Necrobia rufipes* from imported, in Germany, **25**; prevention of flight of *Necrobia rufipes* imported into Germany on, **1582**

Coptotermes spp., damaging corn in Thailand, **1131**

Coptotermes elisae, in New Guinea, **2015**

Coptotermes formosanus, new record of, in Louisiana, **57**; observations and distribution of, in U.S.A., **2439**

Coptotermes lacteus, isolation of scent-trail pheromone of, in Australia, **2429**

Coptotermes niger, investigations on, in British Honduras, **963**

Coranus sordidus, enemy of *Syagrus rugifrons* in South Africa, **847**

Corcyra cephalonica, sex-ratio and adult emergence of *Apanteles tachardiae* reared on, **233**; effect of sugars on toxicity of calcium orthophosphate to, **2259**; effect of oilseed food on bionomics of, **2327**

Cordia subcordata, not attacked by *Neotermes rainbowi* in Cook Islands, **720**

Cordyceps barnsii, fungal parasite of *Cochliotis melolonthoides* in sugar cane in Tanganyika, **40**

Cordyceps militaris, on *Tipula paludosa* in Germany, **2043**

Corn, insect pests of, in Thailand, **1131**

Cornicacoecia lafauryana, distribution of, and occurrence of, on *Salix viminalis* in Italy, **853**

Cornimytilus afganensis, *Chilocorus infernalis* attacking, on *Salix* sp. in Pakistan, **324**

Coriander (see *Coriandrum sativum*)

Coriandrum sativum, *Cavariella aegopodii* on, **2254**

Coriaria arborea, observations on *Scolypopa australis* on, **2271**

Corigetus sieversi, on *Citrus* in China, **944**

Corioxenos antestiae, parasitising *Antestiopsis* spp., **326**

Corthucha gossypii, damaging *Ipomoea batatas* in Venezuela, **2384**

Corthylus columbianus, bionomics of, damaging hardwood trees in U.S.A., **1176**; history of infestation of *Acer* spp. by, in Indiana, **1209**; damage caused by, to *Platanus occidentalis* in Indiana, **1730**

Corthylus punctatissimus, characters differentiating *C. columbianus* from, **1176**

Corticium solani, causal fungus of black scurf of potato in Wales, **552**
Corylus avellana, bionomics and control of *Phytoptus avellanae* on, in Spain, **247**; *Idatiella albisignata* on, infested with aphids in New Zealand, **712**; aphids on, in Portugal, **1106**
Cosmia trapezina, parasitised by *Ernestia nielseni* on fruit trees in Germany, **1678**
Cossoidea, of cultivated plants in Europe and western Asia, **1095**
Cossus cossus, entry of, into *Populus* spp. damaged by *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* in Holland, **562**; bionomics and control of, on poplar in Czechoslovakia, **604**
Costa Rica, effects of humidity on viability of eggs of *Ceratitis capitata* in, **257**; sampling method for *Castniomera humboldti* on banana in, **260**; cultural control of *Castniomera humboldti* on banana in, **261**; *Trigona amalthea* damaging *Macadamia* trees in, **262**; mist-blower applications of insecticides affecting fruit set of cacao in, **744**; residual effectiveness of endosulfan and γ BHC against *Xyleborus ferrugineus* on cacao in, **1215**; insect population control by sterile-male technique in, **1297**; *Leucoptera coffeella* on coffee in, **1976**; tissue damage to cacao caused by *Xyleborus ferrugineus* in, **2367**
Costelytra zealandica, control tests against, on pastures in New Zealand, **715**; susceptibility to insecticides of, **716**; susceptibility of, to DDT in relation to fat content, **717**; susceptibility and tolerance of DDT, **1121**; DDT resistance in, **2266**
Cota tinctoria, oviposition tests with *Hylemya seneciella* on, **1739**
Co-thion, mixture of azinphos-methyl, azinphos-ethyl and parathion (*q.v.*), **1728**
Cotinus coggyria, insect pests of, in Rumania, **2398**
Cotton, organophosphorus insecticides tested in Soviet Union for the control of *Agrotis segetum* on, **15**; control of Gryllids damaging, in Kenya, **39**; insecticide tests against bollworm in central Africa, **43**, **44**; spraying trials for control of pests of, in central Africa, **51**; incidence of, and losses due to pests of, in Brazil, **55**; effects of sublethal doses of insecticides on *Heliothis* spp. on, in U.S.A., **92**; systemic insecticides for insect control in Mississippi, **102**; cultural control of *Heliothis* spp. on, in Texas, **105**; with reduced gossypol susceptible to attack by Lepidopterous pests, **116**; control tests on *Heliothis* spp. on, in Texas, **146**; extract of tung meal from buds of, as a feeding deterrent for *Anthonomus grandis* on, **138**; insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; recent advances in control of pests of, in Africa, **329**; current research on, in Institut de Recherches du Coton et de Textiles exotiques, **429**; principal pests of, in Ivory Coast, **430**; control of *Diparopsis watersi* on, in Chad, **431**; control of pests and increased yield of, in Malawi, **432**; *Hemitarsonemus latus* on, in Mauritania, **443**; microbiological control of Lepidoptera attacking, **446**; field tests with insecticides on, **451**; insecticides against *Agrotis* spp. and *Thrips tabaci* on, **458**; insecticides against eggs of cotton pests in Egypt, **459**; use of, in tests of formulations of toxaphene, **464**; control of *Tetranychus telarius* on, in Egypt, **467**; sampling method for estimating infestation of *Thrips tabaci* on, **468**; *Bergoldiavirus argyroplocei* sp.n. attacking *Cryptophlebia leucotreta* on, in Ivory Coast, **612**; bacterial disease of *Diparopsis watersi* on, in Chad, **613**; chemical control of insect pests of, in Rhodesia, **650**; a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in control programme against *Heliothis* spp. on, **731**; carbamate-type insecticides against *Heliothis* spp. on, **751**; mist application of azinphos-methyl against *Anthonomus grandis* on, **754**; mating behaviour of *Anthonomus grandis* on, **756**; insecticides against *Anthonomus grandis* on, **765**; increase of *Bemisia tabaci* on, in central U.S.A., **768**; wild host plants for *Heliothis zea* on, in Honduras, **769**; comparative susceptibility of varieties of, to *Heliothis zea*, **774**; bionomics of *Syag*-biological control of Lepidoptera attacking, city of some insecticides applied to, to honey bees, **886**; control of *Pectinophora gossypiella* and *Earias insulana* on, **888**; distribution of egg-masses of *Spodoptera littoralis* in fields of in Egypt, **891**; bionomics of *Agrotis ipsilon* on, in Egypt, **894**, **895**; varietal differences in susceptibility of bolls of, to *Pectinophora gossypiella*, **916**; factors affecting quality of, **964**; *Trichoplusia ni* damaging, in California, **973**; metabolism of Temik in, **1009**; *Anthonomus bisinuatus* sp.n. on, in Colombia, **1179**; detection of attractants for *Anthonomus grandis* in, **1193**; sulphur against Tetranychid mites on, **1201**; eradication of *Pectinophora gossypiella* from, by males sterilised with metepa, **1249**; systemic insecticides against *Lygus lineolaris* on, **1252**; organophosphorus insecticides against *Heliothis* spp. on, **1256**; observations on first-stage larvae of *Pectinophora gossypiella* on, in Sudan, **1260**; adverse effects of plastic screen cage covers on, **1266**; feeding and development of *Anthonomus grandis* on several types of, in Arkansas, **1392**; control of *Anthonomus grandis* on, **1395**; relation of diapause to control of *Anthonomus grandis* on, **1443**; sterilisation with X-rays of *Pexicopia malvella* from, **1498**; pests of, in Greece, **1525**; control of *Tetranychus telarius* and *Aphis* spp. on, **1526**; Hymenopterous parasites of pests of, in Greece, **1527**; *Apanteles* sp. from *Autographa gamma* on, **1529**; incidence of insect attack on a hybrid of, in Ivory Coast, **1650**; insects on, in Chad, **1651**; insecticides on, in Ivory Coast, **1652**; control of *Aphis gossypii* damaging, in Soviet Union, **1690**; insecticides against *Aphis gossypii* on, in Brazil, **1692**; control of *Alabama argillacea* on, in Brazil, **1695**; *Lygus* spp. damaging, in Arizona, **1706**; seasonal abundance and control of *Heliothis* spp. on, in U.S.A., **1728**; *Tetranychus marianae* on, in California, **1743**; effect of 4-imidazolin-2-one on, in California, **1753**; aerial application of malathion and methylcarbophenothion against pests of, **1758**; methods of application of insecticides against pests of, **1765**; low-volume insecticide sprays

against pests of, **1776**; distribution of *Diparopsis watersi* and *Heliothis armigera* on, in Sudan, **1806**; diapause in *Pexicopia malvella* on, in Soviet Union, **1861**; insecticides against *Anthonomus grandis* and *Heliothis zea* on, **1886**; resistance of, to *Anthonomus grandis*, **1896**; association of insects with *Glomerella cingulata* causing boll rot of, in Uganda, **1941**; unintentional biological effects of insecticides against pests of, in Uganda, **1977**; nuclear polyhedrosis virus against *Heliothis zea* on, **2066**; control of *Tetranychus* spp. on, **2085**; development of *Trialeurodes abutilonea* at different temperatures on, **2118**; 'paper factor' inhibiting metamorphosis of *Dysdercus koenigii* on, **2153**; vulnerability of, to attack by *Schistocerca gregaria* in India and Pakistan, **2178**; bionomics of *Earias cupreoviridis* on, **2194**; *Heliothis armigera* on, in China, **2195**; aggregation of *Dysdercus intermedius* on, **2205**; bionomics of *Myllocerus undecimpustulatus maculosus* on, **2302**; insecticides against bollworms of, in India, **2304**; bionomics of *Pectinophora gossypiella* on, in Argentina, **2386**; possible control of *Dysdercus* spp. on, by American paper-pulp, **2409**; fate of Azodrin in, **2479**; control of *Tetranychus telarius* damaging, **2495**; feeding habits of *Nephotettix cincticeps* on, **2498**

Cotton Leafworm (see *Spodoptera littoralis*)

Cottonseed, mites of stored, in Czechoslovakia, **2175**

Cottonseed Oil, in baits for *Anthonomus grandis* **1714**

Cottonwood (see Poplar)

Coturnix coturnix japonica, interactions between DDT analogues and microsomal epoxidase systems in, **1003**; addition of DDE and DDT to diets of, **1069**

Couch Grass (see *Agropyron repens*)

Coumaphos, against *Spinotarsus fiedleri* damaging potato in South Africa, **35**; on attapulgite against *Oncopera alboguttata*, **2011**; behaviour of solubilised, in *Tribolium confusum*, **2488**

Cow, rate of transfer of DDT from blood compartment of, **295**

Cow Parsley (see *Anthriscus sylvestris*)

Cowpea (see *Vigna unguiculata*)

CP-47114 (see Fenitrothion)

CP-53926 (see Formothion)

Crab-apple, control of *Argyrotaenia velutinana* on, **2123**

Crambus caliginosellus, flight activity of sexes of, in Illinois, **1727**

Crambus hortuellus, flight activity of sexes of, in Illinois, **1727**

Cranberry, *Acrobasis vaccinnii* on, **2373**

Crassulaceae, *Spilococcus cactearum* forming colonies on, **1444**

Crataegus, bionomics and control of *Caliroa cerasi* on, **375**; *Pygaera anastomosis* sometimes attacking, in Italy, **1664**; *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Hyponomeuta padellus* on, **2525**

Crataegus monogyna, *Paraswammerdamia lutarea* on, in Germany, **173**; *Polyphylla fullo* damaging, in Holland, **1053**

Crataegus oxyacanthoides, *Paraswammerdamia lutarea* damaging, in Germany, **173**

Cratichneumon culex, parasitising *Operophtera brumata* in Europe, **1920**

Crawfish (see *Procambarus clarkii*)

Crayfish, Freshwater (see *Paranethrops planifrons*)

Creepers (see Certhiidae)

Creeping Willow (see *Salix repens*)

Cremastus interruptor, parasitising *Rhyacionia buoliana* in Europe, **1920**; parasitising *Rhyacionia buoliana* on pine in Germany, **2039**

Cremifania nigrocellulata, against *Adelges picae* on *Abies* spp. in U.S.A., **1226**; against *Adelges piceae* on *Abies* in Canada, **1920**

Creosote, preservative treatment for fence-posts against attack by termites and fungi in Puerto Rico, **835**; as a bee repellent, **886**

Crete, crop insects of, **328**

Crimea, control of *Cydia pomonella* on apple and pear in, **682**; *Ceratitis capitata* in orchards in, **689**

Crimean Pine (see *Pinus pallasiana*)

Crimson Clover (see *Trifolium incarnatum*)

Croesia semipurpurana, carbaryl against, on *Quercus* spp. in New Jersey, **155**

Crop Protection, costs of insect damage and, **1303**; role of chemicals in, **1310**; in agricultural production in France, **1818**

Crop Insects, of northeast Africa and southwest Asia, **328**

Cropping Practices, resistance of *Hylemya* spp. to insecticides in relation to, **753**

Crops, bionomics and control of *Opatrum sabulosum* infesting, in Bulgaria, **203**; vegetable, *Melolontha papposa* attacking, in Spain, **245**; mites injurious to, in Senegal and Mauritania, **443**; effects of shelter on distribution of insect pests of, **619**; control of *Diabrotica speciosa* on, in Brazil, **726**; gas chromatographic method for determination of Bay 37289 in, **817**; market, technique for detection of organophosphorus insecticide residues in, **861**; seasonal occurrence of Carabids in relation to, in Ontario, **1000**; effects of various biocoenoses of pesticides applied to, **1087**; undescribed sp. of *Ostrinia* damaging, in Japan, **1129**; field, pests of, in Czechoslovakia, **1340**, **1341**; biological control of pests and diseases of, **1372**; dimethoate residues in, **1485**; toxicology in protection of, **1625**; distribution of pests and diseases of, in Soviet Union, **2031**; control of *Amsacta moorei* on, in India, **2314**; correct cultivation of, according to growing site, **2528**

Crop Rotation, in relation to control of *Pleonomus canaliculatus* in China, **313**

Crossocosmia tibialis, studies on *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* infecting, in China, **485**

Crotalaria spp., insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; *Nesophrosyne orientalis* possibly transmitting soy-bean rosette to, in Formosa, **1146**

Crowding, effects of, on *Cryptolestes ferrugineus*, **184**

Crucifers, population dynamics of *Ceutorhyn-*

chus assimilis on, **20**, **21**; ecology of *Trichoplusia ni* and *Pieris rapae* on, **108**; number of generations and fecundity of *Eurydema ventrale* on, **208**; pests of, in Poland, **387**; bionomics of *Athalia lugens proxima* on, **480**; life history of *Brevicoryne brassicae* on, **487**; *Athalia rosae* damaging, in Sweden, **561**; *Nysius huttoni* damaging seedlings of, in New Zealand, **709**; resistance of *Hylemya* spp. on, to insecticides, **753**; insecticides occurring naturally in, **879**; control of *Trichoplusia ni* on, **965**; *Trichoplusia ni* damaging, in California, **973**; control of *Hylemya* ssp. infesting, in Montreal, **1382**; systemic insecticides against pests of, **1493**; dieldrin and γ BHC against *Phyllotreta* spp. and *Athalia rosae* on, **1682**; effects of soil insecticides on natural enemies of *Hylemya brassicae* on, **2045**; photoperiodism and fecundity in *Plutella xylostella* on, **2153**; insecticide resistance in *Hylemya brassicae* on, **2215**, **2218**; control of *Hylemya brassicae* on, **2224**; insecticides against *Hylemya brassicae* on, **2227**, **2245**; bionomics and control of *Plutella xylostella* damaging, **2345**

Crustacea, effects of pesticides on, in U.S.A., **1083**

Cryolite, against *Pauridia peregrina* on *Citrus*, **37**

Cryphalus fulvus, control of, on *Pinus thunbergi* in Japan, **1979**; damaging pine forests in Japan, **2509**

Cryptoblabes angustipennella, damaging *Eleusine coracana* in India, **2333**

Cryptochetum monophlebi, attempted introduction of, against *Icerya seychellarum*, **2339**

Cryptolaemus montrouzieri, toxicity and acceptance of some pesticides fed to, **110**

Cryptolestes spp., infesting stored groundnuts in Queensland, **1362**

Cryptolestes ferrugineus, effects of crowding on, using different media, **184**; ecology of hot spots initiated by, in oats, **1136**; effect of hydrogen phosphide on, **1223**; comparison of effects of temperature and humidity on development of *C. pusillus* and, **2171**

Cryptolestes pusilloides, infesting stored groundnuts in Queensland, **1362**

Cryptolestes pusillus, in stored dried yams in Nigeria, **1549**; toxicity and residual effectiveness of malathion and diazinon against, in California, **1748**; effects of temperature and humidity on development of, in England, **2171**

Cryptolestes turcicus, comparison of effects of temperature and humidity on development of *C. pusillus* and, **2171**

Cryptomeria japonica, hibernation in, affecting winter mortality of *Nezara viridula*, **1358**

Cryptophagus acutangulus, in houses in Britain, **1601**

Cryptophlebia leucotreta, on cotton in Ivory Coast, **430**; microbiological control of, on cotton in West Africa, **446**; *Bergoldiavirus argyroplocei* sp.n. attacking, **612**; attack by, on cotton hybrid, **1650**; rearing medium for, **2181**; effect of low temperatures on, in export *Citrus* in South Africa, **2341**

Cryptorhynchus lapathi, bionomics, damage and control of, on willow, *Populus* spp. and alder in Holland, **562**; control of, on poplar in Spain, **1821**; preference of, for certain types of *Populus*, **1824**

Cryptotermes spp., investigations on ecology and physiology of, **799**

Cryptotermes brevis, relative attractiveness of 15 kinds of wood veneer to, **785**; attacking cellulose in Chile, **1111**; studies on food transmission within colonies of, **1413**

^{137}Cs (see Caesium, Radioactive)

Ctenicera aenea, physiographical studies on, in Poland, **2396**

Ctenicera destructor, phagostimulatory effect of amino acids on larvae of, **874**; influence of hot-water extract of germinating rye seed on development of, **1617**

Ctenicera lata, control of, on spring wheat and maize in Soviet Union, **202**; in pastures in Yugoslavia, **662**; in sugar-beet fields in Yugoslavia, **663**

Ctenomorphodes tessulatus, occurrence of Cleptid parasites in eggs of, in Queensland, **13**

Ctenopseustis obliquana distincta, congeneric with *Planotortrix notophaea* in New Zealand, **2273**

Cuba, integrated control of aphid pests of banana in, **1533**; *Sogatodes orizicola* transmitting rice virus in, **1791**

Cucumber, control of *Tetranychus telarius* on, in Norway, **554**; *Hylemya platura* attacking, in Germany, **1583**; diapause in *Tetranychus telarius* on, **1587**; insecticide resistance in *Tetranychus telarius* on, in U.K., **2215**; assessment of leaf damage to, by *Tetranychus telarius*, **2235**; dinobuton against *Tetranychus telarius* on, **2248**; *Phytoseiulus* and *Encarsia* against Tetranychids on, in Germany, **2523**; investigations on sulfotep residues in, **2530**

Cucurbits, bionomics and control of *Gonocephalum pusillum* on, in Bulgaria, **667**; *Halys sulcata* and *Aspongopus orientalis* on, in India, **934**; control of *Mamestra brassicae* on, in Soviet Union, **1025**; control of *Aphis gossypii* on, **1690**; control of *Acalymma vittatum* and *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* on, **1740**; *Dacus* spp. damaging, in Reunion, **1966**; effect of fumigants on germination of, in India, **2317**; *Dacus* populations on, in South Africa, **2340**

Cue-lure, Myverol as an extender for, and use of, as bait for male Trypetids in Hawaii, **738**; pentadecanolide not affecting attractiveness of, to *Ceratatitis capitata*, **749**

Culex pipiens fatigans, toxicity of certain insecticides to, **2480**

Cultural Control, of *Heliothis* spp. in Texas, **105**; of *Castniomera humboldti* on banana, **261**; of *Zeadiatraea grandiosella* on maize, **1772** of *Mythimna separata* on sugar-cane, **1969**; of *Hylobius radicis* on *Pinus resinosa*, **2107**

Cunaxa spp., on *Citrus* in Florida, **1883**

Cupressus arizonica, proposed planting of, in Italy, **1665**

Cupric Sulphate, for recovering eggs of *Anthonomus grandis*, **1247**

Curculio nucum, in Greece, **1370**

Curculionidae, low-dosage insecticides against, in oak forests in Yugoslavia, **580**
Currant, insecticides for control of pests of, **17**; key for aphids injurious to, in Soviet Union, **1019**; insecticidal control of *Tetranychus telarius* and *Aegeria tipuliformis* on, **1735**; occurrence and control of *Incurvaria capitella* and *Nematus ribesii* on, in Germany, **1803**
Cuscuta spp., transmission of beet crinkle virus not effected by, **858**
Cuscuta campestris, interrelations between, and its host plant and aphids in Kansas, **1421**
Cuscuta reflexa, transmitting yellow mosaic virus to *Acalypha indica* in India, **905**
Custard Apple (see *Annona recitulata*)
Cyathodes, *Planotortrix notophaea* attacking, in New Zealand, **2273**
Cyclethrin, structural formula of, **880**
Cyclocephala sp., strain of *Bascillus popilliae* derived from, **524**
Cyclone, effect of, on *Schistocerca gregaria*, **2307**; effect of, on locust populations, **2308**
Cycloneda sanguinea, predacious on pests of *Ipomoea batatas* in Venezuela, **2384**
Cyclopentyl, against *Ceratitis capitata* in Hawaii, **2108**
Cydia campestris, in seed of *Acacia caffra* in Natal, **2023**
Cydia delineana, bionomics and control of, on hemp in Ukraine, **690**
Cydia funebrana, integrated control of, on plum in Poland, **1810**
Cydia molesta, labelling of, with radioactive phosphorus, **300**; sex pheromone of, **512**; effects of radioactive phosphorus on, **2147**
Cydia pactolana, on *Picea abies* in Soviet Union, **1430**
Cydia pomonella, insecticides against, on apple in Turkey, **32**; effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on, in Novia Scotia, **298**; control of, on apple in Rumania, **366**; short-term forecasting of occurrence of, on apple in Rumania, **368**; *Adoxophyes orana* causing damage to fruit trees in Rumania usually attributed to, **374**; fungi against, in Soviet Union, **402**; on apple in Ohio, **530**; control of, on apple in Soviet Union, **681**; control of, on apple and pear, **682**, **683**; substitutes for DDT against, **684**; bionomics and control of, on apple in New Zealand, **719**; in apple orchards in Nova Scotia, **745**; investigations on *Trichogramma minutum* as parasite of, **762**; sterile male technique against, **994**; malathion against, **1026**; combined insecticidal treatments against *Zeuzera pyrina* and, **1028**; effects of photoperiod on bionomics of, **1050**; effects of antibiotics on fecundity and mortality of, **1195**; paraffin films to control dehydration of artificial rearing medium for, **1271**; surface treatment against fungi on wheat-germ diets for, **1283**; effects of γ-radiation on, **1297**; in Greece, **1370**; confused with *Cacoecimorpha pronubana* in Libya, **1532**; influence of temperature on spring emergence of, in France, **1660**; methyl-parathion against, **1817**; virulence of fungi treated with DDT and BHC against, **1864**; bionomics and control of, in Soviet Union, **1874**; diapause in, in Hungary, **2035**; mass rearing of, **2127**; overhead sprinklers against in orchards in Bavaria, **2202**; relative toxicities of insecticides to, **2232**; timed control of *Aphanostigma piri* and, on pear in France, **2408**; effect of N-acylated methylcarbamate on biological activity in, **2486**; difficulties in control of, in apple orchards in Switzerland, **2519**; residues of azinphos-methyl against, **2350**
Cydia santacruciana, on *Larix decidua* in Germany, **1669**
Cyklodan (see Endosulfan)
Cylas formicarius, infesting sweet potato and taro in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **2016**
Cylas formicarius elegantulus, reproductive potential of, after exposure to γ-radiation, **125**
Cylindronotus laevioctostriatus, in stumps of *Pinus sylvestris* in Holland, **587**
Cynodon dactylon, residues of endosulfan in meat and milk of cattle fed treated, **748**; *Prosapia bicincta* causing phyto-toxaemia of, cultivar of, **1410**; insecticides against insects associated with, **1713**; fungicides controlling *Psara phaeopteralis* on, **1887**; *Laodelphax striatella* not readily breeding on, **2004**
Cyperus rotundus, natural enemies of, in India, **327**; as food-plant of *Oryctes rhinoceros* in Ceylon, **482**; larvae of *Spodoptera* spp. feeding on, in East Africa, **649**; *Laodelphax striatella* not readily breeding on, **2004**; *Kuwania australis* attacking, in Queensland, **2262**
Cyprus, crop insects of, **328**
Cyrtacanthacris spp., in Thailand, **1985**
Cystine, possibly synthesised by *Pseudomonas savastanoi* in *Dacus oleae*, **1655**; in larval medium for *Ips* spp., **1881**
Czechoslovakia, influence of temperature and humidity on pupation of *Eurytoma roddi* in, **212**; pathogenicity of *Javesella pellucida* to cereals in, **334**; xylophagous insects attacking pine damaged by smoke in, **338**; *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in, **342**; *Vagoiavirus operophterae* sp.n. infecting *Operophtera brumata* in oak in, **515**; *Hyadaphis tataricae* damaging *Lonicera* spp. in, **583**; insecticide-treated traps against *Hylobius abietis* on pine in, **586**; food consumption and utilisation by *Polydrusus cervinus* on beech in, **589**; bionomics and control of *Cossus cossus* on poplar in, **604**; *Taxomyia taxi* damaging *Taxus baccata* in, **605**; *Tribolium* spp. as pests of pollen supplies in bee-hives in, **606**; effects of insecticidal aerosols on *Pegomya betae* in, **671**; control of *Javesella pellucida* in, **672**; DDT with BHC protecting pine against attack by *Hylobius abietis* in, **673**; virus pathogenic to *Neodiprion sertifer* in, **674**; *Tetrastichus principiae* sp.n. parasitising *Chrysopa flavifrons* in, **1031**; *Elatobium abietinum* in, **1048**; *Pegomya betae* damaging sugar-beet in, **1091**; gall midges on lucerne in, **1324**; pests of field crops, in **1340**, **1341**; control of *Dasyneura ignorata* on lucerne in, **1345**; infestation of lucerne by *Dasyneura ignorata* in, **1346**; forecasting

gall-midge infestation of lucerne in, **1347**; economics of chemical control against *Dasyneura ignorata* on lucerne in, **1348**; bacterial control of insect pests of oak in, **1681**; dieldrin and BHC against *Phyllotreta* spp. and *Athalia rosae* on crucifers in, **1682**; bacterial control of *Operophtera brumata* and *Erannis defoliaria* in, **1837**; stored food mites in, **2175**; diazinon residues in carrots in, **2400**; outbreaks of *Zeiraphera diniana* in, **2511**; *Microtus arvalis* causing population collapse of *Diprion pini* in, **2515**

D

2, 4-D, effect of, on *Cephus cinctus* in wheat in North Dakota, **1213**
Dactylis glomerata, preference of *Lema melanopa* for, **23**; observations on virus of, in Britain, **2422**; extraction of dieldrin from, **2477**; absorption and translocation of dieldrin by, **2478**
Dactylopius confusus, use of sp. near, against *Opuntia* spp. in Leeward Islands, **838**; against *Opuntia* spp. in Queensland, **2261**
Dactylopius opuntiae, against *Opuntia* spp. in Leeward Islands, **838**
Dacus aquilonis sp.n., in Australia, **9**
Dacus bivittatus, on cucurbits in South Africa, **2340**
Dacus ciliatus, effect of some synthetic insecticides on, **462**; relative toxicity of some insecticides to, **889**; damaging cucurbits in Réunion, **1966**; damaging cucurbits in South Africa, **2340**
Dacus cucurbitae, resistance of musk-melon varieties to, **175**; use of Myverol with cuelure, medlure and methyl eugenol in annihilation programmes against, in Hawaii, **738**; aspects of sterile-male release with, **1297**; mass rearing of, in Honolulu, **1705**; damaging cucurbits in Réunion **1966**
Dacus demmerezi, damaging cucurbits in Réunion, **1966**
Dacus dorsalis, Myverol with methyl eugenol in annihilation programmes against, in Hawaii, **738**; aspects of sterile-male release with, **1297**; mass rearing of, in Honolulu, **1705**; chemosterilants against, in Pacific islands, **2212**
Dacus jarvisi, as pest of mangos and papaya in Australia, **9**
Dacus lounsburyi, on cucurbits in South Africa, **2340**
Dacus newmani, from bait-traps in *Citrus* orchards in Australia, **9**
Dacus oleae, biological control of, on olive in Sicily by *Opius concolor*, **236**; *Opius concolor siculus* against, on olive, **242**; bionomics of *Eupelmus urozonus* on, in France, **574**; effect of certain light conditions on pupation of, in Greece, **593**; possibility of sexing of, by weight, in pupal stage, **1047**; bacteria in intestinal tract of, **1187**; aspects of sterile-male technique against, **1297**; on olive in Greece, **1370**; control of, on olive in Libya, **1531**; dependence of larvae of, on symbiosis with *Pseudomonas savastanoi* for utilization of olive, **1655**; egg production of, when fed yeast hydrolysate in Greece, **1720**; colour changes for identifying pupae of, **1908**; duration of sperm fertilising-capacity of, in Greece, **1910**; larval diets for, **2069**; effect of streptomycin on development of progeny of adults of, **2403**; on olive in Tunisia, **2561**
Dacus passiflorae, parasites of, on various fruits in Fiji, **1126**
Dacus punctatifrons, on cucurbits in South Africa, **2340**
Dacus tryoni, darker forms of *D. aquilonis* resembling, **9**; mass-rearing units for, in Australia, **1297**
Dacus vertebratus, damaging cucurbits in South Africa, **2340**
Dacus xanthodes, parasites of, in Fiji, **1126**
Daedalea quercina, responses of *Reticulitermes* spp. and *Zootermopsis angusticollis* to wood extracts rotted by, **1898**
Daffodil, insecticide resistance in *Merodon equestris* on bulbs of, in Britain, **553**, **2215**
Dahlbominus fuliginosus, parasitising *Neodiprion sertifer*, **990**, **1920**, **2028**
Dahlbominus fuscipennis (see *D. fuliginosus*)
Dahlia, *Scolypopa australis* on, in New South Wales, **1995**
Dahomey, South, *Sitophilus oryzae* in stored maize in, **410**, **411**
Dairy Products, insecticide residues in, **1475**
Dalbulus elimatus, transmitting virus disease of maize in U.S.A., **1704**
Dalbulus maidis, transmitting virus disease of maize in U.S.A., **1704**; host range of, in U.S.A., **1732**; annual movement of, transmitting virus of maize in U.S.A., **1782**
Damson, overhead sprinklers against pests of, in Bavaria, **2202**
Danaus plexippus, virus epizootic causing population fluctuations in, in Canada, **2053**
Dandelion (see *Taraxacum officinale*)
Danuviella subplana, parasitising *Phytagromyza populi* on *Populus* in Italy, **1932**
Dasyneura alopecuri, on *Alopecurus pratensis* in Poland, **1338**
Dasyneura brassicae, on cruciferous crops in Poland, **387**; forecasting mass flight and emergence of, on rape, **1802**; flight of, in Germany, **2040**; toxaphene against, **2521**
Dasyneura ignorata, on lucerne in Czechoslovakia, **1342**; bionomics of, **1343**; seasonal occurrence of, in Bohemia, **1344**; control of, **1345**; infestation of lucerne by, **1346**; forecast of infestation by, **1347**; economics of chemical control against, **1348**
Dasyneura laricis, *D. nipponica* sp.n. closely related to, **1438**
Dasychira locuples confusa, virus of, **1795**
Dasyneura nipponica sp.n., damaging larch in Japan, **1438**
Dasyneura pyri, *Inostemma boscii* as new parasite of, in New Zealand, **712**; observations and control of, on pear in Switzerland, **2402**
Dasyneura tetensi, bionomics and control of, on blackcurrant in Norway, **2411**
Date Palm, insect pests and diseases of, in Chad, **406**; *Oligonychus pratensis* on, in

Mauritania, **443**; bionomics and control of *Ommatissus binotatus lybicus* on, in Iran, **2020**
Datura spp., plant-selection habits of *Lema trilineata* normally feeding on, in California, **1411**
Datura stramonium, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* transmitting potato virus to, **1804**
Daucus carota, influence of pure stand of, on wireworm numbers in Nova Scotia, **2136**
Daucus carota carota, *Cavariella aegopodii* on, in Britain, **2254**
Dawa (see *Pometia pinnata*)
DD-136 (see *Neoaplectana* sp.)
DDD, control of strawberry leaf-rollers with, in New York, **86**; conversion of DDT to, in canned spinach, **815**; interaction between, and microsomal epoxidase systems, **1003**; residues of, in *Lepus europeus* in Holland, **1073**; residues of, in *Parus ater* in Britain, **1081**; as decomposition product of DDT, **1482**; low-volume sprays of, against cotton pests, **1776**; as metabolite of DDT in soils in Canada, **1912**; toxicity of, to *Cydia pomonella*, **2232**; *in vitro* metabolism of DDT to, in pigeon liver, **2258**; resistance of *Costelytra zealandica* to, **2266**; against *Agrotis ipsilon* on potato in Brazil, **2385**; residues of, in atmosphere in Britain, **2427**; tissue accumulation of, in the hen, **2487**
DDE, in *Procambarus clarkii*, **737**; interaction between, and microsomal epoxidase systems, **1003**; investigations in Austria on residues of, in vegetables, **1049**; effect of addition of, to diet of *Coturnix coturnix japonica*, **1069**; residues of, in *Lepus europaeus* in Holland, **1073**; residues of, in *Parus ater* in Britain, **1081**; as metabolite of DDT in soils in Canada, **1912**; *in vitro* metabolism of DDT to, in pigeon liver, **2258**; produced from DDT by resistant and susceptible *Costelytra zealandica*, **2266**; residues of, in atmosphere in Britain, **2427**; tissue accumulation of, in the hen, **2487**
DDT, against pests of maize stems, **29**; *Cydia pomonella* on apple in Turkey not resistant to, **32**; with *Bacillus thuringiensis* against millipedes, **35**; against *Pauridia peregrina* on *Citrus*, **37**; against cotton bollworm, **43**, **44**; against *Heliothis armigera* in cotton, **51**; correlation between laboratory and field data on testing, **107**; effects of sublethal dose of, on *Ceratomegilla maculata*, **120**; influence of soil type on activity of, in Ontario, **129**; use of, with *Beauveria bassiana* to control *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **209**; against *Ostrinia nubilalis*, **227**, **228**; against *Byctiscus betulae* on vines, **230**; effectiveness of, with *Bacillus thuringiensis*, against *Agrotis ipsilon* **237**; with parathion against *Melanophila picta decastigma*, **243**; alternative to, to control *Prays oleae*, **248**; colorimetric methods for recognition and determination of, in technical product and spray formulations, **250**; use of, to demonstrate effectiveness of two Hymenopterous parasites against *Parlatoria oleae*, **278**; rate of transfer of, from blood compartment of cows, **295**; investigations on contamination of feed grains and forages by, **297**; effects of, on hibernating larvae of *Dendrolimus punctatus*, **314**; against Lymantriids on cacao pods, **331**; after-effects of treating larvae of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* with *Beauveria bassiana* and **341**; with BCH against *Agrotis segetum* on maize, **360**; against *Phylloxera vitifoliae* **364**; against *Cydia pomonella*, **366**; with BHC against *Anoxia villosa*, **369**; against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **370**; and BHC against *Stenocarus fuliginosus*, **371**; against *Mamestra brassicae*, **373**; with an organophosphate insecticide against *Adoxophyes orana*, **374**; against *Rhynchites bacchus*, **376**; against *Anaphothrips vitis*, **377**; against *Ancylis comptana*, **380**; *Conwentzia psociformis* highly susceptible to, **401**; with spore preparation of fungi against *Cydia pomonella*, **402**; against insects damaging stored maize in Togo, **408**; against *Agrotis* spp. and *Thrips tabaci* on cotton in Egypt, **458**; against eggs of cotton pests, **459**; against *Phalera flavescens*, **486**; as smoke, against *Hyponomeuta padellus malinellus*, **488**; against *Sitophilus oryzae*, **494**; effects of, on nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis* spp., **526**; transportation of, from sprayed areas in Connecticut, **531**; residues of, in human fat, **546**; against *Epichorista ionephela*, **556**; against *Argyresthia conjugella*, **557**; ineffective against *Haplodiplosis equestris*, **563**; against *Stilpnotia salicis*, **572**; against forest insects in Yugoslavia, **580**; with BHC against *Cossus cossus*, **604**; and its analogues, mode of action of synergists for, **642**; side effects of, **643**; against cotton pests in Rhodesia, **650**; failing to control *Phthorimaea operculella*, **655**; against *Arge ochropus*, **664**; against insect pests of lucerne, **670**; aerosol application of, against *Pegomya betae*, **671**; against *Javesella pellucida*, **672**; with BHC protecting pine against attack by *Hylobius abietis*, **673**; with BHC and methoxy-DDT, effects of, on alimentary canal of larvae of *Pieris brassicae*, **675**; against *Ostrinia nubilalis*, **680**; against *Cydia pomonella*, **681**, **682**, **683**; substitutes for, against pests of apple, **684**; against *Cydia delineana*, **690**; against *Nysius huttoni*, **709**; comparison of insecticides with, against *Costelytra zealandica*, **715**; susceptibility of *Costelytra zealandica* to, **716**; susceptibility of *Costelytra zealandica* to, in relation to fat content, **717**; against *Spodoptera frugiperda*, **724**; against *Thecla basilides* on pineapple, **725**; against *Diabrotica speciosa*, **726**; comparison of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus with, against *Heliothis* spp. on cotton, **731**; against pests of apple orchards in Nova Scotia, **745**; tolerance of *Bemisia tabaci* to, **768**; effects of, on aquatic insects, **782**; residues of, in agricultural soils in Ontario, **813**; conversion of, to DDD in canned spinach, **815**; methods of extracting, from soil, **820**; in oil emulsion against *Scaphoideus littoralis*, **865**, **866**; toxicity of, to honey bees, **886**, **887**; against *Pectinophora gossypiella* and *Earias insulana* **888**; relative toxicity of, to *Dacus ciliatus* **889**; susceptibility of *Anacanthotermes ochra*

ceus to, **897**; comparison of insecticides with, against *Papilio demoleus*, **901**; against *Apsylla cistellata*, **906**; with parathion, against *Leucinodes orbonalis*, **917**; against *Acrocercops phaeospora*, **920**; against *Catopsilia crocale*, **927**; jute bags impregnated with, against *Lasioderma serricorne* and *Tribolium castaneum*, **936**; *Drosophila melanogaster* resistant to parathion and, **946**; against *Aphytis maculicornis* in field rearing of *Coccophagoides utilis*, **972**; effect of, on *Haplothrips faurei* in peach orchards in Ontario, **981**; resistance of *Choristoneura fumiferana* to, **983**; comparison of sterile male technique and, against *Cydia pomonella* **994**; interaction between analogues of, and microsomal epoxidase systems, **1003**; interaction of, with other insecticides affecting residue storage in animal tissues, **1004**; against *Tortrix viridana*, **1020**; against *Mamestra brassicae*, **1025**; against *Zeuzera pyrina*, **1028**; against *Otiorhynchus lavandus*, **1034**; against *Suillia lurida*, **1036**; wildlife problems involving, in Switzerland, **1063**; effects of, on reproduction of *Larus argentatus*, **1067**; contamination of wetland habitats by, and effect on fish-eating birds in California, **1068**; residues of, in eggs of *Pandion haliaetus*, **1069**; residues of, in pheasants eating treated rice seed, **1072**; residues of, in *Lepus europaeus*, **1073**; effect of, on soil arthropods in Britain, **1074**; concentrations of, in freshwater ecosystem in Michigan, **1075**; residues of, in avian tissues, **1079**; residues of, in *Parus ater*, **1081**; effects of, on oysters, **1083**; susceptibility and tolerance of *Costelytra zealandica* to, **1121**; against *Mythimna* and *Spodoptera* spp. **1131**; toxic residues of, in fruit and vegetable crops, **1139**; influence of soil moisture on toxicity of, **1204**; development of possible resistance to, in *Anthonomus grandis*, **1206**; fatty acids in total lipid extracts from *Anthonomus grandis* treated with, **1211**; effect of, on Collembola and mites, **1214**; against *Rhyacionia frustrana*, **1235**; against insect vectors of rice viruses in Philippines, **1242**; effectiveness of organophosphorus insecticides against *Heliothis* spp. resistant to, **1256**; against *Lixus juncii* on beet in Spain, **1369**; against *Hylemya antiqua*, **1378**; against *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa*, **1390**; analysis of, from animal tissues, **1449**; selection of strain of *Tribolium castaneum* resistant to, **1458**; DDD as decomposition product of, **1482**; against pests of crucifers, **1493**; effect of, on predators of *Myzus persicae*, **1497**; secondary effects of, on treated insects, **1507**; with BHC for preliminary eradication of *Trogoderma granarium* from storehouses **1541**; ineffective against *Atherigona indica infuscata*, **1653**; against *Magdalis frontalis*, **1685**; against *Pieris rapae*, **1687**; effectiveness of, in grain stores in Argentina, **1691**; with carbophenothion against *Alabama argillacea* on cotton, **1695**; against *Rhyacionia zozana*, **1707**; against cotton pests, **1758**; effect of several nutrients on resistance to, in *Heliothis virescens*, **1759**; against *Hemerocampa* sp., **1775**; against cotton pests in U.S.A., **1776**; against *Incurvaria capitella*, **1803**; against *Psylloides chrysocephalus*, **1805**; against cotton pests in Sudan, **1806**; pathological processes resulting from treatment with *Beauveria bassiana* and, in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **1815**; effect of, on growth and virulence of *Beauveria bassiana* and *Aspergillus flavus*, **1864**; against *Petrova resinella*, **1868**; against *Spilonota ocellana* and *Archips crataeganus*, **1874**; against *Heliothis zea*, **1880**; against *Anthonomus grandis* and *Heliothis zea*, **1886**; against *Galerucella luteola* on elm in California, **1893**; environmental effects of, against *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa*, **1895**; residues of, and its metabolites in soils, **1912**; effect of, on HeLa S cells, **1917**; against insect pests of forests in Ukraine, **1922**; against *Contarinia pisi*, **1926**; mechanism of action of, **1938**; against *Ostrinia nubilalis*, **1957**; against *Mythimna separata*, **1969**; against sugar-cane pests in India, **1971**; against *Xyleutes ceramicus*, **1986**; ineffective against *Haplodiplosis equestris*, **1997**; tolerance of mealybugs to, **2010**; against *Oncopera alboguttata*, **2011**; against insect pests of sweet potato and taro, **2016**; against *Rhyacionia buoliana*, **2039**; against *Zeadiatraea grandiosella*, **2063**; compared with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus against *Heliothis zea*, **2066**; residues of, on tobacco, **2095**; resistance of *Heliothis virescens* to, **2097**, **2126**; *Phthorimaea operculella* resistant to, **2130**; against *Xyletinus peltatus* in houses, **2134**; residues of, in Irish environment, **2154**; against pests of *Elaeis guineënsis*, **2185**; resistance in *Myzus persicae* to, in Britain, **2217**; toxicity of, to *Cydia pomonella*, **2232**; *in vitro* metabolism of, in pigeon liver, **2258**; resistance to, in *Costelytra zealandica*, **2266**; effect of aerial application of, against *Oxycanus* on stream fauna, **2268**; against *Homona coffearia*, **2297**; against *Papilio demoleus*, **2298**; against *Epilachna ocellata*, **2301**; against cotton bollworms in India, **2304**; effect of food on susceptibility of *Tribolium castaneum* to, **2313**; against *Galerucella birmanica*, **2325**; against insect pests in India, **2330**; against *Agrotis ipsilon*, **2385**; unsuitable against *Bruchus pisorum*, **2399**; against *Dasyneura tetensi*, **2411**; residues of, in atmosphere in Britain, **2427**; effect of preparation procedures on levels of, in green beans, **2481**; tissue accumulation of, and its metabolites in the hen, **2487**; basis of mouse tolerance to, **2493**; in human body fat, **2496**; against *Zeiraphera diniana*, effect of, on bird fauna in Switzerland, **2512**; spraying nursery conifers with, **2535**

DDVP (see Dichlorvos)

Dedelin, against *Arge ochropus*, **664**; applied from aeroplanes against *Heliothis dispacea*, **670**

Deer, effects of DDT and carbaryl against *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa* on, **1895**

Delaware, parasites of *Plathypena scabra* in, **1715**

Delia alliaria sp.n., attacking onions in Egypt and Iraq, **1356**

Delnav (see Dioxathion)

Delphacidae, transmitting viruses causing plant diseases in Japan, **1140**
Deltocephalus dorsalis, transmitting orange leaf virus of rice in Thailand and Philippine Is., **722**; transmitting rice dwarf in South Korea, **1148**; control of, transmitting rice viruses, **1242**; on rice in Philippine Is., **1290**
Demeton, correlation between laboratory and field data on testing, **107**; *Tetranychus viennensis* in China resistant to, **311**; determination of isomer ratio of, **542**; against *Zabrus tenebrioides* on winter wheat, **688**; effects of, against aphids, **704**; against *Tetranychus telarius* and *Thrips tabaci*, **773**; determination of residues of, in plants, **810**; against *Tetranychus telarius* in India, **919**; resistance of various forms of *Aphis gossypii* to, **940**; resistance of *Tetranychus viennensis* to, **941**; stability of resistance to, in *Panonychus ulmi*, **1208**; against *Rhyacionia frustrana*, **1235**; performance and persistence of, during low temperatures in California, **1752**; toxicity of, to *Tetranychus telarius*, **1866**; against *Tetranychus* spp. on cotton, **2085**; resistance of *Chromaphis juglandicola* to, **2129**; against *Galerucella birmanica*, **2325**; against *Therioaphis trifolii*, **2517**
Demeton-S-methyl Sulphone, **1616**
Dendrocopos sp., reducing populations of *Aegeria melanocephala*, **1336**
Dendrocopos albolarvatus, predacious on *Dendroctonus brevicomis*, **979**
Dendrocopos pubescens, predacious on *Dendroctonus brevicomis*, **979**
Dendrocopos villosus, predacious on *Dendroctonus brevicomis*, **979**
Dendroctonus spp., ground phloem medium from *Pinus ponderosa* for rearing, **1180**
Dendroctonus adjunctus, cacodylic acid against, on *Pinus ponderosa* in U.S.A., **735**
Dendroctonus brevicomis, avian predators of, on conifers in California, **979**; identification of volatile material from, **2133**; observations on *Enoclerus lecontei* predacious on, **2349**; *Enoclerus lecontei* predacious on, **2460**
Dendroctonus frontalis, mass rearing of, **1385**; attacking *Pinus resinosa* in North Carolina, **1437**; winter development of, on pine, **1769**; development of, on *Pinus* spp., in Texas, **2067**; spreading and collapse of outbreaks of, on *Pinus taeda*, **2132**; identification of volatile material from, **2133**
Dendroctonus obesus, cacodylic acid against, on conifers in New Mexico, **735**
Dendroctonus ponderosae, cacodylic acid against on conifers in New Mexico, **735**; attack pattern of, on *Pinus lambertiana* in California, **1708**; factors influencing tactic and kinetic responses in, in British Columbia, **2348**
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae, tests on olfactory responses of, **505**; cacodylic acid against, on *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in New Mexico, **735**; selection and invasion by, of *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in Oregon, **995**; developing on a medium containing bark homogenate from *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, **1180**; controlled breeding of, from *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, **1900**; influence of temperature and moisture on overwintering mortality of, **1906**; studies on site of sex pheromone production in, **2448**
Dendroctonus terebrans, attacking pine in Texas, **1769**
Dendroctonus valens, breeding in stumps of *Pinus resinosa* in Ontario, **2346**
Dendrolimus pini, effects of photoperiod and temperature on annual cycle of, in Soviet Union, **1018**; forest pest in Siberia, **2034**; *Cordyceps militaris* on, in Germany, **2043**
Dendrolimus punctatus, effects of DDT emulsion on hibernating larvae of, **314**; attacking *Pinus* spp., introduced to Formosa from U.S.A., **1132**
Dendrolimus superans, effects of photoperiod and temperature on annual cycle of, on conifers in Soviet Union, **1018**; on *Pinus sibirica* in Siberia, **2033**; forest pest in Siberia, **2034**
Denmark, bionomics and control of *Haplodiplosis equestris* on wheat in, **563**; *Otiorhynchus singularis* damaging *Abies* spp., in, **564**; labelling populations of *Myzus persicae* with radioactive phosphorus in, **1840**; bionomics and control of *Haplodiplosis equestris* in, **1997**; overwintering of *Hydrellia griseola* on cereal crops in, **2200**; parathion against *Hylemya brassicae* on cauliflower in, **2230**; bionomics, economic importance and control of *Contarinia nasturtii* in, **2415**
Deoxyribonucleic Acid, in nuclear polyhedral bodies of infected larvae of *Spodoptera exigua* in Maryland, **78**; effects of DDT and dieldrin on synthesis of, **1917**
Depressaria marcella, bionomics of *Nemorilla maculosa* parasitising, on carrot in Italy, **1933**
Deraeocoris punctulatus, predacious on *Myzus persicae* on tobacco in Soviet Armenia, **1497**
Dermestes ater, infesting dried sea-fish, silica dusts against, **1461**
Dermestes frischii, infesting dried sea-fish, silica dusts against, **1461**; protection of dried sea-fish in South Arabia from infestation by, **1649**
Dermestes maculatus, methyl bromide against, in stored grain in Egypt, **460**; cleaning of skeletons by larvae, of **1351**
Derobrachus brevicollis, damaging *Paspalum notatum* in Georgia, **1229**
Desert locust (see *Schistocerca gregaria*)
Desmethyl-fenitrothion, as metabolite of fenitrothion in Japan, **197**
Desmethyl-paraoxon, as metabolite of methyl-paraoxon in Japan, **197**
Desmethyl-parathion, as metabolite of methyl-parathion in Japan, **197**; investigations in Japan on the degradation of methyl-parathion to, **198**; investigations on the degradation of methyl-parathion to, in rats and insects, **733**
Detector, phosphorus, for analysis of pesticide, **292**
Detenol (see DDT)
Detox 25 (see DDT)
Deuterium Oxide, effects of, on development and reproduction of *Anthonomus grandis*, **2065**

Devorgilla canescens, bionomics and ecology of, in France, **1509**
Developmental Period, distribution of, of three stored-products beetles, **186**
Dextrin, effect of, on growth and development of *Tribolium castaneum*, **924**
DFP (see Diisopropyl Phosphorofluoridate)
Diabrotica longicornis, apparatus and procedure for separation of eggs of, from soil, **741**; ecological studies on eggs of, in maize fields in Wisconsin, **1747**
Diabrotica speciosa, control of, on crops in Brazil, **726**; for evaluating insecticides against pests of crucifers in Brazil, **1493**
Diabrotica undecimpunctata, control of, on cucurbits in Nebraska, **1740**
Diabrotica virgifera, immature stages of, **109**; apparatus and procedure for separation of eggs of, from soil, **741**; host range of larvae of, in South Dakota, **1237**; effect of food-plant on fertility of, **1766**
Diaeretiella rapae, parasitising *Rhopalosiphum erysimi* in India, **939**; parasitising *Aphis donacis* in France, **2404**
Dialeurodes citri, *Conwentzia psociformis* feeding on, in Soviet Union, **401**; biological control of, on *Citrus* in Soviet Union, **2027**
O, O-Dialkyl O-3, 5, 6-Trihalo-2-pyridyl Phosphates, synthesis and insecticidal activity of, **540**
O, O-Dialkyl O-3, 5, 6-Trihalo-2-pyridyl Phosphorothioates, synthesis and insecticidal activity of, **540**
Diamino Acids, affected by starvation of aphids **1022**
Diapause, reproductive, in *Lygus hesperus* collected from lucerne, **142**; photoperiod in relation to, in *Lygus hesperus*, **280**; effect of photoperiod and temperature on, of *Hypera variabilis* on lucerne, **339**; winter, ecology of, in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in Soviet Union, **390**; extended, in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in Soviet Union, **393**; summer, in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **396**; repeated, in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **397**; ecology and physiology of, in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **398–399**; entry into, and reactivation from, of *Tetranychus telarius*, **403**
Diaphorina citri, control of, on *Citrus* in India, **1257**; possibly transmitting leaf mottling disease of *Citrus* in Philippines, **1291**
Diapria sp., parasitising *Palaeocimbex quadrimaculata* on almond trees in Yugoslavia, **28**
Diaspidoidea, world catalogue of, **625**
Diaspinae, insecticidal control of, on *Citrus* in Tunisia, **453**
Diaspis boisduvalii, azinphos-ethyl against, on green-house plants in Bulgaria, **665**
Diaspis bromeliae, azinphos-ethyl against, on green-house plants in Bulgaria, **665**
Diastase, influence of a diet containing, on development of *Gibbium psylloides* in Egypt, **893**
Diastema tigris, against *Lantana camara* in Australia, **2261**, **2285**
Diatomite, from Nigeria, as suitable carrier for BHC, **1550**; application of MSF against *Eurygaster integriceps* in, **1865**
Diatraea crambidoides, *Apanteles flavipes* developing in, in Florida, **1205**
Diatraea saccharalis, on sugar-cane in Martinique, **437**; *Apanteles flavipes* against, on sugar-cane in Florida, **1205**; control of, on sorghum in Texas, **2094**
Diatraeophaga striatalis, introduced into Madagascar and Réunion against *Proceras sacchariphagus*, **844**; rearing of, **1965**, **2191**; 20, 25-Diazacholesterol Dihydrochloride, aza sterol fed to *Anthonomus grandis* in, **1272**
Diazinon, against *Oryctes rhinoceros* on coconut in Fiji, **5**; correlation between laboratory and field data on testing, **107**; against *Conoderus* spp. on cigar-wrapper tobacco in Florida, **114**; tested as soil insecticide, **128**; influence of soil type on activity of, **129**; against mushroom flies, **150**; O, S-Diethyl O-(2-Isopropyl-4-methyl-pyrimidin-6-yl) phosphorothioate (S-ethyl diazinon) from, **153**; disappearance rate of, from *Trifolium repens latum* and *Lotus corniculatus*, **159**; against *Coleophora laricella* on larch in Germany, **216**; against *Prays oleae* on olive in Spain, **248**; against *Chilo suppressalis* **249**; against *Cydia pomonella*, **366**; with DDT against *Argyresthia conjugella*, **557**; against *Hypopta caestrum* on asparagus, **567**; against *Rhopalosiphum erysimi* in India, **588**; aerosol application of, against *Pegomya betae*, **671**; against *Costelytra zealandica* on pastures in New Zealand, **715**; fate of radioactive, on field-grown experimental crops, **811**; technique for detection of residues of, in market crops, **861**; against *Hylemya brassicae*, **870**; against *Papilio demoleus* on *Citrus*, **901**; against *Apsylla cistellata* attacking mango in India, **906**; influence of temperature and humidity on susceptibility of *Tribolium castaneum* to, in India, **914**; against *Leucinodes orbonalis* on *Solanum melongena*, **917**; against *Tetranychus telarius*, **919**; against *Acrocercops phaeospora*, **920**; against *Eotetranychus populi* on poplar **1039**; residues of, in milk and sheep, **1120**; applied to paddy water against rice pests, **1137**; influence of soil moisture on toxicity of, **1204**; comparison of insecticidal activity of Dursban with, **1212**; against *Diaphorina citri* on *Citrus* **1257**; against *Hylemya* spp. on crucifers, **1382**; against *Pennisetia marginata*, **1442**; catalytic hydrolysis of, by copper, **1448**; against *Oryctes monoceros* on coconut palm, **1552**; against *Migdolus morretesi* on sugar-cane, **1694**; against insect pests of *Cynodon dactylon*, **1713**; against wireworms attacking potato, **1736**; against *Acalymma vittatum* and *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* on cucurbits, **1740**; toxicity and residual effectiveness of, on stored wheat, **1748**; metabolism of, in soil, **1749**; translocation of, against *Pegomya betae* on sugar-beet, **1763**; phytotoxicity to tobacco of fertilisers combined with, **1788**; against *Anastrepha* spp., on fruit, **1847**; against *Tetranychus telarius* on water-melon, **1854**; determination of surface residues of, on fresh fruit, **1911**; against *Hylemya antiqua* and *Psila rosae*, **1929**; against rice borers, **1967**; against *Chilo*

suppressalis, **1982**; residues of, in carrot roots, **2000**; against *Psylla pyricola* on pear **2019**; against *Zeadiatraea grandiosella*, **2063**; against *Hylemya antiqua* on onion, **2089**; against *Acalymma vittatum* on pumpkin, **2105**; effect of, on crop germination, **2106**; resistance to, in *Musca domestica*, **2219**; against vegetable pests in Britain, **2224**; against *Hylemya coarctata*, **2228**; toxicity of, to *Cydia pomonella*, **2232**; application of, against *Psila rosae* and *Hylemya brassicae*, **2245**; against *Papilio demoleus*, **2298**; against *Melanagromyza obtusa*, **2303**; against *Aceria mangiferae*, **2322**; against *Galerucella birmanica*, **2325**; in baits against *Schistocerca americana*, **2389**; residues of, in carrots, **2400**; against *Dasyneura pyri*, **2402**; against *Hylemya floralis*, **2410**; against *Dasyneura tetensi* on blackcurrant, **2411**; behaviour of solubilised, in *Tribolium confusum*, **2488**; residues of, in carrot, **2530**, **2532**

Diazoxon (see Oxo-diazinon)

Dibrachys cavus, parasitising pupae of *Bigonicheta setipennis* in Canada, **584**

Dibrom (see Naled)

1, 2-Dibromo-3-chloropropane (see Nemagon)

Dichlofenthion, influence of soil type on activity of, **129**; against *Hylemya coarctata*, **2225**

O-Dichlorobenzene, against insects damaging *Pinus thunbergi*, **1979**

2,4-Dichlorobenzyltributylphosphonium Chloride (see Phosfon)

2, 4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Acid (see 2, 4-D)

Dichlorvos, relation between physical properties and uptake of, by eggs of *Oncopeltus fasciatus*, **136**; toxicity of resin formulations of, to *Musca* spp. and *Myzus persicae* at various temperatures and humidities, **154**; vapour, control of *Ephestia elutella* with, **189**; against *Diabrotica speciosa*, **726**; against *Hylemya brassicae*, **870**; against *Acrocercops phaeospora*, **920**; jute bags impregnated with, against *Lasioderma serricorne* and *Tribolium castaneum*, **936**; resistance of *Tetranychus viennensis* to, **941**; degradation of trichlorphon to, in *Bombyx mori*, **959**; against *Lasioderma serricorne* on tobacco, **1254**; against *Cadra cautella* in bagged cacao beans, **1540**; pharmacology and histopathology of, in *Poecilocerus pictus*, **1667**; haematological changes in insects treated with, **1668**; effect of gas velocity on fumigant action of, **1959**; against insects damaging *Pinus thunbergi*, **1979**; against *Xyleutes ceramicus* **1986**; against *Drosophila melanogaster*, **2080**; slow release formulation of, with plastic resin, **2250**; against *Galerucella birmanica* **2325**; against insect pests in India, **2330**

Dicladispa armigera, distribution of, **648**

Dicladocerus sp., parasitising *Coleotechnites milleri*, **1243**

Dicofol, against *Pauridia peregrina* **37**; against *Tetranychus cinnabarinus*, **174**; determination of, **294**; against *Tetranychus telarius* on cotton, **467**, **554**, **582**; thermal aerosol of, against *Panonychus citri*, **685**; factors reducing effectiveness of emulsion sprays of, **686**; evaluation of, against *Panonychus ulmi* **757**; residues of, in agricultural soils in Ontario, **813**; against *Tetranychus telarius* **904**; interaction between, and microsomal epoxidase systems, **1003**; against *Eotetranychus populi*, **1039**; *Stigmella malella* on apple treated with, **1054**; against *Tetranychus telarius*, **1526**; against *Eotetranychus hirsti* **1560**; against *Tetranychus telarius*, **1735**; against mites damaging *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, **1785**; against *Erythroneura elegantula* **1889**; against *Calacarus citrifolii*, **1954**; against *Tetranychus* spp. on cotton, **2085**; effect of, on parasitism of *Parlatoria pergandii*, **2088**; new compounds against insect resistant and susceptible to, **2252**; with DDT not overcoming resistance in *Costelytra zealandica*, **2266**; resistance of *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* to, **2291**; against *Tetranychus telarius*, **2381**, **2495**

Dicycla oo, value of low-dosage insecticides against, **580**

Diditan 50 Schering, against *Cydia pomonella* **366**

DiDiTan Ultra, containing DDT (*q.v.*), **2535**

Dieldrex (see Dieldrin)

Dieldrex B, against *Hylemya antiqua*, **383**

Dieldrin, against millipedes damaging potato **35**; against *Pauridia peregrina*, **37**; with mercury, to protect cotton from damage by Gryllids, **39**; aldrin epoxidised to, in *Limonius californicus*, **104**; correlation between laboratory and field data on testing **107**; against *Hypera variabilis*, **132**; against *Aspilates ochrearia*, **241**; analysis of photo-isomerisation product of, **288**; photoisomerisation of, and its effects on toxicity, **289**; against *Agrotis segetum*, **360**; against *Anoxia villosa*, **369**; against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **370**; against *Hylemya antiqua*, **383**; with fungicide against insects on groundnuts **439**; against *Nomadacris septemfasciata* **455**; as seed dressing against *Agrotis* spp. and *Thrips tabaci* on cotton, **458**; against eggs of cotton pests, **459**; exhaust spraying with, against *Schistocerca gregaria*, **461**; residues of, in human fats, **546**; contamination of British wildlife by, **547**; against *Hypoptacaestrum* on asparagus, **567**; against *Heliothis dispacea*, **670**; aerosol application of against *Pegomya betae*, **671**; against *Ostrinia nubilalis*, **680**; residues of, in soil, water and *Procambarus clarkii*, **737**; mist-blower applications of, reducing fruit set of cacao, **744**; against *Anthonomus grandis*, **765**; against subterranean termites, **791**; toxicity of soil treated with, to *Reticulitermes flavipes* after prolonged periods of time, **797**; residues of, in soy beans, **812**; exploratory studies of residues of, in agricultural soils in Ontario, **813**; against *Hylemya brassicae*, **870**; toxicity of, to honey bees, **886**, **887**; against *Pectinophora gossypiella* and *Earias insulana*, **888**; against *Apsylla cistellata*, **906**; against *Stomopteryx subsecivella*, **913**; against *Acrocercops phaeospora*, **920**; jute bags impregnated with, against *Lasioderma serricorne* and *Tribolium castaneum*, **936**; sensitivity of *Coptotermes niger* to, **963**; in studies on interaction between DDT analogues and

microsomal epoxidase systems, **1003**; DDT depressing storage of, in animal tissue, **1004**; toxicological interactions of chlorinated hydrocarbon and organophosphate insecticides using, **1005**; nutritional interactions in toxicity of, **1007**; against *Otiorhynchus lavandus*, **1034**; residues of, in vegetables, **1049**; poisoning of birds with seed dressings containing, **1063**; causing mortality of *Lepus europaeus*, **1073**; effects of, on soil arthropods, **1074**; toxicity of seed dressings of, to game birds, **1080**; against Tenebrionid beetles damaging maize, **1101**; against insect pests of corn, **1131**; toxic residues of, in fruit and vegetable crops, **1139**; insecticidal activity of, **1212**; effect of, on Collembola and mites, **1214**; ineffective against *Carpophilus dimidiatus* in stored groundnuts, **1362**; against *Hylemya antiqua*, **1378**; toxicity of, to *Lema melanopa*, **1440**; analysis of, from animal tissues, **1449**; secondary effects of, on treated insects, **1507**; as soil insecticide against *Melolontha melolontha*, **1513**; against *Oryctes monoceros* on coconut palm, **1552**; against *Hylemya platura*, **1583**; pharmacology and histopathology of, in *Poecilocerus pictus*, **1667**; against *Phyllotreta* spp. and *Athalia rosae*, **1682**; against *Procambarus clarkii* in rice-fields, **1742**; against *Otiorhynchus ligustici* **1819**; against *Cryptorhynchus lapathi*, **1821**; against *Saperda carcharias*, **1822**; dosage-mortality regression lines in soils treated with, against termites, **1897**; residues of, in soils in Canada, **1912**; effect of, on HeLa S cells, **1917**; against *Contarinia medicaginis* on lucerne and *Medicago* spp., **1935**; residues of, in irrigated soil, **1956**; against *Atherigona indica* on sorghum, **1975**; against *Xyleutes ceramicus*, **1986**; against insect pests of taro, **2016**; effect of, on natural enemies of *Hylemya brassicae*, **2045**; residues of, in pumpkin, **2082**; against grasshoppers, **2109**; against *Xyletinus peltatus* in houses, **2134**; residues of, in the Irish environment, **2154**; retention of, in rats, **2156**; metabolism of, by fungi, mosquito larvae and mammals, **2158**; isolation and determination of metabolites of, **2159**; against pests of *Elaeis guineënsis*, **2185**; against *Altermetoponia rubriceps*, **2192**, **2193**; resistance to, in *Hylemya brassicae*, **2218**; against *Agriotes* spp., **2223**; *Costelytra zealandica* not resistant to, **2266**; against *Xyleborus fornicatus*, **2297**; against *Lachnosterna consanguinea*, **2312**; against *Thrips tabaci*, **2331**; against *Citrus* pests in Venezuela, **2382**; in baits against *Schistocerca americana*, **2389**; determination of residues of, in sugar-beet, **2395**; residues of, in atmosphere in Britain, **2427**; extraction of, from forage crops, **2477**; absorption and translocation of, by forage crops, **2478**; in human body fat, **2496**; residues of, in carrot in Germany, **2530**

Diesel Oil, aerosol of, with γBHC against *Cydia delineana*, **690**; as preservative treatment for fence posts, **835**; DDT in, against *Spilonota ocellana* and *Archips crataeganus* **1874**

Diet, artificial, for laboratory rearing of *Anthonomus grandis*, **93**; artificial, for laboratory rearing of *Ceratomegilla maculata*, **118**; requirements of, for locusts, **427**; semisynthetic, for axenic growth of *Ectomyelois ceratoniae*, **659**; synthetic, rearing of *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* on, **824**; effects of components of, on fecundity of *Ephialtes comstockii*, **826**; influence of, on development of *Gibbium psylloides*, **893**; inducing diapause in *Anthonomus grandis*, **1217**

Diethion (see Ethion)

2-(Diethoxyphosphinothioylimino)-1, 3-dithiolane) against *Pachydiplosis oryzae* on rice in Thailand, **1218**; tested against *Aphis gossypii* on cotton in Brazil, **1692**

2-(Diethoxyphosphinylimino)-1, 3-dithiolane, against *Pachydiplosis oryzae* on rice in Thailand, **1218**; ineffective against *Lygus lineolaris* on cotton in Texas, **1252**; against *Dacus oleae* and *Icerya purchasi* in Libya, **1531**; methods of application of, against cotton pests in Texas, **1765**; against *Argyrotaenia velutinana* on crab-apple in Tennessee, **2123**

2-(Diethoxyphosphinothioylimino)-1, 3 dithiolane, against *Myzus persicae* and *Macrosiphum solani* on potato in Japan, **1983**

2-(Diethoxyphosphinylimino) - 4 - methyl - 1, 3-dithiolane, against *Pachydiplosis oryzae* on rice in Thailand, **1218**

Diethyl Butylmalonate, preventing crystallisation of less volatile isomers of trimedlure, **749**

O,O-Diethyl S-2-(Butylsulphinyl)ethyl Phosphorodithioate, toxicity of, to *Pseudococcus maritimus* and *Tetranychus telarius*, **1866**

O,O-Diethyl S-2-(Butylsulphonyl)ethyl Phosphorodithioate, toxicity of, to *Pseudococcus maritimus* and *Tetranychus telarius*, **1866**

O,O-Diethyl S-2-(butylthio)ethyl Phosphorodithioate, toxicity of, to *Pseudococcus maritimus* in the U.S.S.R., **1866**

Diethyl 2-Chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl)vinyl Phosphate, as new insecticide with low toxicity to mammals, **806**

O,O-Diethyl 2-Chlorovinyl Phosphate, against *Hylemya brassicae* on cauliflower in Britain, **870**; against *Rhyacionia* spp. on *Pinus taeda* in Georgia, **1431**

Diethyl 1-(2,4-Dichlorophenyl)-2-chlorovinyl Phosphate (see Chlorfenvinphos)

O,O-Diethyl S-1-(ethoxy)ethyl Phosphorodithioate, toxicity of, to *Pseudococcus maritimus*, **1866**

Diethyl Ethylphenylmalonate, for depressing the volatility of trimedlure, **1726**

O,O-Diethyl S-1-(ethylsulphinyl)ethyl Phosphorodithioate, toxicity of, to *Pseudococcus maritimus* and *Tetranychus telarius*, **1866**

O,O-Diethyl S-2-(Ethylsulphinyl)ethyl Phosphorodithioate (see Disulfoton Sulphoxide)

O,O-Diethyl S-2-(Ethylsulphonyl)ethyl Phosphorodithioate, toxicity of, to *Pseudococcus maritimus* and *Tetranychus telarius*, **1866**

O,O-Diethyl S-1-(ethylthio)ethyl Phosphorodithioate, toxicity of, to *Pseudococcus maritimus*, **1866**

O,O-Diethyl S-2-(Ethylthio)ethyl Phosphorodithioate (see Disulfoton Sulphoxide)
Diethyl 2-Isopropyl-4-methyl-6-pyrimidinyl Phosphate (see Oxo-diazinon)
O,S-Diethyl O-(2-Isopropyl-4-methylpyrimidin-6-yl) Phosphorothioate (S-ethyl diazinon), as cholinesterase-inhibiting compound from diazinon, **153**
O,O-Diethyl S-1-(Phenoxy)ethyl Phosphorodithioate, toxicity of, to *Pseudococcus maritimus*, **1866**
O,O-Diethyl S-1-(Phenylsulphinyl)ethyl Phosphorodithioate, toxicity of, to *Pseudococcus maritimus* and *Tetranychus telarius*, **1866**
O,O-Diethyl -S-1-(phenylthio)ethyl Phosphorodithioate, toxicity of, to *Pseudococcus maritimus* and *Tetranychus telarius*, **1866**
O,O-Diethyl Phosphorodithioate S-Ester with 6-Chloro-3-(mercaptomethyl)-2-benzoxazolinone, against *Citrus* mites in Florida, **2072**
Diethyl 2-Pyrazinyl Phosphate, degradation of, in soil, **1749**
O,O-Diethyl O-3,5,6-Trichloro-2-pyridyl Phosphorothioate, synthesis and insecticidal activity of, **540**; insecticidal activity of, in soil, **1212**; uptake and translocation of radioactive, by maize and bean, **1445**; metabolism of, in rats, **1446**; catalytic hydrolysis of, by copper, **1448**; identification of active ingredient in, **1451**; against *Procambarus clarkii* in rice-fields, **1742**; radioactive, semimicro preparation of, **1918**
Digitaria corymbosa, *Thaia oryzivora* on, **2566**
Digitaria sanguinalis, mechanical transmission of the abacá mosaic virus to, **705**
Diglyphus sp., parasitising *Leucoptera sinuella* in Italy, **1932**
Diglyphus minoeus, parasitising pests of *Populus* and cherry in Italy, **1932**
Dihammus argentatus, against *Eupatorium adenophorum* in Queensland, **2261**
5,6-Dihydro-5,6-dihydroxy-1-naphthyl Methylcarbamate, as metabolite of carbaryl, **1738**
2,3-Dihydro-2,2-dimethyl-7-benzofuranyl Methylcarbamate, against cotton insects in Mississippi, **102**; toxicity of, to tobacco, **114**; against *Hypera variabilis*, **132**; against *Magicicada septendecim* on fruit trees, **742**; as seed treatment against *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus*, **1199**; against *Hylemya brassicae*, **1224**; ineffective against *Lygus lineolaris* on cotton, **1252**; against wireworms attacking potato, **1736**; against *Macrosteles fascifrons*, **2084**; against *Hylemya platura* and *Acalymma vittatum* on pumpkin, **2105**; effect of, on crop germination, **2106**; against *Argyrotaenia velutinana* on crab-apple, **2123**
Dihydroheptachlor, metabolism of, by fungi, mosquito larvae and mammals, **2158**
Diisopropyl Phosphorofluoridate, relation between physical properties and uptake of, by eggs of *Oncopeltus fasciatus*, **136**; aldrin protecting mice against, **1005**
3,5-Diisopropylphenol, fate of, in and on bran plants, **538**
Dilinia medardaria, damaging *Ziziphus* spp. in India, **2310**
Dimecron (see Phosphamidon)
Dimeromicrus kiesenwetteri, parasitising *Acanthiophilus helianthi* in Hungary, **1522**
Dimeromyces sp., on *Antestiopsis orbitalis ghesquierei*, **326**
Dimethoate, controlling *Pseudococcus comstocki*, **16**; for control of pests of berry crops, **17**; against *Pauridia peregrina*, **37**; against cotton insect pests, **51**; effects of, on *Myzus persicae*, virus infection and tobacco yield in central Africa, **53**; against *Rhagoletis suavis completa*, **95**; aerial sprays of, controlling legume insects, **164**; metabolic fate of, on stored grain, **185**; against *Coleophora laricella*, **216**; against *Phytoptus avellanae* on, **247**; against *Chilo suppressalis*, **249**; effect of environmental factors on residues of, **316**; formulations of, against *Cydia pomonella*, **366**; against *Tetranychus telarius*, **384**; in emulsion spray against *Poecilocoris latus*, **478**; ineffective against *Coccus viridis*, **479**; against *Sitophilus oryzae*, **494**; against *Aphis gossypii* and *Tetranychus* spp. on cotton, **650**; against *Phthorimaea operculella*, **655**; against *Cydia pomonella*, **681**; against *Eurygaster integriceps* and *Anisoplia austriaca*, **687**; mist-blower applications of, reducing fruit set of cacao, **744**; against *Tetranychus telarius* and *Thrips tabaci*, **773**; colorimetric determination of residues of, in plants and milk, **809**; against *Agromyza nigrella*, **859**; technique for detection of residues of, in market crops, **861**; tested against *Scaphoideus littoralis*, **867**; against *Hylemya brassicae*, **870**; against *Macrosiphum compositae*, **908**; resistance of *Tetranychus viennensis* to, **941**; against *Zeuzera pyrina*, **1028**; against *Rhyacionia frustrana*, **1235**; against larvae of *Lixus juncii* on beet, **1369**; against insects damaging *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, **1439**; residues of, in food crops, **1485**; effect of, on *Myzus persicae* and its associated predators on tobacco in Soviet Armenia, **1497**; against *Aphis* spp. on cotton, **1526**; against *Dacus oleae*, **1531**; against *Coccus viridis*, **1558**; against *Eotetranychus hirsti*, **1560**; sensitivity of aphids to, in sugar solutions, **1580**; against strawberry pests in England, **1586**; against *Aphis gossypii*, **1690**, **1692**; against *Ceratitis capitata* and *Anastrepha fraterculus*, **1693**; performance and persistence of, during low temperatures in California, **1752**; translocation of, against *Contarinia oregonensis* on *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, **1761**; against cotton pests in Sudan, **1806**; against *Contarinia pisi*, **1926**; against *Myzus persicae* and *Macrosiphum solani*, **1983**; against *Psylla pyricola*, **2019**; against *Acalymma vittatum*, **2105**; effect of, on crop germination, **2106**; determination of, **2157**; against *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis*, **2186**; variations in susceptibility of *Myzus persicae* on sugar-beet to, **2216**; against *Hylemya coarctata*, **2228**; granular experiments with, against *Megoura viciae*, **2246**; against *Galerucella birmanica*, **2325**; against *Citrus* scales in Venezuela, **2377**, **2379**; residues of, in carrot, **2530**, **2532**; oxygen analogue of, as a new compound, **2570**
p-(-2,5-Dimethoxyphenylazo)-3,5-dimethyl-

phenyl Methylcarbamate, toxic to *Epilachna varivestis*, **1919**
2-(Dimethoxyphosphinylimino)-4-methyl-1, 3-dithiolane, against *Hypera variabilis* on lucerne in Kentucky, **132**
Dimethrin, mothproofing woollen fabrics with, against *Attagenus megatoma*, **100**; structural formula of, **880**
1, 1-Dimethyl-3-(p-acetamidophenyl) triazene, against *Trichoplusia ni* on crucifers, **965**; effect of, on *Spodoptera littoralis* in Israel, **1643**
1, 1-Dimethylacetonyl, against *Ceratitis capitata* **2108**
4-Dimethylamino-3-cresol (see Aminocarb)
4-Dimethylamino-3, 5-xylenol (see Zectran)
4-Dimethylamino 3, 5-xylyl N-Acetyl-N-methyl-carbamate, toxicity of, to *Cydia pomonella*, **2232**
4-Dimethylamino-3, 5-xylyl Methylcarbamate (see Zectran)
Dimethyl 4-Bromo-2, 5-dichlorophenyl Phosphate, oxygen analogue of bromophos, **1914**
Dimethyl 2-Chloro-2-diethylcarbamoyl-l-methylvinyl Phosphate (see Phosphamidon)
Dimethyl 2-Chloro-1-(2, 4, 5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl Phosphate, new insecticide with low toxicity to mammals, **806**; gas chromatographic determination of, **1015**
O, O-Dimethyl-O-2, 5-dichloro-4-bromophenyl thionophosphate (see Bromophos)
O, O-Dimethyl S-2, 5-Dichlorophenylthiomethyl phosphorodithioate, against *Heliothis zea*, **1880**
Dimethyl 1-Dimethyl carbamoyl-l-propen-2-yl Phosphate, against *Rhagoletis suavis completa* on walnut, **95**; field evaluation of, against *Leucoptera meyricki* on coffee, **259**; against *Phthorimaea operculella* on potato, **655**; against *Rhyacionia frustrana* on *Pinus taeda* **1235**; against *Diaphorina citri* on *Citrus*, **1257**; against *Aceria guerreronis* on coconut in Mexico, **1295**; against *Aphis* spp. on cotton in Greece, **1526**; against *Dacus oleae* and *Icerya purchasi* in Libya, **1531**; in tests against *Aphis gossypii* on cotton, **1692**; in tests against insect pests of *Cynodon dactylon*, **1713**; translocation of, against *Contarinia oregonensis* on *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, **1761**; against pests of vegetable crops, **1880**; against *Chalcodermus aeneus*, **1886**; gas chromatographic analysis of, **1913**; effect of, on *Trifolium* on flight of honey bees, **2074**; in comparison with UC-30044 and UC-30045, **2115**
Dimethyl 1, 3-Di(methoxycarbonyl)-1-propen-2-yl Phosphate, in tests against insect pests of *Cynodon dactylon* in Georgia, **1713**
O, O-Dimethyl (ethyl (2-hydroxypropyl)thiocarbamoyl) phosphoramidothioate, ineffective against *Lygus lineolaris*, **1252**
O, O-Dimethyl S-2-(Ethylsulphinyl)ethyl Phosphorodithioate, toxicity of, to *Pseudococcus maritimus* and *Tetranychus telarius*, **1866**
O, O-Dimethyl S-2-(Ethylsulphonyl)ethyl Phosphorothioate (see Demeton-S-methyl Sulphone)
O, O-Dimethyl S-2-(Ethylthio)ethylphos phorodithioate (see Thiometon)
O, O-Dimethyl (1-hydroxy-2, 2, 2-trichloroethyl) Phosphonate (see Trichlorphon)
O, O-Dimethyl S-2-Methoxyethylcarbamoylmethyl Phosphorodithioate, against *Diabrotica speciosa* in Brazil, **726**
O, O-Dimethyl S-Methylcarbamoylmethyl Phosphorothioate, sensitivity of aphids to, in sugar solutions, **1580**; as oxygen analogue of dimethoate, **2570**
Dimethyl 1-Methylcarbamoyl-1-propen-2-yl Phosphate, against *Heliothis* spp. on cotton, **146**; against *Tetranychus telarius* on potato **160**; development of possible resistance in *Anthonomus grandis* to, in U.S.A., **1206**; against *Lygus lineolaris* on cotton in Texas, **1252**; effectiveness of, against *Heliothis virescens* and *H. zea* in Texas, **1256**; tested against *Procambarus clarkii* in rice-fields in California, **1742**; translocation of, against *Contarinia oregonensis* on *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in Washington State, **1761**; against *Chalcodermus aeneus* in Texas, **1886**; gas chromatographic analysis of, **1913**; against *Citrus* mites in Florida, **2072**; fate of, in cotton plants, **2479**
O, O-Dimethyl S-2-(Methylsulphinyl)ethyl Phosphorodithioate, toxicity of, to *Pseudococcus maritimus*, **1866**
O, O-Dimethyl S-2-(Methylthio)ethyl Phosphorodithioate, toxicity of, to *Pseudococcus maritimus*, **1866**
Dimethyl 4-Methylthiophenyl Phosphate against cotton insects in Mississippi, **102**; against *Magicicada septendecim* on fruit trees in Ohio, **742**
Dimethyl p-Nitrophenyl Phosphate (see Methyl-paraoxon)
O, O-Dimethyl S-(2-Oxo-3-benzoxazolinyl) methyl Phosphorothioate, against *Conoderus* spp. on tobacco, **114**
O, O - Dimethyl - 2, 2, 2-trichloro-l-hydroxethyl Phosphonate (see Trichlorphon)
Dinarmus laticeps, parasitising *Callosobruchus maculatus*, **1544**
Dinobuton, *Tetranychus mcdanieli* resistant to, **140**; with fungicides in combinations against *Panonychus ulmi* and *Venturia inaequalis*, **1273**; observations on, **2248**
Dinocap, as insecticide, **1616**
Dinoderus sp., in stored dried yams in Nigeria, **1549**
Dinotiscus capitatus, parasitic on Scolytids on conifers in Soviet Union, **1875**
Diocalandra frumenti, on *Areca catechu* in India, **1042**
Diocalandra stigmaticollis (see *D. frumenti*)
Dioctyl Phthalate, as a solvent for DDT, **716**; effects of DDT in, on *Costelytra zealandica*, **2266**
Dioryctria sp., introduced from U.S.A into Formosa, **1132**
Dioryctria abietivorella, estimation of damage caused by, to *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in California, **1388**
Dioryctria splendidella, effects of density on, **2022**; damaging pine forests in Japan, **2509**
Dioryctria zimmermani, aspects of ecology and population dynamics of, in Michigan, **1435**
Dioscorea spp., *Heteronychus licas* a negligible

pest of, in Nigeria, **48**; storage practices and losses of, **1459**; dried, insect pests of, in Nigeria, **1549**
Dioscorea deltoidea, *Solanum aviculare* as substitute for, in India, **933**
Diospyros sp., *Pachymerus abruptestriatus* on, **50**
Diospyros virginiana, preferred food-plant of *Hyphantria cunea* in Arkansas, **211**
Dioxathion, against scale-insects on *Citrus*, **465**; against *Acalymma vittatum* and *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* on cucurbits, **1740**; against *Erythroneura elegantula*, **1892**;
Diparopsis castanea, rearing methods and insecticide tests against, **43**; spray trials with carbaryl against, **51**; recent advances in control of, **329**; control of, on cotton, **432**, **650**
Diparopsis watersi, on cotton in Ivory Coast, **430**; control of, in Chad, **431**; *Smithiavirus* attacking, in West Africa, **446**; bacterial disease of, **613**; pathogenic organism related to *Bacillus cereus* found in, **614**; distribution of, on cotton in Sudan, **1806**
Dipin (see 1,4-Piperazine Diylbis(bis-aziridinyl) phosphine Oxide
Diplazon sp., from Syrphids in Greece, **1529**
Diplazon laetatorius, biological association of *Myzus persicae* and *Xanthogramma scutellare* and, **702**
Diplocystis oxycani, parasitising *Wiseana* spp. in New Zealand, **718**
Diprion pini, not susceptible to virus diseases of *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* and *Arctia caja* in Yugoslavia, **603**; *Microtus arvalis* causing population collapse of, in Czechoslovakia, **2515**
Diprion similis, bionomics of, on *Pinus sibirica* **2033**
Diptera, parasitising *Eulecanium corni*, **205**; attracted to honeydew of *Neopulvinaria imeretina*, **1357**; of U.S.A., **1377**; chlorfenvinphos against, **2229**; corrections to catalogue of, of U.S.A., **2458**; toxicity of preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* to, **2524**
Dipterex (see Trichlorphon)
Diquat, against *Elodea canadensis*, indirect effect of, on aquatic insects in Wisconsin, **760**
Discrimination, of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, **170**
Disease, Human, possible adaptation of insect viruses for control of arthropod vectors of, **269**
Diseases, of cereal crops in Austria, **2036**
Dispersal, of insecticides, technique for, **407**
Dispersion, tests on marking larvae of *Ceratitis capitata* with ^{32}P for studies on, **253**
Dissection, technique of, for studying internal anatomy of stadia of Noctuids, **1189**
Distantiella theobroma, effects of water stress in cacao plant on survival and development of nymphs of, **49**; resistant to γBHC, alternative insecticides against, **434**; carbaryl against, on cacao in Ghana, **435**; chemical control of, **450**
Disulfoton, against *Brachycolus noxius* on cereals, **30**; as seed dressing against *Agrotis* spp. and *Thrips tabaci*, **458**; against *Tetranychus telarius* and *Myzus humuli*, **577**; metabolism of, in photoperiod-entrained and unentrained larvae of *Heliothis zea*, **600**; toxicity of, to *Zabrus tenebrioides*, **688**; against pests of sugar-beet in California, **1194**; against *Pachydiplosis oryzae*, **1218**; against *Rhyacionia frustrana*, **1235**; toxic to soil arthropods, **1265**; against *Rhyacionia* spp., **1431**; methods of application of, against cotton pests, **1765**; methods of applying, against *Quesada gigas* on coffee, **1848**; toxicity of, to *Pseudococcus maritimus* and *Tetranychus telarius*, **1866**; against *Atherigona indica*, **1975**; against *Myzus persicae* and *Macrosiphum solani*, **1983**; against soil pests in Britain, **2226**; application of, **2244**; experiments with granular, **2246**; against aphid virus-vectors on potato, **2538**; against beet pests, **2539**
Disulfoton Sulphoxide, against aphid virus-vector on potato, **2538**; against beet pests, **2539**; new insecticidal compound, **2570**
Di-Syston, Di-Syston 50 (see Disulfoton)
Dithane (see Maneb)
Dithiobisnitrobenzoic Acid, automated determination of activity and inhibition of cholinesterase with, **147**
Ditiofos (see Sulfotep)
Diversinervus elegans, bionomics of, parasitising *Sassetia oleae* and *Coccus hesperidum*, in California, **1183**
DMC, with DDT, not overcoming resistance in *Costelytra zealandica*, **2266**
DNA (see Deoxyribonucleic Acid)
DNC, ineffective against *Panonychus ulmi* in Bulgaria, **668**; with solar oil against *Quadraspidiotus pyri*, **1026**; against *Incurvaria capittella*, **1803**; against *Cenopalpus pulcher*, **1855**; against *Recurvaria leucatella* and *Spilonota ocellana*, **1874**
Dociostaurus maroccanus, polymorphism and bionomics of, **1097**; phase characters in, **1860**
Dodder (see *Cuscuta*)
Dodecachlorooctahydro-1,3,4-metheno-2H-cyclobuta-[*cd*] pentalene (see Mirex)
Dodecyltrimethylammonium Bromide, behaviour of insecticides solubilised in, in *Tribolium confusum*, **2488**
Dodine (see n-Dodecylguanidine Acetate)
n-Dodecylguanidine Acetate, in integrated control of *Cydia pomonella* on apple in New Zealand, **719**
Dog, organochlorine residues in, in the Republic of Ireland, **2154**
Dolichocolon paradoxum, parasitising *Mythimna separata* in India, **1158**, **1969**
Dolichos lablab, *Carolinaia setariae* transmitting cadang-cadang of coconut palm to, **1141**; effect of fumigants on germination of, **2317**
Doliema plana, toxicity and residual effectiveness of malathion and diazinon to, in California, **1748**
Doryphorophaga doryphorae, parasitising larvae of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in Manitoba, **1407**

Dothichiza populnea, entry of, into *Populus* spp. damaged by *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* in Holland, **562**
Douglas Fir (see *Pseudotsuga menziesii*)
Douglas-fir Beetle (see *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae*)
Dried-fruit Moth (see *Plodia interpunctella*)
Drino gilva, parasitising *Neodiprion sertifer* in Europe, **1920**
Drino inconspicua, parasitising *Neodiprion sertifer* in Europe, **1920**
Drino munda, bionomics of, parasitising *Heliothis zea* and *Spodoptera frugiperda* in Georgia, **2361**
Drione dust, against stored grain insects in Egypt, **463**
Drosophila melanogaster, effects of thiotepa on, **91**; bioassay of γBHC residues in carrots using, **558**; effects of maleic hydrazide on reproduction of, **814**; use of, in detection of residues of organophosphorus insecticides in market crops, **861**; genetical studies on resistance to parathion in, **946**; genetic studies on resistance to carbaryl in, **947**; bioassay with, on residues of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in vegetables, **1049**; use of, for assessing residual effectiveness of endosulfan and γBHC, **1215**; aspects of sterile-male technique with, **1297**; bioassay with, to determine residues of dieldrin and γBHC in crucifers, **1682**; effect of 2-imidazolidinone and 4-imidazolin-2-one on development of, **1753**; tests with, on extension of the residual action of insecticides using Plyac and Estab, **1764**; bioassay of termite control insecticide in soils using, **1897**; dichlorvos against, in wine cellar, **2080**; sterilisation of, **2111**; toxicity and chemosterilising activity of aflatoxin against, **2114**; determination of dieldrin and γ-BHC residues in sugar-beet using, **2395**
Dryocoetes affaber, relationship between *Polygraphus poligraphus* and, on *Picea* spp. in New Brunswick, **2139**
Dryocoetes autographus, relationship between *Polygraphus poligraphus* and, on *Picea* spp. in New Brunswick, **2139**
Dryocopus pileatus, predacious on *Dendroctonus brevicomis* in California, **979**
Dry-wood Termite (see *Cryptotermes brevis*)
DTHP (see Trichlorphon)
Duck, concentrations of DDT in, **1075**
Dulcitol, effect of, on growth and development of *Tribolium castaneum*, **924**
Dung, *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* cultured on, in China, **485**
Duplitox (see γBHC)
Durenat, against *Aphid fabae* on *Vicia faba*, **2414**
Durmast Oak (see *Quercus petraea*)
Dursban (see O,O-Diethyl O-3,5,6-Trichloro-2-pyridyl Phosphorothioate)
Dusona insignata, parasitising *Erannis defoliaria* in Germany, **1678**
Dyes, fluorescent, for studies with *Trichoplusia ni*, **97**
Dylox (see Trichlorphon)
Dynaspidiotus britannicus, *Aspidiotiphagus citrinus* parasitising, in Soviet Union, **1017**
Dynocid (see DDT)
Dysdercus spp., rearing methods for, and insecticide tests against, **43**; recent advances in control of, in Africa, **329**; associated with *Glomerella cingulata* damaging cotton, **1941**
Dysdercus andreae, effect of American paper-pulp on, in France, **2409**
Dysdercus discolor, effect of American paper-pulp on, in France, **2409**
Dysdercus fasciatus, insecticide tests against, in central Africa, **43**; effect of American paper-pulp on, in France, **2409**
Dysdercus koenigii, 'paper factor' inhibiting metamorphosis of, on cotton in India, **2153**; effect of temperature on development and oviposition of, **2309**
Dysdercus intermedius, insecticide tests against, in central Africa, **44**; influence of esterases in, on degradation of parathion insecticides, **2003**; aggregation of, on cotton for feeding, **2205**
Dysdercus superstitiosus, damaging *Hibiscus cannabinus* in Nigeria, **332**; on cotton in Ivory Coast, **430**; spotted form of, referred to as *D. voelkeri*, on cotton in Chad, **1651**
Dysdercus voelkeri, on cotton in Chad, **1651**
Dysmicoccus alazon, on pineapple in New World, **1123**
Dysmicoccus bispinosus sp.n., from *Acacia cornigera* in Mexico, **1123**
Dysmicoccus brevipes, insecticide tests against, **441**, **454**; causing wilt of pineapple in New World, **1123**
Dysmicoccus mackenziei, sp.n., from *Tillandsia punctulata* and *Vriesia* sp. in U.S.A., **1123**
Dysmicoccus morrisoni, on pineapple in New World, **1123**
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes, causing wilt and green spotting on pineapple in Pacific islands, **1123**
Dysmicoccus probrevipes, on pineapple in New World, **1123**
Dysmicoccus pseudobrevipes (see *D. brevipes*)

E

E 605 (see Parathion)
Earias biplaga, laboratory rearing methods for, and insecticide tests against, on cotton in central Africa, **43**; on cotton in Ivory Coast, **430**; associated with *Glomerella cingulata* on cotton in Uganda, **1941**
Earias cupreoviridis, bionomics of, on cotton in China, **2194**
Earias insulana, on cotton in Ivory Coast, **430**; insecticides against eggs of, in Egypt, **459**; control of, **888**, **2304**
Earias vittella, on cotton in China, **2194**; control of, in India, **2304**
Earthworms, effect of dieldrin, DDT and its metabolites and BHC on, in Britain, **1074**; unaffected by high applications of Dursban, **1212**

Earwigs, macerated, as attractant for *Forficula auricularia*, **832**
East Pakistan, entomological research in, **1556**
Eastern Cottonwood (see *Populus deltoides*)
Eastern Subterranean Termite (see *Reticulitermes flavipes*)
Eastern White Pine (see *Pinus strobus*)
Echinocloa colonum, abaca mosaic virus transmitted to, by *Toxoptera citricida*, **705**; bionomics of *Peregrinus maidis* on, in India, **928**
Echinochloa crusgalli, bibliography of, **1375**; *Sogatella vibix* breeding on, in Israel, **2004**
Ecology, systems analysis in, **1373**; of insect population, **1374**
Ecphylus hylesini, parasitic on Scolytids on conifers in Soviet Union, **1875**
Ectomyelois ceratoniae, semisynthetic diet for axenic growth of, in Israel, **659**
Ecuador, influence of fertilisers on damage caused by *Epitrix* sp. to potato tubers in, **258**; *Anthonomus vestitus* in, **1179**; *Caligo eurilochus* on banana leaves in, **1296**; *Perkinsiella saccharicida* damaging sugarcane in, 2567
Egg Albumin, diet containing, for larvae and adults of *Anthonomus grandis*, **1247**
Egg Hatch, effects on, of alternate matings of female *Anthonomus grandis* with apholate-treated and untreated males, **126**
Egg Masses, technique for production of, of *Ostrinia nubilalis*, **226**; use of, in predicting population trends of *Choristoneura fumiferana* on *Abies concolor*, **747**
Egg-plant (see *Solanum melongena*)
Eggs, methoxy-DDT residues in, in Ohio, **1246**
Egrets (see *Bubulcus ibis ibis*)
Egypt, distribution and metabolism of trichlorphon in *Spodoptera littoralis* in, **2**; metabolism of trichlorphon in rat-brain homogenates in, **3**; fate of methyl-groups of trichlorphon in rat in, **4**; investigations on chemosterilization of *Spodoptera littoralis* in, **106**; crop insects of, **328**; insecticides against *Agrotis* spp. and *Thrips tabaci* on cotton in, **458**; insecticides against eggs of cotton pests in, **459**; methyl bromide against pests of stored grain in, **460**; effect of some synthetic insecticides on *Dacus ciliatus* in, **462**; Drione dust against stored grain insects in, **463**; study on relation between emulsion stability of different formulations of toxaphene and their efficiency against *Spodoptera littoralis* in, **464**; use of organophosphorus compounds against *Chrysomphalus ficus* and *Aonidiella aurantii* on *Citrus* in, **465**; comparison between fumigation and spraying against *Chrysomphalus ficus* on *Citrus* in, **466**; control of *Tetranychus telarius* on cotton in, **467**; toxicity of some insecticides to honey bees in, **886**; control of *Pectinophora gossypiella* and *Earias insulana* on cotton in, **888**; relative toxicity of insecticides to *Dacus ciliatus* in, **889**; biological studies on *Lycus africanus* in, **890**; distribution of egg-masses of *Spodoptera littoralis* in cotton fields in, **891**; investigations on possibility of releasing sterile males for control of *Spodoptera littoralis* in, **892**; bionomics and influence of diet on development of *Gibbium psylloides* in, **893**; bionomics of *Agrotis ipsilon* in, **894**–**895**; control of *Chalicodoma siculum* on buildings in, **896**; susceptibility of *Anacanthotermes ochraceus* to DDT and BHC in, **897**; *Delia alliaria* sp.n. attacking onions in, **1356**; *Aphis craccivora* transmitting virus to *Vicia faba* in, **1595**
Egyptian Clover (see *Trifolium alexandrinum*)
EI-43064 (see 2-(Diethoxyphosphinothioylimino)-1, 3 dithiolane)
5, 8, 11-Eicosatrienoic Acid, dieldrin stimulating transformation of oleic acid to, in female rats, **1007**
Eitelius dentatus gen.n., skeletonising leaves of *Salix phylicifolia* in Finland, **1500**
Ekatin (see Thiometon)
Ekatox (see Parathion)
Elaeis guineënsis, as host of *Pachymerus cardo* **50**; insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; BHC against *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* on, **438**; *Zonocerus variegatus* on, in Nigeria, **1102**; control of insects and animals injurious to, **2185**; bionomics and control of *Coelaenomenodora elaeidis* on, in Ivory Coast, **2186**
Elasmopalpus lignosellus, damaging soy-bean in Florida, **1882**
Elasmus sp., parasitising larvae of *Lema oryzae* in Japan, **1135**
Elatobium abietinum, distribution of, **648**, **1048** on *Picea sitchensis* in Britain, **1426**
Elatobium momii, on *Abies firma* in Japan, **1048**
Elatobium piceana, on *Picea jezoensis* in Japan, **1048**
Electromagnetic Energy, use of, against insect pests, **2416**
Electron Micrographs, of virus-infected sap, **2420**
Electron Microscope, use of, for examining morphology of wheat streak mosaic virus in cells of wheat and *Aceria tulipae*, **1354**
Elenchus tenuicornis, effect of, on morphology of *Javesella pellucida*, **1683**
Eleodes suturalis, olfactometer tests on response of, to wheat in U.S.A., **2071**
Eleusine coracana, bibliography of, **1375**; observations on *Cryptoblabes angustipennella* damaging, **2333**
Elk, effects on, of DDT and carbaryl, **1895**
Elm, *Lyctus* spp. attacking logs of, **592**; insecticides residue determinations using surface area of twigs of, **1280**; control of *Galerucella luteola* on, **1893**; bark powder of, as feeding attractant for *Scolytus multistriatus*, **2371**; behavioural responses by *Scolytus multistriatus* to logs of, **2452** (see also *Ulmus* spp.)
Elodea canadensis, indirect effect of diquat against, on aquatic insects, **760**
Emmalocera depressella, not parasitised by *Lixophaga diatraeae* in India, **194**; on sugarcane in India, **475**; soil application of γBHC against, **1968**; isobenzan against, **1971**
Emperor Penguin (see *Aptenodytes forsteri*)
Emphytus cinctus, on strawberry in Soviet Union, **17**
Empoasca, control of, on *Ricinus communis* in India, **911**; on cotton in Greece, **1525**; on

virus-infested *Phaseolus vulgaris* in Venezuela, **2383**
Empoasca decipiens, damaging grape vines in Montenegro, **1839**
Empoasca devastans, Mymarid parasites of, in India, **2324**
Empoasca erigeron, mortality rate of, when subjected to prolonged exposure at various temperatures, **1725**
Empoasca fabae, control of, on lucerne by aerial spray of dimethoate, **164**; mortality rate of, when subjected to prolonged exposure at various temperatures, **1725**; sampling variation of, **1733**
Empoasca facialis, carbaryl against, on cotton in central Africa, **51**; on cotton in Ivory Coast, **430**
Empoasca flavescens, found with stolbur virus on potatoes in Turkey, **31**; feeding from phloem of vines in France, **569**; not transmitting leaf-curl of tobacco in Philippines, **1144**; effects of sowing time on resistance of *Ricinus communis* to, in India, **1154**
Empoasca lybica, distribution of, **648**; insecticides against, on cotton in Sudan, **1806**
Empoasca recurvata, mortality rate of, when subjected to prolonged exposure at various temperatures in Illinois, **1725**
Empoasca sativae, mortality rate of, when subjected to prolonged exposure at various temperatures in Illinois, **1725**
Empoasca solana, control of, on sugar-beet in California, **1194**; mortality rate of, when subjected to prolonged exposure at various temperatures, in Illinois, **1725**
Emyon tristis, control of, on maize in Rhodesia, **1101**
Enaretta castelnaudi, in *Acacia caffra* seed in Natal, **2023**
Enargopelta nigra, as enemy of *Saissetia oleae* in Spain, **248**
Enaysma sp., parasitising *Palaeocimbex quadrimaculata* in Yugoslavia, **28**
Encarsia spp., males of *E. pergandiella* developing in, **2471**; against Tetranychids on cucumber in Germany, **2523**
Encarsia pergandiella, bionomics of, in California, **2471**
Encyrtidae, of Argentina, **1112**
Encyrtus lecaniorum, parasitising *Coccus hesperidum* on *Citrus* in Lebanon, **1098**
Endive (see *Cichorium endivia*)
Endocide (see Endothion)
Endopsylla agilis, as parasite of *Psylla* spp., **584**
Endosulfan, against *Pauridia peregrina*, **37**; against cotton bollworm, **43**, **44**; against *Cecidophyopsis ribis*, **168**; against *Phytoptus avellanae*, **247**; against *Chilo suppressalis*, **249**; against *Cecidophyopsis ribis*, **356**; against crop pests in hot climates, **444**; against *Sitophilus oryzae* in stored maize, **494**; against *Athalia rosae* on crucifers, **561**; as new insecticidal compound, **623**; against cotton pests in Rhodesia, **650**; against *Heliothis dispacea* on lucerne, **670**; against *Pegomya betae*, **671**; against *Steneotarsonemus fragariae*, **679**; against *Diabrotica speciosa*, **726**; against *Myzus persicae* on potato, **734**; residues of, in meat and milk of cattle fed treated forages, **748**; residues of, in agricultural soils in Ontario, **813**; against *Acrocercops phaeospora* in India, **920**; wildlife problems involving, in Switzerland, **1063**; not detected in *Lepus europaeus* in Holland, **1073**; against pests of sugar-beet, **1194**; as seed treatment against *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus*, **1199**; residual effectiveness of, against *Xyleborus ferrugineus* on cacao, **1215**; against *Myzus persicae*, **1216**; against *Ostrinia nubilalis*, **1584**; against *Migdolus morretesi* on sugar-cane, **1694**; tested against insect pests of *Cynodon dactylon*, **1713**; performance and persistence of, during low temperatures in California, **1752**; extension of residual action of, against *Xyleborus ferrugineus* by use of Plyac and Estab, **1764**; against *Cecidophyopsis ribis*, **1835**; against *Aceria essigi*, **1836**; against *Heliothis zea*, **1880**; against *Erythroneura elegantula*, **1889**, **1892**; against *Oncopera alboguttata*, **2011**; against *Cecidophyopsis ribis*, **2030**; against *Zeadiatraea grandiosella*, **2063**; against *Diatraea saccharalis*, **2094**; residues of, on tobacco, **2095**; alternatives to, against *Cecidophyopsis ribis*, **2233**; against *Galerucella birmanica*, **2325**; against insect pests in India, **2330**; against *Plutella xylostella*, **2345**; against *Dasyneura tetensi*, **2411**; investigations on residues of, **2530**; against *Cecidophyopsis ribis*, **2534**
Endosulfan Sulphate, as metabolite of endosulfan in grass silage, **748**
Endothion, action of, against *Eurygaster integriceps*, **687**
Endrex (see Endrin)
Endrin, against pests of maize stems, **29**; against cotton bollworm, **43**, **44**; control of *Spodoptera frugiperda* resistant to, **54**; effects on *Heliothis* spp., of sublethal doses of, **92**; against *Rhizoecus pritchardi*, **94**; toxicity of, to parasitic Hymenoptera and predacious Coccinellids, **110**; effects of sublethal dose of, on *Ceratomegilla maculata*, **120**; against *Phytoptus avellanae*, **247**; against *Chilo suppressalis*, **249**; photoisomerisation of, and its effects on toxicity, **289**; against eggs of cotton pests in Egypt, **459**; against *Sitophilus oryzae*, **494**; effects of, on nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis* spp., **526**; against *Hydronomidius molitor*, **602**; against cotton pests in Rhodesia, **650**; failing to control *Phthorimaea operculella*, **655**; against *Pegomya betae*, **671**; tests with, against *Steneotarsonemus fragariae*, **679**; against *Ostrinia nubilalis*, **680**; against *Spodoptera frugiperda*, **724**; against *Myzus persicae*, **734**; against *Thrips tabaci*, **773**; methods of extracting, from soil, **820**; against *Pectinophora gossypiella* and *Earias insulana*, **888**; comparison of insecticides with, against *Papilio demoleus*, **901**; against *Antigastra catalaunalis*, **909**; against *Spodoptera littoralis*, **912**; against *Stomopteryx subsecivella*, **913**; against *Leucinodes orbonalis*, **917**; against *Acrocercops phaeospora*, **920**; against *Catopsilia crocale*, **927**; against *Ostrinia salentialis*, **1131**; against rice pests in Philippines, **1137**; toxic residues of, in fruit and vegetable crops, **1139**; against

Mythimna separata, **1158**; development of possible resistance in *Anthonomus grandis* to, **1206**; comparison of insecticidal activity of Dursban with, **1212**; against vectors of rice viruses in Philippines, **1242**; against *Diaphorina citri*, **1257**; secondary effects of, on treated insects, **1507**; haematological changes in insects treated with, **1668**; against *Alabama argillacea*, **1695**; extension of residual action of, against *Xyleborus ferrugineus* using Plyac and Estab, **1764**; against cotton pests in Sudan, **1806**; against *Trichoplusia ni* and *Brevicoryne brassicae*, **1880**; against *Ostrinia nubilalis*, **1957**; against rice borers in East Pakistan, **1967**; against sugar-cane pests in India, **1971**; against *Zeadiatraea grandiosella*, **2063**; compared with nuclear polyhedrosis virus against *Heliothis zea*, **2066**; against *Diatraea saccharalis*, **2094**; resistance of *Heliothis virescens to*, **2126**; against *Phthorimaea operculella*, **2130**; metabolism of, by fungi, mosquito larvae and mammals, **2158**; against sugar-cane pests in Madagascar, **2190**; alternatives to, against *Cecidophyopsis ribis*, **2233**; against *Papilio demoleus*, **2298**; against *Epilachna occellata*, **2301**; against cotton bollworms in India, **2304**; against *Amsacta moorei*, **2314**; against *Galerucella birmanica*, **2325**; against *Plutella xylostella* damaging cabbage, **2345**; residues of, in wheat, **2475**; against *Bissetia steniella*, **2494**; effects of, on rabbits and mice, **2510**

Endrosis sarcitrella, larvae of, damaging polystyrene insulation, **616**

English Oak (see *Quercus robur*)

Enicospilus sp., parasitising *Mythimna separata*, **1158**, **1969**

Ennomos subsignarius, effects of rearing density on biology of, **993**; mass flights of, in U.S.A., **1287**; *Telenomus alsophilae* parasitising eggs of, **1387**

Enoclerus lecontei, observations on, in California, **2349**; factors influencing oviposition and feeding of, **2460**

Enterobacter aerogenes, against *Operophtera brumata* and *Erannis defoliaria*, **1837**

Entobakterin 3, containing *Bacillus thuringiensis galleriae* (*q.v.*), **2553**

Entomology, use of expanded polystyrene in, **708**; elementary, dictionary of technical terms in, **1107**; public health, **1321**; research in, in East Pakistan, **1556**; use of radioisotopes and radiation in, **1637**, **1638**; of forests in Yugoslavia, **1829**; in Thailand, **1846**

Entomophagous insects, shipping techniques for, **266**

Entomophthora sp., causing endocrine dysfunctions in *Adelphocoris lineolatus*, **2492**

Entomophthora aphidis, attacking *Therioaphis trifolii*, **2319**

Entomophthora papillata, infecting *Operophtera brumata*, **515**

Environment, factors of, in insect colonies, **270**; effect of, on residues of dimethoate, **316**

Enzymes, digestive, of grain mites, **1644**

Eosin, use of, in determination of plant virus within *Agallia constricta*, **2432**

Eotetranychus carpini, haplo-diploid sex-determination in, **2548**

Eotetranychus carpini vitis, new compound against, **2252**

Eotetranychus hirsti, control of, in India, **156**

Eotetranychus populi, bionomics and control o on poplar in Serbia, **1039**

Eotetranychus sexmaculatus, competition fo food by, **1172**; on *Citrus* in Florida, **1883**

Eotetranychus tiliarius, haplo-diploid sex-dete mination in, **2548**

Ephemerella subvaria, effects of DDT on, i streams in Connecticut, **782**

Ephemeroptera, effects of DDT on, in strean in Connecticut, **782**

Ephestia elutella, control of, with dichlorvo vapour, **189**

Ephestia kuehniella, *Bacillus thuringiens* against, **607**; low temperatures causing mo tality of, **669**; toxicity of pyrethrins an piperonyl butoxide to, in stored grain, **1100** secondary effects of insecticides on treate **1507**; bionomics of *Devorgilla canescen* parasitising larvae of, **1509**; influence environmental factors on effectiveness *Bacillus thuringiensis* against, **1511**; influen of rearing medium on life-cycle of, **193** ethylene oxide in carbon dioxide agains **1953**; effect of temperature, anoxia or i jection of various substances on haemolymp in larvae of, **2554**

Ephialtes sp., parasitising *Aegeria tipuliform* in Soviet Union, **2552**

Ephialtes brevicornis, parasitising *Pectinopho gossypiella* in Greece, **1527**

Ephialtes comstockii, fungus disease of, caus by *Torula nigra*, **62**; effects of dietary con ponents on fecundity of, **826**

Ephialtes manifestator, parasitising larvae *Aegeria melanocephala* in Poland, **1336**

Ephialtes roborator, parasitising larvae of *Os rinia nubilalis* in Yugoslavia, **29**; parasitisin larvae of *Lixus juncii* in Spain, **1369**; para sitising *Pectinophora gossypiella* in Greec **1527**

Ephialtes ruficollis, parasitising *Rhyacion buoliana* in Europe, **1920**

Ephialtes sagax, parasitising *Rhyacionia buo iana* in Europe, **1920**

Ephippiger sp., dissemination of a polyhedra virus by, **837**

Epicauta gorhami, temperature and inductio of diapause in, **2500**

Epichorista ionephela, on imported carnation in Norway, **556**

Epidemiology, as aspect of insect contro **452**

Epigynopteryx ansorgei, characters distinguish ing, from *E. stictigramma*, **1535**

Epigynopteryx coffeae, possibly *E. stictigramm* **1535**

Epigynopteryx stictigramma, bionomics of, o coffee in Kenya, **1535**

Epilachna ocellata, control of, on potato i India, **2301**

Epilachna varivestis, effects of *Bacillus thurin iensis thuringiensis* on, **520**; effect of C-851 on eggs of, **1197**; in investigations on th persistance of malathion residues on lima bean foliage, **1729**; azobenzene carbamate against, **1919**; UC-30044 and UC-3004

against, on bean in North Carolina, **2115**
Epilachna vigintioctomaculata, transmitting virus diseases of potato in Soviet Union, **1143**
Epinotia hopkinsana, damaging *Picea sitchesis* in British Columbia, **2470**
Epinotia nanana, bionomics of, on *Picea* spp. in Quebec, **2469**
Epistrophe sp., predacious on *Myzus persicae* on peach, **1734**
Epitrimerus pyri, oil emulsion against *Psylla pyricola* suppressing, in British Columbia, **1222**
Epitrix sp., influence of fertilisers on damage caused by, to potato tubers in Ecuador, **258**
EPN, against *Heliothis* spp. on cotton, **146**; wettable, against *Chilo suppressalis*, **249**; against *Anthonomus grandis*, **765**; relation of, to resistance of *Nephotettix cincticeps* to methyl-parathion, **958**; aldrin protecting mice against, **1005**; effectiveness of, against *Heliothis virescens* and *H. zea*, **1256**; determination of residues of, in plant tissues, **1452**; residues of, in Canadian fruits and vegetables, **1472**; against pests of crucifers in Brazil, **1493**; against rice borers in East Pakistan, **1967**
Epoxy Resin, use of, in determination of plant virus within *Agallia constricta*, **2432**; in electron microscopy of wound tumour virus in plants and insects, **2434**
Eradex (see Thioquinox)
Erannis aurantiaria, parasitised by *Ophion parvulus* in Germany, **1678**
Erannis defoliaria, value of low-dosage insecticides against, in oak forests in Yugoslavia, **580**; parasites of, in Germany, **1678**; bacterial control of, in Czechoslovakia, **1837**
Erannis marginaria, parasitised by *Ophion parvulus* in Germany, **1678**
Erebus odora, damaging mangoes in Venezuela, **56**
Eremotermes sp., infesting potato in India, **2300**
Eretmocerus diversiciliatus, parasitising *Acaudaleyrodes citri* on orange in Israel, **1060**
Eretmocerus serius, biological control of *Aleurocanthus woglumi* on *Citrus* in South Africa using, **1537**
Erianthus, resistant to *Aceria* sp. in India, **470**; *Sesamia inferens* attacking, in India, **474**
Eriborus sinicus, parasitising larvae of *Chilo suppressalis* on rice in Japan, **493**
Ericerus pela, observations on, in Soviet Union, **1872**; *Blastothrix ericeri* sp.n. parasitising, in Soviet Union, **2294**
Erigeron canadensis, oviposition tests with *Hylemya seneciella* on, **1739**
Eriococcus greeni, *Alamella flava* parasitising, on *Saccharum spontaneum* in India, **873**
Eriocrania spp., zonal distribution of, on birch in Finland, **1999**
Eriopeltos agropyri, damaging grasses in Ukraine, **1353**
Eriopeltis festucae, damaging grasses in Ukraine, **1353**
Eriophyidae, in India, **2018**
Eriosoma lanigerum, effects of starvation on, in Soviet Union, **1022**
Eriosoma lanuginosum, proven to be *E. pyricola* in California, **1174**
Eriosoma pyricola, *E. lanuginosum* proven to be, in California, **1174**; formation of sexuparae in, on pear roots, **1950**
Eriosoma ulmi, key for, on *Ulmus laevis*, currant and gooseberry in Soviet Union, **1019**
Erizit (see Chlorobenzilate)
Ernestia nielseni, parasitising *Cosmia trapezina* on fruit trees in Germany, **1678**
Ernobius mollis, observations on, in Germany, **592**
Erthesina fullo, on guava in India, **934**
Erwinia, bacterium resembling, pathogenic to *Colladonus montanus* in California, **513**
Erynnia nitida, parasitised by *Tetrastichus erynniae* in France, **1031**
Erythmelus goochi, parasitising *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in Germany, **2545**
Erythmelus empoascae, parasitising *Empoasca devastans* in India, **2324**
Erythroneura discolor, damaging grape vines in Montenegro, **1839**
Erythroneura elegantula, *Anagrus epos* parasitising, on grape vines in California, **1888**; treatment-levels for, on grape vine, **1889**; feeding studies on, in California, **1890**; survey of population density of, **1891**; control of, **1892**
Erythroneura kermanshah sp.n., on grape vine in Iran, **1349**
Erythroneura adanae subsp. *vitisuga* n., on grape vine in Yugoslavia and Bulgaria, **1349**; observations on, damaging grape vine in Montenegro, **1839**
Estab, extension of residual action of insecticides by use of, **1764**
Estigmene acraea, effects on, of gossypol in diet, **116**; laboratory rearing of *Geocoris punctipes* on larvae of, **158**; rearing of, in California, **1904**
ETF-64, mixture of thiram, tribasic sulphate and pentachloronitrobenzene (*q.v.*), **1887**
Ethanol, use of, in experiments on oral infection of *Schistocerca gregaria* by *Metarrhizium anisopliae*, **70**; insecticidal properties of *Melia azedarach* extracted with, **481**; use of, in control of fungi on wheat-germ diets for Lepidoptera, **1283**; preventing flight of *Necrobia rufipes* imported into Germany, **1582**; for extracting attractant of *Trypodendron lineatum*, **2068**
Ether, protection of *Spodoptera littoralis* against nuclear-polyhedral virus by extracts with, from insect larvae, **83**; extracts of lucerne with, unattractive to *Hypera variabilis*, **1185**; for extracting sex pheromones of Noctuid moths, **1408**; effect of, on mating in *Trichoplusia ni*, **2078**; as a solvent, **2488**
Ethion, prospective substitute for DDT against *Cydia pomonella*, **684**; action of, against *Eurygaster integriceps* and *Anisoplia austriaca*, **687**; against *Thecla basilides* on pineapple, **725**; resistance of *Tetranychus viennensis* to, **941**; against *Quadraspidiotus pyri* on fruit trees, **1026**; against *Eotetranychus hirsti*, **1560**; against *Ceratitis capitata* and *Anastrepha fraterculus*, **1693**; residues of, in fruits and vegetables, **1841**; against *Hylemya antiqua*

and *Psila rosae*, **1929**; against *Tetranychus telarius*, **2495**
Ethionine, effect of, on toxicological action of paraoxon, **1005**
Ethiopia, crop insects of, **328**
Ethyl Ether, use of, in observations on sex attractant of *Samia cynthia*, **1274**; use of, in chromatography of sex pheromone of *Ips confusus*, **2353**
O-Ethyl S-Ethyl O-p-Nitrophenyl Phosphorothioate (see S-ethyl parathion)
O-Ethyl S-p-Methylphenyl Ethylphosphonodithioate against *Hylemya antiqua* and *Psila rosae*, **1929**
O-Ethyl S-Phenyl Ethylphosphonodithioate against *Conoderus falli* and *C. vespertinus* on tobacco, **114**; against insect pests of *Cynodon dactylon*, **1713**; translocation of, against *Pegomya betae* on sugar-beet, **1763**
O-Ethyl O-2, 4, 5-Trichlorophenyl Ethylphosphonothioate, gas chromatographic method for determination of, in crops, **817**; against *Hylemya antiqua*, **1929**
Ethyl Gusathion (see Azinphos-ethyl)
2-Ethyl-1, 4-hydroquinone, secreted by *Tribolium confusum*, **2119**
O-Ethyl S-p-Methylphenyl Ethylphosphonodithioate, against *Hylemya brassicae* on cauliflower in England, **870**; against *Hylemya coarctata*, **2225**
O-Ethyl O-Methyl O-2, 4, 5-Trichlorophenyl Phosphorothioate, against *Spilonota ocellana* and *Archips crataeganus* on apple, **1874**
Ethyl-p-nitrophenyl-thionobenzene Phosphonate (see EPN)
O-Ethyl S-Phenyl Ethylphosphonodithioate against *Agriotes* spp., **2225**
S-Ethyl Parathion, conversion of parathion to, in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, **1010**
Ethyl-thiometon (see Disulfoton)
O-Ethyl O-2, 4, 5-trichlorophenyl Ethylphosphonothioate, chromatographic method for determination of, in crops, **817**; against *Hylemya* spp. on crucifers in Montreal, **1382**; in tests against *Procambarus clarkii* in rice-fields in California, **1742**; against *Hylemya coarctata*, **2225**; against soil pests in England, **2226**
Ethylene, effects of, on *Acheta domesticus*, **777**
Ethylene Dibromide, against *Conotrachelus nenuphar* in fruits, **11**; failing to control *Conoderus* spp. on cigar-wrapper tobacco, **114**; against insects damaging *Pinus thunbergi*, **1979**; effect of, on germination of vegetable seeds, **2317**; determination of, in feeds and foods, **2485**
Ethylene Dichloride, effect of fumigation with on germination of vegetable seeds, **929**; against *Eurygaster integriceps*, **1865**; effect of, on germination of vegetable seeds, **2317**
Ethylene Oxide, in carbon dioxide as a grain fumigant, **1953**
Etiella zinckenella, ecology of, on lima beans in California, **2447**
Etiol, Etiol-5 (see Malathion)
Eublemma amabilis, larvae of, on *Chrysopa madestes* in India, **921**; acidity in gut of, predacious on *Laccifer lacca* in India, **1258**
Eublemma parva, on *Carthamus tinctorius* i India, **910**
Eucalymnatus spp., in Africa, **2188**
Eucalyptus spp., as food-plants of *Ache lienardi* in South Africa, **1536**; observation on *Podacanthus wilkinsoni* on, in New Sout Wales, **1991**
Eucaya spicata, oil from, attractive to *Nasuti ermes exitiosus*, **2429**
Euchlaena mexicana, *Dalbulus maidis* on, **173**
Eucordylea, congeneric with *Coleotechnite* **1162**
Eucosma rescissoriana, bionomics of, on *Pinu monticola* in Idaho, **2145**
Eugenia sp., *Kilifia deltoides* on, in Zanziba **2188**
Eugenia cumini, comparative toxicity of insecti cides to *Acrocercops phaeospora* on, in India **920**
Eugenia jambolana (see *E. cumini*)
Eugenol, in baits for *Popillia japonica*, **152**, **75**
Eulocastra argentisparsa, attacking *Striga* spp in India, **321**
Eulecanium corni, natural enemies of, in Serbia **205**; behaviour of, with regard to vine vari eties, **230**; damaging fruit trees in Ukraine **1353**
Eulecanium douglasi, *Coccophagus aterrimu* sp.n. reared from, in Finland, **1505**
Eulecanium mali, on apple in Ukraine, **1353**
Eulecanium prunastri, on plum in Ukraine, **135**
Eulecanium rufulum, damaging oak in Ukraine **1353**
Euophryum rufum, destroying paper in Ger many, **2413**
Euonymus spp., as food-plant of *Cacoecimor pha pronubana* in Libya, **1532**
Euonymus europaeus, *Adalia bipunctata* preying on *Aphis fabae* on, **840**
Eupatorium adenophorum, bionomics of *Pro cecidochares utilis* on, **8**; biological control of in Queensland, **2261**
Eupatorium riparium, *Procecidochares utilis* no attacking, in Australia, **8**
Eupelmus sp., as parasite of *Eurytoma* spp. on lucerne in India, **192**
Eupelmus urozonus, bionomics of, on *Dacu oleae* and *Myopites stylata* in France, **574**
Eupelmella vesicularis, attacking cocoons of *Agathis calcaratus* in Minnesota, **1404**
Euphorbia spp., *Chamaesphecia* spp. against, in Canada, **584**
Euphorbia esula, biological control of, in Canada, **584**
Euphyllura olivina, damaging olive in Tunisia **2561**
Euplectromorpha sp., reared from *Epigynopteryx stictigramma* on coffee, in Kenya, **1535**
Eupoecilia ambiguella, behaviour of, with regard to vine varieties in France, **230** observations on, on vine in Switzerland **1579**; flight observations on, **2401**
Euproctis spp., DDT against, on cacao in Nigeria, **331**
Euproctis chrysorrhoea, new method of forecasting for, in Rumania, **358**; value of low-dosage insecticides against, in oak forests in Yugoslavia, **580**; method for forecasting outbreaks of, in Poland, **1508**

Eupsilia transversa, granulosis virus of, on fruit trees in Norway, **235**; value of low-dosage insecticides against, in oak forests in Yugoslavia, **580**
Eurema hecabe, defoliating teak in Malaya, **1845**
Europe, distribution of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in, **167**; *Cornicacoecia lafauryana* on *Myrica gale* in, **853**; *Elatobium abietinum* damaging *Picea sitchensis* in, **1048**; Lepidoptera of cultivated plants in, **1095**; revision of the genus *Ostrinia* in, **1129**; monograph on the Vespids of Central, **1581**; Tipulidae of, **1842**; parasites of *Neodiprion sertifer* on pine in, **1920**; population dynamics and natural enemies of *Adelges* spp. in, **1920**
European Chafer (see *Amphimallon majalis*)
European Pine Sawfly (see *Neodiprion sertifer*)
European Pine Shoot Moth (see *Rhyacionia buoliana*)
Eurydema pulchrum, on wheat and maize in India, **934**
Eurydema ventrale, on crucifers in Serbia, **208**
Eurygaster austriaca, on wild grasses in Soviet Union, **1495**; on wheat in Greece, **1528**
Eurygaster integriceps, parasites of eggs of, in Soviet Union, **19**; action of organophosphorus preparations against, **687**; effects of demeton on, **688**; on wild grasses in Soviet Union, **1495**; annual migrations of, in Middle East, **1563**; virulence of fungi treated with DDT and BHC against, **1864**; MSF against, **1865**
Eurygaster maura, on wild grasses in Soviet Union, **1495**; on wheat in Greece, **1528**
Eurysthaea scutellaris, attacking larvae of *Eupoecilia ambiguella* and *Lobesia botrana* in Switzerland, **1579**
Eurytetranychus buxi, haplo-diploid sex-determination in, **2548**
Eurytoma sp., parasitising *Molorchus kiesenwetteri* in Rumania, **2398**
Eurytoma amygdali, damaging apricot and plum in Soviet Union, **1688**
Eurytoma morio, parasitising *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides* in Tunisia, **2561**
Eurytoma platyptera, infesting lucerne in India, **192**; *Habrocytus medicaginis* and *Liodontomerus secundus* parasites of, in New Zealand, **712**
Eurytoma roddi, infesting lucerne in India, **192**; influence of temperature and humidity on pupation of, **212**; colorimetric detection of lucerne seed infested with, **1210**; reaction of, to light, **2369**
Euscelis plebeja, on lucerne in Yugoslavia, **206**; feeding from xylem of vine in France, **569**
Euschistus euschistoides, transmitting *Nematospora coryli* to soy-bean in Missouri, **1227**
Euschistus servus, transmitting *Nematospora coryli* to soy-bean in Missouri, **1227**
Euschistus tristigmus, transmitting *Nematospora coryli* to soy-bean in Missouri, **1227**
Euschistus variolarius, transmitting *Nematospora coryli* to soy-bean in Missouri, **1227**
Euussuria pallipes, parasite of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in Soviet Far East, **18**
Eutetranychus banksi, control of, on *Citrus* in India, **1233**; on *Citrus* in Florida, **1883**; wind dispersal of, from a *Citrus* grove, **2454**
Eutinobothrus brasiliensis, incidence and losses caused by, on cotton in Brazil, **55**
Euxoa messoria, toxicity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* from *Vitula edmandsii* to, in Canada, **2052**
Euxoa nigricans, in Soviet Union, **1870**
Euxoa phantoma, in Soviet Union, **1870**
Euxoa tritici, in Soviet Union, **1870**
Euzophera perticella, on *Solanum aviculare* in India, **933**
Euzophera pinguis nelliella, on olive in Spain, **248**
Evagora, preoccupied name for *Recurvaria* group of Gelechiidae, **1162**
Exapate congelatella, control of, on berry crops in Soviet Union, **17**; in orchards in Soviet Union, **2551**
Exenterus abruptorius, parasitising *Neodiprion sertifer* in Europe, **1920**
1, 8 - *exo* - 9, 10, 11, 11 - hexachloropentacyclo [6.2.1. $1^{3,6}.0^{2,7}0.^{4,10}$]dodecan-5-one as photoisomerisation product of endrin, **289**
Exochomus quadripustulatus, predacious on *Eulecanium corni* in Serbia, **205**; as enemy of *Saissetia oleae* in Spain, **248**
Exochomus quadripustulatus floralis, as enemy of *Saissetia oleae* in Spain, **248**
Exopholus hypoleuca, heptachlor against, in rubber plantations in Malaya, **1133**
Exorista fallax, attacking *Achaea lienardi* in South Africa, **1536**
Expanded Polystyrene, use of, in entomology, **708**

F

Fabiaceae, Bruchids not developing on, **219**
Fabricius, short biography of, **634**
Fagus sylvatica, *Ernobius mollis* infesting, in Germany, **592**
Fagopyrum, toxic for *Gastrophysa polygoni*, **23**
Fagopyrum esculentum, *Gastrophysa polygoni* infesting, **23**
Fagopyrum repens, control of *Mamestra brassicae* on, **1025**
Falco tinnunculus, not containing organochlorine residues in Eire, **2154**
Fall Webworm (see *Hyphantria cunea*)
False Bird of Paradise (see *Heliconia psittacorum*)
Far East Asia, revision of aphids of, **2017**
Farms, monograph on insect pests of, **783**
Fat, human, organo-chlorine pesticide residues in, in Britain, **546**; content of, susceptibility of *Costelytra zealandica* to DDT in relation to, **717**
Fatty Acids, omission of, not affecting fecundity of *Ephialtes comstockii*, **826**
Federal Housing Administration, and contamination of water supplies by pesticides used in termite control in U.S.A., **793**, **794**
Federal Insecticide, Fungicide and Rodenticide Act, in U.S.A., **1469**
Feeding, acquisition, effects of, on virus transmission by aphids, **89**; stimulation of, to increase effectiveness of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus against *Heliothis* spp., **516**; behaviour in relation to, in insects, **629**

Feeding Tokens, insect, biossay of, **303**
Feeds, screening methods for insecticides in, **1633**
Fence Posts, preservative treatments for, against attack by termites and fungi in Puerto Rico, **835**
Fenchlorphos, with *Bacillus thuringiensis*, ineffective against millipedes damaging potato, **35**; comparison of insecticidal activity of Dursban with, **1212**; catalytic hydrolysis of, by copper, **1448**; behaviour of solubilised, in *Tribolium confusum*, **2488**
Fenitrothion, degradation of, in mammal, insect and plant, **197**; against *Dysmicoccus brevipes*, **441**; against *Phthorimaea operculella*, **655**; against *Thecla basilides*, **725**; against *Papilio demoleus*, **901**; comparison of insecticidal activity of Dursban with, **1212**; against *Dasyneura ignorata*, **1345**; toxicity of, to stored product beetles, **1457**; against *Coccus viridis*, **1558**; ineffective against *Atherigona indica infuscata* on sorghum, **1653**; against *Aphis gossypii*, **1692**; against *Ceratitis capitata* and *Anastrepha fraterculus*, **1693**; against rice borers in East Pakistan, **1967**; residues of, in bananas, **1980**; against *Hylemya platura* and *Acalymma vittatum*, **2105**; effect of, on crop germination, **2106**; against *Papilio demoleus*, **2298**
Fenson, against *Tetranychus telarius* on cucumber and chrysanthemum, **554**; with DNC against *Panonychus ulmi*, **668**; against *Tetranychus telarius* on water-melon, **1854**
Fensulfothion, against *Psila rosae* on carrot, **96**; against *Conoderus* spp. on cigar-wrapper tobacco, **114**; as soil insecticide, **128**; as seed treatment against *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus*, **1199**; against *Hylemya brassicae*, **1224**; against *Hylemya* spp. on crucifers, **1382**; against *Aegeria tipuliformis*, **1735**; against wireworms attacking potato, **1736**; against *Heliothis zea*, **1880**
Fenthion, against *Pauridia peregrina*, **37**; against *Prays oleae*, **248**; against *Chilo suppressalis*, **249**; against *Dysmicoccus brevipes*, **441**; effect of, on *Dacus ciliatus*, **462**;against *Cydia delineana*, **690**; against *Thecla basilides*, **725**; ultraviolet spectrophotometric method for determining, **808**; determination of residues of, in plant and animal tissues, **1013**; as seed treatment against *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus*, **1199**; insecticidal activity of, **1212**; against insect pests of rough rice in U.S.A., **1245**; against eggs of *Lixus juncii*, **1369**; comparison of other insecticides with, against *Ceratitis* and *Anastrepha* in Brazil, **1693**; against *Migdolus morretesi* on sugar-cane, **1694**; against insect pests of *Cynodon dactylon*, **1713**; against *Procambarus clarkii* in rice-fields, **1742**; against *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* **1821**; against rice-borers in East Pakistan, **1967**; toxicity of, to *Cydia pomonella*, **2232**; against *Hylemya floralis*, **2410**; against *Dasyneura tetensi*, **2411**
Fentin Acetate, antifeeding properties of, against *Spodoptera littoralis*, **1643**
Fentin Hydroxide, antifeeding properties of, against *Spodoptera littoralis*, **1643**; against *Citrus* mites in Florida, **2072**; sterilisation of *Callosobruchus chinensis* with, **2176**
Fenusa pusilla, bionomics of, on *Betula caerulea grandis*, in Quebec, **1171**
Ferns, observations on *Scolypopa australis* attacking, in New Zealand, **2271**
Feronia spp., effect of soil insecticides on, in Britain, **2045**
Feronia melanaria, seasonal occurrence of, in relation to agricultural crops in Ontario, **1000**
Fertilisers, influence of, on damage caused by *Epitrix* sp. to potato tubers in Ecuador, **258**; influence of nitrogenous, on outbreaks of *Mythimna separata* on rice in Japan, **696**; insecticides mixed with, against cotton pests, **1765**; phytotoxicity of insecticides combined with, to tobacco, **1788**
Festuca arundinacea, *Dalbulus maidis* feeding on, **1732**
Festuca rubra, influence of, on wireworm numbers, **2136**
Fibre-glass Mesh, in mass-rearing of *Cydia pomonella*, **2127**
Ficus carica, bionomics of *Anjeerodiplosis peshawarensis* on, **46**
Fiedlerella sp., damaging *Beta vulgaris cicla* in Peru, **1110**
Field Vole (see *Microtus arvalis*)
Fig, control of *Eotetranychus hirsti* damaging, **1560**; *Ceratitis capitata* on, in Yugoslavia, **1924**; *Parakoebelea glomeratus* sp.n. on, in India, **2311**
Fiji, report of Coconut Pests and Diseases Board in, **5**; fruit fly infestation and parasitisation in, **1126**; insecticides against *Pentalonia nigronervosa* in, **1978**; trophic records of some insects, mites and ticks in, **2009**
Film, use of, for continuous recording of water spray spot images across sprayed swath, **2091**
Finland, pathogenicity of *Javesella pellucida* to cereals in, **334**; *Spodoptera littoralis* on chysanthemums and *Chenopodium amaranticolor* in glasshouses in, **351**; *Thermobia domestica* and *Lepisma saccharina* in buildings in, **871**; *Plemeliella abietina* and *Megastimus strobilobius* damaging spruce seeds in, **1499**; *Eitelius dentatus* gen.n. skeletonising leaves of *Salix phylicifolia* in, **1500**; *Nematus verrucosae* and *Sterictiphora sorbi* spp.n. from, **1501**; occurrence of *Oligonychus ununguis* in, **1502**; observations on *Ips sexdentatus* and associated fungi damaging *Pinus sylvestris* in, **1504**; *Coccophagus aterrimus* sp.n. reared from *Eulecanium douglasi* in, **1505**; effect of different sexes of *Elenchus tenuicornis* on morphology of *Javesella pellucida* in, **1683**; diapausal aestivation of *Sitona hispidulus* in, **1684**; development and pathogens of birch leaves after defoliation by *Oporinia autumnata* in, **1999**
Fish, toxicities of pyrethrum and rotenone to fresh-water, **177**; DDT present in, in Connecticut, **531**; sublethal effects of contaminated fresh-water ecosystems on, **1065**; organochlorine insecticide residues in, in Britain, **1066**; concentrations of DDT in, **1075**; DDT residues in, in Antarctic,

1076; effects of pesticides on marine, **1083**; dried, silica dusts against insects infesting, **1461**; protection of dried, from infestation by *Dermestes frischii* in Arabia, **1649**; effects of DDT and carbaryl against *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa* on, **1895**; organochlorine residues in, in Eire, **2154**
Fish Meal, as favourable food for *Tinea pellionella*, **200**
Fish-oil Rosin Soap, ineffective against *Macrosiphum compositae* on *Carthamus tinctorius* in India, **908**
Flannel, with dried brewers yeast, tests of, as potential food for *Tinea pellionella*, **200**; comparison of imidazole with 4-imidazolin for protecting, against *Tineola bisselliella*, **1753**
Flax, *Phalonia epilinana* on, in Ukraine, **1686**
Flies, as hosts of *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* in China, **485**; feeding on honeydew of *Peregrinus maidis*, **928**
Flight, duration of, in *Pseudaletia separata* in China, **309**; behaviour associated with, in insects, **628**; chamber for, **759**; mill for automatic recording of insects, **2141**
Flight Traps, use of, in studies on migration of *Hypera variabilis* to and from aestivation sites, **1899**
Florida, insecticide tests against *Conoderus* spp. in, **114**; *Liriomyza* spp. widespread in, **284**; *Rhyacionia subtropica* damaging *Pinus* spp. in, **752**; mating behaviour of *Anthonomus grandis* on cotton in, **756**; *Heterobostrychus aequalis* in oak and mahogany boards in, **967**; bionomics of *Apanteles flavipes* against *Diatraea saccharalis* in, **1205**; *Unaspis citri* on *Citrus* in, **1278**; establishment of *Heterobostrychus aequalis* in, **1286**; Phytoseiidae associated with *Citrus* in, **1398**; *Heterobostrychus aequalis* in, **1701**; effects of meteorological factors on bionomics and control of *Solenopsis saevissima richteri* in, **1756**; *Hemileius nicki* sp.n. damaging orchids in, **1879**; larval rearing media for *Ips* spp. in, **1881**; insects associated with soy-beans in, **1882**; mites on *Citrus* in, **1883**; *Aleurodicus dispersus* sp.n. in, **1884**; control of wireworms attacking potato and maize in, **1885**; fungicides controlling *Psara phaeopteralis* on lawn grasses in, **1887**; control of *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* and *Aculus pelekassi* on *Citrus* in, **2072**; malathion damaging motor car finishes in, **2081**; insecticide residues on tobacco in, **2095**
Florilegus condignus, pollinating lucerne in Nebraska, **1181**
Flour, effects of low temperature on eggs of *Tribolium confusum* in sacks of, in Canada, **183**; cultivation of DDT-resistant strain of *Tribolium castaneum* in, **1458**; mites of stored, in Czechoslovakia, **2175**; vacuum treatment against *Tribolium* spp. in, **2321**
Flour Moth (see *Ephestia kuehniella*)
Fluon Barriers, use of, for confining non-flying insects in open containers, **1059**
Fluorescent Light, for laboratory rearing of *Hylemya antiqua*, **2505**
Fluoroacetamide, persistence of, in soil in Britain, **1657**
Fluorouracil, effects of, on aphids and beetles, **1931**
Fodderbeet (see Mangel)
Folic Acid, effect of deficiency of, on *Tribolium castaneum*, **1944**
Folidol and Folidol M-40 (see Parathion)
M-Folidol (see Methyl-parathion)
Folithion (see Fenitrothion)
Folpet, with acaricides against *Panonychus ulmi* and *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, **1273**
Folsomides parvus, laboratory rearing of, **2122**
Food, problems of infestation of, **345**; effect of, on development of spider mites on fruit trees **378**; effects of, on development of predacious Coccinellidae, **504**; consumption and utilisation of, by *Polydrusus cervinus* on beech in Czechoslovakia, **589**; selection of, by grasshoppers and locusts, **637**; insecticide residues in, **1623**; screening methods for insecticides in, **1633**
Food and Agriculture Organization of the U.N., role of, in problem of pesticide residues, **1471**; and problem of human and animal insecticide intoxication, **2165**; and problem of daily intakes of pesticide residues in food, **2166**
Food-plants, of *Hyphantria cunea* in N. America, **211**; age of, influencing multiplication of *Aphis fabae*, **1045**; selection of, by *Spodoptera eridania*, **2355**; consumption, digestion and utilisation of, by *Spodoptera eridania*, **2356**
Food Products, insects damaging, in Senegal, **413**
Forage, investigations on contamination of, by DDT, **297**; influence of *Philaenus spumarius* on quality of, **1239**
Forage Crops, insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**
Forage Grasses, residues of endosulfan in meat and milk of cattle fed treated, **748**
Forcipomyia spp., pollinating cacao in Philippines, **707**; effecting pollination of cacao in Costa Rica, **754**
Forda olivacea, on winter wheat in South Dakota, **2443**
Forecasting, outbreak of *Tryporyza incertulas* on rice in China, **310**; new method of, for *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* in Rumania, **358**; of treatment dates against *Bryobia rubrioculus* on fruit trees, **367**; short-term, of *Cydia pomonella* in apple, **368**; adult emergence of *Hoplocampa minuta* on plum, **379**
Forest Insect Survey of Canada, volume on Microlepidoptera, **1108**
Forest Plantation, insects, mammals and fungi attacking, in Africa and Madagascar, **415**
Forest Trees, *Leptocorisa acuta* overwintering on, in India, **907**; biological control of pests and diseases of, **1372**
Forestry, achievements, problems and dangers in the use of insecticides in, **624**
Forests, symposium on internationally dangerous pests and diseases of, **213, 214**; insects of resources value in, in China, **315**; bibliography on protection of, against insects and other arthropods in Germany, **337**; evalua-

tion of population trends in pests in, **641**; precautionary measures against animal pests in, in Germany, **862**; *Formica* spp. parasitising pests of, in Soviet Union, **1027**; *Otiorhynchus lavandus* in, in Yugoslavia, **1034**; integrated control of pests of, **1320**; Bostrichids from, in Madagascar, **1680**; insect pests of, in Portugal, **1826**; insect pests of, in France, **1827**; insect pests of, in Italy, **1828**; entomology of, in Yugoslavia, **1829**; insect pests of, in Greece, **1830**; insect pests of, in Turkey, **1831**; insect pests of, in Israel, **1832**; insect pests of, in Algeria, **1833**; insect pests of, in Spain, **1834**; rearing of *Prionoxystus robiniae* in, in Mississippi, **1909**; control of pests of, in Ukraine, **1922**; pests of, in Siberia, **2034**; observations on *Scolypopa australis* in, in New Zealand, **2271**

Forficula auricularia, *Bigonicheta setipennis* against, in Canada, **584**; traps and attractants for control of, in Newfoundland, **832**; predacious on *Aphis pomi* on apple in Germany, **1673**

Formaldehyde, *Neoaplectana* sp. in, causing mortality of apple pests, **2090**; for disinfecting eggs of *Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, **2181**; destroying *Spodoptera exempta* virus, **2260**

Formica spp., preying on eggs of *Lixus juncii* in Spain, **1369**

Formica exsectoides, food consumption and colony size of, **1599**

Formica fusca, food consumption and colony size of, **1599**

Formica mesasiatica, relation of, to aphids and Coccids in orchards in Soviet Union, **1027**

Formica nigricans, relation of, to aphids and Coccids in orchards in Soviet Union, **1027**; effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on, **2516**

Formica polyctena, in integrated control plan against *Acantholyda pinivora* in Poland, **239**; predacious on *Operophtera brumata* and *Tortrix viridana* in forests in Soviet Union, **1027**; food consumption and colony size of, **1599**; effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on, **2516**

Formica rufa, experiments on behaviour of, towards glittering objects, **171**; preying on *Caliroa cerasi* in Rumania, **375**; effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on, **2516**

Formica truncorum, relation of, to aphids and Coccids in orchards in Soviet Union, **1027**

Formosa, studies on translocation of BHC by rice in, **143**; *Clitea metallica* as pest of *Citrus* in, **697**; life-cycle of *Oligonychus coffeae* on tea in, **700**; longicorn beetles attacking mulberry trees in, **701**; insects transmitting virus diseases of rice in, **722**; insect pests attacking *Pinus* spp. introduced from U.S.A. to, **1132**; transmission of soy-bean rosette virus by *Nesophrosyne orientalis* in, **1146**; revision of aphids of, **2017**; biological control of sugar-cane borers in, **2284**

Formothion, against *Tetranychus telarius*, **384**; against *Scaphoideus littoralis*, **864**; determination of residual effectiveness of, against *Scaphoideus littoralis* on vines, **866**; against *Aceria guerreronis*, **1295**; against *Aphis* spp. on cotton, **1526**, **1692**; against *Ceratitis* and *Anastrepha* on peach in Brazil, **1693**; against *Hylemya platura* and *Acalymma vittatum* **2105**; effect of, on crop germination i Illinois, **2106**; against arthropod pests i Britain, **2247**; against *Citrus* scales in Venezuela, **2379**

Formvar Film, use of, in determination o plant virus within *Agallia constricta*, **2432**

Forst-Viton-Emulsion, for protection of un barked coniferous logs against Scolytids i Germany, **215**

Fosferno (see Parathion)

Fowl, DDT interaction with dieldrin meta bolism not demonstrable in, **1004**; retentio of vaporised γ-BHC by, **1916**

France, experiments in, on oral infection o nymphs of *Schistocerca gregaria* by *Me arrhizium anisopliae*, **70**; laboratory studie on artificial infection of *Melolontha melo ontha* by *Beauveria tenella* in, **220**; investiga tions in, on production of alate sexupara and males of *Anuraphis plantaginea*, **221** biology of *Ostrinia nubilalis* in relation t chemical control in, **223**; behaviour o young larvae of *Ostrinia nubilalis* resultin from artificial infestation of maize in, **224** situation in, of *Ostrinia nubilalis* on maize **225**; technique for production of egg masse and artificial infestation of maize by *Ostrini nubilalis* in, **226**; research in, using DDT against artificial infestations of *Ostrini nubilalis* on maize, **227**; insecticides agains *Ostrinia nubilalis* in, **228**; behaviour of vin moths with regard to vine varieties in, **230** resistance of *Rickettsiella melolonthae* t antibiotics in, **232**; effects of paraspora inclusion bodies of *Bacillus thuringiensis* o mesenteron of *Pieris brassicae*, in, **238** *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in, **342**; *Anuraphi bakeri* on clover in, **352**; Ichneumonid parasites of *Zeiraphera diniana* in, **354** insect and fungal damage to stored product imported from Africa into, **405**; bionomics o *Hypopta caestrum* on asparagus in, **566** control tests against *Hypopta caestrum* o asparagus in, **567**; alimentary relation between *Malacocoris chlorizans* and *Scaph oideus littoralis* on *Vitis* spp. in, **568**; observa tions on feeding of four spp. of Auchenorr hyncha on vines in, **569**; Scientific meetin of zoologists of the Institut National de l Recherche Agronomique in, **570**; oleo parathion against *Matsucoccus feytaudi* in **571**; bionomics and control of *Stilpnoti salicis* on willow in, **572**; bionomics o *Eupelmus urozonus* on *Dacus oleae* and *Myopites stylata* in, **574**; *Argyrotaeni pulchellana* on fruit trees and vines in, **584** dissemination of polyhedral virus by *Ephip piger* sp. preying on *Lymantria dispar* in, **837** bionomics of Coccinellid predators o *Aphis fabae* in, **840**; chemical control o *Scaphoideus littoralis* in, **863**; formothion against *Scaphoideus littoralis* in, **864** DDT in oil emulsion against *Scaphoideus littoralis* in, **865**; control of *Scaphoideus littoralis* in, **863–868**; revision of the Tetrastichini from, **1031**; effect of entomophagous fungi on *Reticulitermes lucifugus santonensis*

in, **1051**, **1052**; toxicity of seed dressings to game birds in, **1080**; effects on various biocoenoses of pesticides applied to crops in, **1087**; insect population control by sterile-male technique in, **1297**; bionomics of *Neopulvinaria imeretina* on vines in, **1357**; bionomics and ecology of *Devorgilla canescens* parasitising larvae of *Ephestia kuehniella* in, **1509**; influence of temperature on emergence of spring adults of *Cydia pomonella* on apple in, **1660**; pests of *Nasturtium officinale* in, **1662**; effects of crowding on characteristics of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* in, **1799**; influence of photoperiod and temperature on *Schistocerca gregaria in*, **1801**; passage of virus from *Bombyx mori* through digestive system of *Acheta domesticus* in, **1809**; effect on *Perilloides bioculatus* preying on *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* infected with *Bacillus thuringiensis* in, **1811**; observations and control of *Aegeria myopaeformis* on apple in, **1817**; crop protection in agricultural production in, **1818**; *Otiorhynchus ligustici* on vines in, **1819**; control of *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* in, **1820**; insect pests of forests in, **1827**; coloured dishes as insect traps in, **1928**; control of *Hylemya antiqua* and *Psila rosae* resistant to organophosphorus insecticides in, **1929**; effects of chemosterilants on aphids and beetles in, **1931**; heptachlor against *Blaniulus guttulatus* and *Archiboreoiulus pallidus* on sugar-beet in, **2222**; investigations on techniques of sterilisation of *Oryctes rhinoceros* in, **2274**; observations on *Tomosvaryella frontata* parasitising *Opsius stactogalus* in, **2358**; parasites and predators of *Aphis donacis* in **2404**; sterilisation of *Ceratitis capitata* with X-rays in, **2405**; laboratory rearing of *Oryctes boas*, *O. monoceros* and *Strategus aloeus* in, for biological control, **2407**; *Aphanostigma piri* and its control on pear in, **2408**; effect of American paper-pulp on *Dysdercus* spp. in, **2409**; insecticide residues and resistant *Psila rosae* in, **2528**; light-sensitive larval instar in *Athalia rosae* in, **2540**; variability in susceptibility of *Lymantria dispar* to *Bacillus thuringiensis* in, **2544**; action of virus disease of *Galleria mellonella* on mammals in, **2547**

Frankliniella spp., methods of application of insecticides against, on cotton in Texas, **1765**

Frankliniella fusca, systemic insecticides against, on cotton in Mississippi, **102**

Frankliniella parvula, effecting pollination of cacao in Costa Rica, **744**

Fraxinus spp., *Ericerus pela* on, in Soviet Union, **1872**

Fraxinus americana, not attacked by *Tomostethus nigritus* in Moravia, **1838**

Fraxinus angustifolia, bionomics and parasites of *Tomostethus nigritus* on, **1838**

Fraxinus excelsior, change in increment of, after oak defoliation by *Notodonta anceps*, **1663**; bionomics and parasites of *Tomostethus nigritus* on, in Moravia, **1838**

French Somaliland, crop insects of, **328**

Frog, retention of vaporised γ BHC by, **1916**

Froghoppers, control of, on sugar-cane, **1615** (see also *Aeneolamia*)

Frontinella communis, influence of predation by, on *Rhyacionia buoliana* in Ontario, **1167**

Fructose, in diets for *Dacus oleae*, **1655**; in larval media for *Ips* spp. in Florida, **1881**; effect of, on toxicity of calcium orthophosphate to stored-product insects in India, **2259**

Fruit, tests in U.S.A. on effectiveness of fumigants against *Conotrachelus nenuphar* in, **111**; soft, *Ceratitis capitata* on, in Soviet Union, **340**; moths damaging, in Japan, **1134**; toxic residues of insecticides on, **1139**; ultra-low-volume ground sprayers for insects attacking, **1441**; insecticide residues in, in Canada, **1472**; determination of organophosphorus insecticide residues on fresh, **1911**; pests and diseases in growing, in Austria, **2001**

Fruit-tree Red Spider Mite (see *Panonychus ulmi*)

Fruit trees, *Eulecanium corni* damaging, in Serbia, **205**; granulosis virus of *Eupsilia transversa* on, **235**; *Melolontha papposa* attacking, in Spain, **245**; insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; *Chilocorus infernalis* attacking *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* on, in Pakistan, **324**; forecasting of treatment dates against *Bryobia rubrioculus* on, **367**; control of *Anoxia villosa* on, in Rumania, **369**; influence of ecological factors on spider mites and their interrelation on, **378**; bionomics of *Phalera flavescens* infesting, **486**; *Argyrotaenia pulchellana* and *Adoxophyes orana* on, **584**; control of *Panonychus ulmi* on, in Bulgaria, **668**; control of *Magicicada septendecim* on, **742**; control of *Zeuzera pyrina* on, **1028**; Lepidoptera damaging, in Holland, **1057**; aphids on, in Portugal, **1106**; pests of, in Greece, **1370**; pests of, in Jordan, **1555**; pests of, in East Pakistan, **1556**; parasites of certain moths attacking, in Germany, **1678**; and bushes, insecticides for the control of pests of, in Britain, **2231**; new compounds against pests of, **2252**; oil emulsion against Tetranychids on, in Italy, **2517**

Fuel Oil, in experiments in New Brunswick on resistance of *Choristoneura fumiferana* to DDT, **983**

Fulgoridae, *Chrysopa madestes* feeding on, in India, **921**

Fumigants, determination of residues of, in cereal grain, **1014**; against termites damaging wood in Chile, **1111**

Fungi, invasion by, following moth injury of mangoes, **56**; pathogenicity of externally occurring, to *Reticulitermes flavipes*, **74**; seed-borne, feeding and reproduction of some stored-product mites on, **131**; attacking forest plantations in Africa and Madagascar, **415**; attacking undressed timber in Tropics, **416**; associated with dead *Anthonomus grandis*, **525**; in association with insects in trees and timber, **639**; relation of, to termites in Germany, **799**; preservative treatments for fence posts against, in Puerto Rico, **835**; comparative study on, of *Xylo-*

sandrus spp., **956**; infecting larvae and pupae of *Otiorhynchus lavandus* in Yugoslavia, **1034**; relation between *Xyloterinus politus* and, in utilisation of wood substrates in Wisconsin, **1175**; and staining associated with *Corthylus columbianus* in *Acer saccharinum*, **1177**; surface treatment against, on wheat-germ diets for *Rhyacionia buoliana* and *Cydia pomonella*, **1283**; associated with insects infesting stored groundnuts in Queensland, **1362**; against insects, **1494**; and associated bark beetles causing blueing of wood of conifers in Finland, **1504**; damaging banana in Canary Is., **1530**; on contrasting histological staining of hyphae in insects affected by, **1597**; Rentex process for preservation of softwood from, **1642**; attacking *Tomostethus nigritus* in Moravia, **1838**; attacking *Scolypopa australis* in New South Wales, **1994**; destroying pupae of *Cheimophila salicella* in British Columbia, **2148**; metabolism of chlorinated insecticides by, **2158**; overhead sprinklers against, in orchards in Germany and Bavaria, **2202**; pathogenicity of, to *Bombyx mori* in Japan, **2283**; effect of lime-sulphur against, on blackcurrant in England, **2424**; insects of economic importance transmitting, in Sarawak, **2565**

Fungicide, with dieldrin against insects attacking groundnuts, **439**; organic, with aldrin against cotton pests, **458**; effects of heavy and light deposits of, on fauna of apple orchard in Nova Scotia, **745**; organic copper, in sprays against *Scaphoideus littoralis*, **864**, **865**; estimate of usage of, in agriculture and horticulture in England and Wales, **1062**; as seed dressing, toxicity of, to game birds in France, **1080**; in sprays against *Ceratitis capitata* and *Anastrepha fraterculus* on peach in Brazil, **1693**; biological aspects of application of, **2239**; deposition of, on apple in Britain, **2240**; methods and problems of spraying with, **2242**, **2243**

Fungitarsonemus peregrinus, on *Citrus* in Florida, **1883**

Furethrin, structural formula of, **880**

Fusarium, in dead *Anthonomus grandis* in Mississippi, **525**; occurrence of, in absence of *Thecla basilides* on pineapple in Brazil, **725**; effect of, on *Reticulitermes lucifugus santonensis*, **1052**

Fusidium sp., in dead *Anthonomus grandis* in Mississippi, **525**

G

Galactose, effect of, on growth and development of *Tribolium castaneum*, **924**; effect of, on toxicity of calcium orthophosphate to stored product pests, **2259**

Galaxias fasciatus, effect of aerial application of DDT on, **2268**

Galeruca daurica, damaging onion in Mongolia, **1873**

Galerucella birmanica, control of, in India, **2325**

Galerucella luteola, *Tetrastichus erynniae* sp.n. hyperparasitising in France, **1031**; control of, on elm in California, **1893**

Galerucella placida, damaging medicinal plant in India, **2335**

Galium spp. aphids injurious to, in Soviet Union, **1019**

Galleria mellonella, experiments on production of *Metarrhizium anisopliae* causing tetani paralysis in larvae of, **64**; symptoms an detection of *Metarrhizium anisopliae* i moribund, **65**; effects of X-rays on larvae o **81**; unusual virus disease in, **229**; absence c preimaginal conditioning in *Itoplectis con quisitor* reared on, **511**; control of, b *Bacillus thuringiensis* in U.S.A., **607**; nc affected by *Plistophora reciprocaria* in Sout Africa, **846**; *Bacillus thuringiensis* in beeswa against, in California, **1609**; action o *Bacillus thuringiensis galleriae* on, in Sovie Union, **1863**; action of virus disease of, o mammals, **2547**; myricin in diets for, **256**

Gall-midges, observations on, in Soviet Union **2295**

Gamadin, technical BHC (*q.v.*), **1036**

Gammatox (see BHC)

Garlic, bionomics and control of *Suillia lurida* on, in Yugoslavia, **1036**

Gas Chromatography, of residues of γ-BHC in carrots, **558**; forced volatilization clean-up for assay of pesticide residues by, **617** determination of isomer composition o liquid commercial trimedlure during evapo ration by, **749**; determination of relative humidity by, in experiments with stored products insects, **780**; confirming conversion of DDT to DDD in canned spinach in U.S.A., **815**; for determination of Bay 37289 in crops, **817**; for determination of pyre thrins and cinerins, **881**; in studies on interaction between DDT analogues and microsomal epoxidase systems, **1003**; vapour phase cleanup method for determination of pesticide residues in plant extractives by **1012**; determination of fenthion residues in plant and animal tissues by, **1013**; determination of residues of fumigant mixture in cereal grain by, **1014**; for determination of chlorfenvinphos and Shell SD-8447, **1015** mixed-phase silicone packing for insecticide analysis by, **1016**; determination of residues of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in vegetables using, **1049**; in chemical studies on attractants of *Reticulitermes flavipes* and *R. virginicus*, **1244**; analysis of residues of heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide in wheat by, **1251**; for analysis of residues of phosalone in lucerne, **1268**; for analysis of chlorinated insecticides from animal tissues, **1449** detector cell for measuring picogram quantities of various compounds by, **1450**; for determination of EPN residues in plant tissues, **1452**; of trimedlure and compounds for depressing its volatility, **1726**; for detecting residues of diazinon and Stauffer N-3790 in sugar-beet leaves, **1763**; of insecticide residues and their metabolites from soils **1912**; for analysis of Azodrin and Bidrin **1913**; for analysis of attractant of *Trypodendron lineatum*, **2068**; for identification of paraquinones secreted by *Tribolium confusum* **2119**; in studies on volatile material from

Dendroctonus frontalis and *D. brevicomis*, **2133**; of extracts of *Costelytra zealandica* resistant and susceptible to DDT, **2266**; interference with determination of aldrin and benzene hexachloride residues by, **2428**; of scent-trail pheromone of termites and oil from *Eucarya spicata*, **2429**; of sterols from *Anthonomus grandis*, **2450**; for determination of insecticide residues in wheat, **2475**; for residue determination of methidathion, **2476**; to determine effect of preparation procedures on levels of DDT in green beans, **2481**; for residue analysis, **2531**

Gas-liquid Chromatography, of human fats for organo-chlorine pesticide residues, **546**; for determination of trichlorfon in plant and animal tissues, **818**; analysis of fatty acids from insecticide-treated *Anthonomus grandis* using, **1211**; for purifying sex pheromones of Noctuids, **1408**; multiple insecticide residue determination using, **1453**; for determination of degradation products of diazinon and thionazin in soil, **1749**; for determination of insecticide residues in irrigated soil in Tanzania, **1956**; of sex pheromone of *Ips confusus*, **2353**; of insecticide residues in atmosphere in Britain, **2427**; determination of ethylene dibromide in feeds and foods by, **2485**

Gascardia bipartita, in Africa, **2188**

Gascardia brevicauda, in Africa, **2188**

Gascardia destructor, in Africa, **2188**

Gascardia egbarum, in Africa, **2188**

Gascardia longicauda, in Africa, **2188**

Gascardia mimosae, in Africa, **2188**

Gascardia quadrilineata, in Africa, **2188**

Gascardia subdenudata, in Africa, **2188**

Gascardia ugandae, in Africa, **2188**

Gascardia vuilleti, in Africa, **2188**

Gascardia zonata, in Africa, **2188**

Gastrimargus spp., in Thailand, **1985**

Gastrophysa cyanea, plant-selection habits of, in California, **1412**

Gastrophysa polygoni, investigations in Germany on biology and ecology of, **23**

Gastrophysa viridula, investigations in Germany on biology and ecology of, **23**

GC-4072 (see Chlorfenvinphos)

GC-6506 (see Dimethyl 4-Methylthiophenyl Phosphate)

Geigy 13005 (see Methidathion)

Geigy 30494 (see O, O-Dimethyl S-2, 5-Dichlorophenylthiomethyl Phosphorodithioate)

Geinella invenusta, injurious to grassland in China, **318**

Gelis spp., parasitising larvae of *Lema oryzae* in Japan, **1135**

Gelis lemae, relation of, to *Gelis* spp. parasitising *Lema oryzae*, **1135**

Genite, against *Panonychus ulmi* and *Bryobia rubrioculus* on apple in Germany, **1927**

Geocoris spp., predacious on *Heliothis zea* on soy bean in Arkansas, **966**

Geocoris pallens, development of, in relation to temperature in Arizona, **162**; attacking *Microlarinus lareynii* and *M. lypriformis* in California, **2087**

Geocoris punctipes, laboratory rearing of, **158**; development of, in relation to temperature in Arizona, **162**

Geoica utricularia, on roots of maize and other plants in Hungary, **1523**

Georgia, pollination of *Pennisetum typhoides* by insects in, **163**; residues of endosulfan in meat and milk of cattle fed treated forages in, **748**; investigations on susceptibility of *Pinus elliotii* and *P. taeda* to *Rhyacionia frustrana* and *R. virgifera* in, **752**; control of *Derobrachus brevicollis* damaging *Paspalum notatum* in, **1229**; influence of environment on injury to maize by *Heliothis zea* in, **1234**; *Prosapia bicincta* causing phytotoxaemia of Coastal Bermuda grass in, **1410**; control of *Rhyacionia* spp. on *Pinus taeda* in, **1431**; insecticides against insects associated with *Cynodon dactylon* in, **1713**; reproduction of *Trichogramma fasciatum* in eggs of sterilised *Spodoptera frugiperda* in, **2086**; carbon dioxide and nitrogen against *Tribolium castaneum* in stored groundnuts in, **2170**; bionomics of *Drino munda* parasitising *Heliothis zea* and *Spodoptera frugiperda* in, **2361**

Geraniol, in baits to attract adults of *Popillia japonica* in U.S.A., **152**; tested for attractiveness to *Popillia japonica* in Massachusetts, **758**

Germany, biological-ecological investigations in, on spp. of *Lema* and *Gastrophysa*, **23**; importance of pests of imported food-stuffs in, **25**; bionomics of *Paraswammerdamia* spp. damaging *Prunus* and *Crataegus* in **173**; insecticides for protection of unbarked coniferous logs against Scolytids in, **215**; control of *Coleophora laricella* on larch in, **216**; status of *Liriomyza pisivora* from, **284**; bibliography on forest-protection against insects and other arthropods in, **337**; *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in, **342**; γ-BHC against *Psyllioides chrysocephalus* on rape in, **576**; disulfoton against *Tetranychus telarius* and *Myzus humuli* on hops in, **577**; causal agents of white-ear on *Phleum pratense* in, **578**; effect of wood preservatives against *Hylotrupes bajulus* on pine and spruce timber in, **579**; investigation of epidemiology of aphid-transmissible viruses using trap plants in, **581**; *Hyadaphis tataricae* damaging *Lonicera* spp. in, **583**; *Adoxophyes orana* on fruit trees in, **584**; investigations on utilisation of wood as food material by *Camponotus* spp. in, **590**; observations on wood-boring beetles in, **592**; laboratory testing methods with termites in, **798**; investigations on ecology and physiology of termites in, **799**; comparison of races of *Myzus persicae* and hybrid strain of *M. myosotidis* as vectors of potato leaf-roll virus in Germany, **856**; relation between *Piesma quadratum* and beet crinkle virus in, **858**; *Contarinia tritici* and *Sitodiplosis mosellana* on wheat in, **860**; technique for detection of organophosphorus insecticide residues in market vegetables in, **861**; precautionary measures against animal pests in forests in, **862**; investigations on factors affecting multiplication of *Aphis fabae* in, **1045**; *Elatobium abietinum* in, **1048**; monograph on Vespids of, **1581**; prevention of flight of *Necrobia rufipes* imported into, **1582**; *Hylemya platura*

attacking cucumbers in, **1583**; endosulfan applied from aircraft against *Ostrinia nubilalis* on maize in, **1584**; effectiveness of Rentex process for preservation of softwood in, **1642**; measures for forecasting and control of *Otiorhynchus niger* and *Hylobius abietis* in, **1666**; *Cydia santacruciana* on *Larix decidua* in, **1669**; comparative investigations on phenology of agriculturally-important injurious insects in, **1670**; bionomics of *Contarinia pisi* on pea in, **1671**; adhesive bands for determining abundance of winter moths on oak in, **1672**; insect predators of *Aphis pomi* on apple in, **1673**; areas suitable for seed-potato production in, **1676**; orientation of *Syrphus corollae* in, **1677**; parasites of certain moths attacking fruit trees in, **1678**; forecasting mass flight and emergence of *Dasyneura brassicae* on rape in, **1802**; tests on transmission of potato virus by *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* in, **1804**; control of *Psylliodes chrysocephalus* on rape in, **1805**; entry and establishment of *Trogoderma granarium* in, **1807**; control of *Cecidophyopsis ribis* on blackcurrant in, **1835**; control of *Aceria essigi* on blackcurrant in, **1836**; insecticide residues in, **1921**; protection of oak from *Tortrix viridana* by birds in, **1923**; control of *Contarinia pisi* on pea in, **1926**; comparison of acaricides against *Panonychus ulmi* and *Bryobia rubrioculus* on apple in, **1927**; study on upward movements in soil of *Melolontha* spp. infected with *Rickettsiella melolonthae* in, **2038**; parasites and control of *Rhyacionia buoliana* on pine in, **2039**; flight of *Dasyneura brassicae* in, **2040**; feeding behaviour of *Apion virens* on *Trifolium pratense* in, **2042**; aircraft against *Ostrinia nubilalis* on maize in, **2044**; overhead sprinklers against orchard pests in, **2202**; *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* on greenhouse vines in, **2203**; effects of time of felling pine on populations of pine beetles in, **2204**; investigations on *Rhabdionvirus oryctes* in *Oryctes rhinoceros* in, **2274**; influence of brown rot fungi on choice and utilisation of wood nutrients by termites in, **2412**; *Pentarthrum huttoni* and *Euophryum rufum* destroying paper in, **2413**; sulphanilamides against *Aphis fabae* on *Vicia faba* in, **2414**; effect of antibiotics on reproduction of *Aphis fabae* in, **2421**; effects of toxaphene and endrin on mice and rabbits in, **2510**; outbreaks of *Zeiraphera diniana* in, **2511**; *Xyleborus dispar* and *Taphrorychus bicolor* in chemically thinned deciduous stands in, **2514**; effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on *Formica* spp. in, **2516**; integrated control in apple orchards in, **2520**; effect of chemical control measures on parasites of rape pests in, **2521**; effect of chemical control on parasites of *Pegomya betae* in, **2522**; *Phytoseiulus* and *Encarsia* against Tetranychids on cucumber in, **2523**; standardisation of preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* in, **2524**; *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Operophtera brumata* and *Hyponomeuta padellus* in, **2525**; pesticides harmless to bees in, **2527**; permitted insecticide residues in marketed food in, **2529**; insecticide residues in, **2530**; insecticide residues in carrots in, **2532**; endosulfan against *Cecidophyopsis ribis* on blackcurrant in, **2534**; spraying nursery conifers with DDT in **2535**; evaluation of beet seed treatments against *Atomaria linearis* in, **2536**; *Hylemya brunnescens* damaging carnations in, **2537**; disulfoton against aphid virus vectors on potato in, **2538**; insecticides against beet pests in, **2539**; parasite fauna of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in, **2545**

Gersonomyia filifera gen. et sp.n., from Coccids on *Citrus* in Israel, **346**

Gesarol-75 (see DDT)

Gesonula mundata sanguinolenta, on taro in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **2016**

Ghana, alternative insecticides against cacao Mirids resistant to γBHC in, **434**; carbaryl against cacao Mirids in, **435**; *Bathycoelia thalassina* damaging cacao pods in, **657**

Giant Toad (see *Bufo marinus*)

Gibbium psylloides, bionomics and influence of diet on development of, in Egypt, **893**; effect of carnatine blocking by γ-butyrobetaine on **1961**

Gilpinia frutetorum, on *Pinus sibirica* in Siberia **2033**

Gilpinia laricis, on *Pinus sibirica* in Siberia, **2031**

Ginkgo biloba, *Archips argyrospilus* on plant tissue cultures and leaves of, **139**

Gipsy Moth (see *Lymantria dispar*)

Gladiolus, reflective surfaces to repel aphids carrying cucumber mosaic virus to, **1198**; possible reservoir for virus diseases of *Lathyrus odoratus* in Britain, **1585**

Glands, role of endocrine, in sexual maturation and adult diapause in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **399**

Glittering Objects, experiments on behaviour of *Formica rufa* towards, **171**

Glomerella cingulata, insect pests and cotton boll rot associated with, in Uganda, **1941**

Glucose, effect of, on growth and development of *Tribolium castaneum*, **924**; effect of, on toxicity of calcium orthophosphate to stored product pests in India, **2259**; effect of temperature and anoxia on, in larvae of *Ephestia kuehniella* in Norway, **2554**

D-glucose, in culture medium for insect tissues **1851**

Glucose-U-C^{14}, amino acid determination in *Tetranychus telarius* with, **2556**

Glutamic acid, decreasing in starved aphids **1022**; effect of, on acceptance of sucrose by *Myzus persicae*, **1949**; relationship of, to development of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* **2451**

Glutamine, affected by starvation of aphids **1022**; relationship of, to development of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **2451**

Glutaraldehyde Acid, in electron microscopy of wound tumour virus in plants and insects **2434**

Glyceria, aphids infesting, in Soviet Union **1019**

Glycerin, not affecting efficiency of likuder against *Aphis fabae* on *Vicia faba*, **2414**; effect of biotics with, on reproduction of *Aphis fabae*, **2421**

Glycerol, effect of temperature and anoxia on, in larvae of *Ephestia kuehniella*, **2554**; seasonal variations in, in *Malacosoma disstria*, **2558**
Glycine javanica, *Rivellia* sp. damaging root nodules of, **12**
Glycyphagus destructor, feeding and reproducing on *Penicillium cyclopium* in Canada, **131**; effect of hydrogen phosphide on, in stored wheat in Manitoba, **1223**; associated with stored grain in Canada, **1416**; in stored foodstuffs in Czechoslovakia, **2175**
Glycyphagus domesticus, feeding and reproducing on *Nigrospora sphaerica* in Canada, **131**
Glyodin, effects of deposits of, on fauna of an apple orchard, **745**
Glypsus conspicuus, attacking larvae of *Achaea lienardi* on *Citrus* in South Africa, **1536**
Glypsus moestus, predacious on *Achaea lienardi* in South Africa, **1536**
Glyptorhaestus punctatus, parasitising *Tomostethus nigritus* in Moravia, **1838**
Glyptotermes spp., in New Guinea, **2015**
Gnathocerus sp., toxicity of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide to, in stored grain in South Africa, **1100**; ethylene oxide in carbon dioxide against, **1953**
Gnathocerus cornutus, toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to, in California, **188**
Gnophothrips fuscus, *G. piniphilus* a synonym of, from pine in U.S.A., **285**
Gnophothrips piniphilus, synonym of *G. fuscus* from pine in U.S.A., **285**
Gohieria fusca, in stored foodstuffs in Czechoslovakia, **2175**
Golden Flavescence, of vines, chemical control of *Scaphoideus littoralis*, the vector of, **863**
Goldfish (see *Carassius auratus*)
Gomphrena globosa, races of *Aphis craccivora* on, in Africa, **1945**
Goniozus platynotae, parasitic on *Platynota flavedana* on strawberry in New York, **85**
Gonocephalum pusillum, bionomics and control of, in Bulgaria, **667**
Gonocephalum simplex, control of, on maize in Rhodesia, **1101**
Gonodonta sp., precipitating fungal infection of mangoes in Venezuela, **56**
Gonodonta clotilda, precipitating fungal infection in mangoes in Venezuela, **56**
Gonodonta pyrgo, precipitating fungal infection in mangoes in Venezuela, **56**
Gonometa podocarpi, non-inclusion virus controlling, on *Pinus patula* in Uganda, **76**
Gooseberry, insecticides for the control of pests of, in Soviet Union, **17**; aphids injurious to, in Soviet Union, **1019**; occurrence and control of *Nematus ribesii* on, in Germany, **1803**
Gossypium arboreum, incidence of insect attack on a hybrid of, **1650**
Gossypium barbadense, comparative susceptibility of varieties of, to *Heliothis zea*, **774**
Gossypium herbaceum africanum, *Syagrus rugifrons* feeding on, in South Africa, **847**
Gossypium hirsutum, comparative susceptibility of varieties of, to *Heliothis zea*, **774**; incidence of insect attack on a hybrid of, **1650**
Gossypium thurberi, incidence of insect attack on a hybrid of, **1650**
Gossypol, effects of, in diet of certain Lepidoptera in U.S.A., **116**
Graeffea crouanii, control of, on coconut in Fiji, **5**
Grafting, as a means of transmitting yellow mosaic virus to *Acalypha indica* in India, **905**
Grain, eradication of *Trogoderma granarium* from storehouses containing, **1541**; efficiency of hydrogen phosphide against pests of, **1548**; Coleopterous fauna of stores and mills of, in Serbia, **1604**
Grain, Feed, investigations in Pennsylvania on contamination of, by DDT, **297**
Grain, Stored, metabolic fate of three organic phosphorothionate insecticides applied to, **185**; results of treatments with hydrogen phosphide on, **365**; insect pests and diseases of, in Chad, **406**; insects damaging, in Senegal, **413**; methyl bromide against pests of, in Egypt, **460**; evaluation of methods of applying BHC dust against insects in, in China, **489**; low temperatures causing mortality of pests of, in Bulgaria, **669**; starvation resistance of some Coleopterous insect pests of, **935**; determination of residues of fumigant mixture in, **1014**; thrips damaging, in Holland, **1056**; toxicity of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide to pests of, **1100**; mites and fungi associated with, in Canada, **1416**; metabolism of insecticides in, **1636**; mites of, in Czechoslovakia, **2175**
Grain Moth (see *Sitotroga cerealella*)
Grain Weevil (see *Sitophilus granarius*)
Gram (see *Cicer arietinum*)
Graminaceae, *Striga* spp. harmful to, in the U.S.A., **321**
Graminella nigrifrons, observations on, in South Dakota, **2442**
Grand Fir (see *Abies grandis*)
Granulosis Virus, of *Pieris brassicae*, persistence of, on cabbage leaves in England, **61**
Grapefruit, control of *Eutetranychus banksi* on, in India, **1233**; biological control of *Aleurocanthus woglumi* on, in South Africa, **1537**; control of *Anastrepha striata* and *A. fraterculus* on, in Venezuela, **1847**; *Centrodora penthimiae* sp.n from *Penthimia bella* in, in South Africa, **2182**
Graph, three-dimensional, for concentration and period of treatment relationship of pyrethrum, **1454**
Graphiphora augur, in Soviet Union, **1870**
Graphognathus leucoloma, on *Hakea laurina* in New Zealand, **714**; from Queensland, **2264**
Grasses, *Lema melanopa* and *L. lichensis* on wild, **23**; affected by silver-top also attacked by Hemiptera, **336**; olfactory attraction of, for locusts, **427**; *Numicia viridis* on, in South Africa, **850**; *Leptocorixa acuta* developing on, in India, **907**; aphids infesting, in Soviet Union, **1019**; association of *Lachnosterna koehleriana* with *Sancassania* sp. and Asilid larvae on, **1191**; *Zonocerus variegatus* feeding on, in Nigeria, **1102**; Coccoidea damaging, in Ukraine, **1353**; *Eurygaster integriceps* on, in Soviet Union, **1495**; *Cephalosporium gramineum* causing

wheat stripe of, in Britain, **1588**; lawn, fungicides controlling *Psara phaeopteralis* on, in Florida, **1887**; *Graminella nigrifrons* on, in South Dakota, **2442**
Grasshoppers, food selection by, **637**; surface-printing of eggs of, on plastic film for identification, **1190**; tests against, in Greece, **1370**; effect of malathion against, on honey bees in Arizona, **1607**; factors influencing damage caused by, **2178**
Grassland, trap for sampling arthropods in, **99**; *Geinella invenusta* injurious to, in China, **318**
Gravity, effect of, on tactic and kinetic responses in *Dendroctonus ponderosae*, **2348**
Greece, studies and control of *Prays oleae* in, **27**; effect of certain light conditions on pupation of *Dacus oleae* in, **593**; observations on *Marchalina hellenica* supplying honeydew for bees in, **595**; rearing and sterilisation of *Dacus oleae* in, **1297**; arthropod pests of cultivated plants in, **1370**; pests of cotton in, **1525**; control of *Tetranychus telarius* and *Aphis* spp. on cotton in, **1526**; Hymenopterous parasites of cotton pests in, **1527**; *Eurygaster austriaca* and *E. maura* on wheat in, **1528**; survey of crop pests in, **1529**; egg production of *Dacus oleae* fed on diets of yeast hydrolysate in, **1720**; insect pests of forests in, **1830**; *Dacus oleae* in, **1910**, **2069**, **2403**
Green Peach Aphid (see *Myzus persicae*)
Greenhouse Spider (see *Tetranychus telarius*)
Greening Disease, of sweet orange, investigations on cause of, **848**
Gregopimpla kuwanae, parasitising larvae of *Lema oryzae* on rice in Japan, **1135**
Grey Poplar (see *Populus canescens*)
Griseofulvin, against *Aphis fabae* on *Vicia faba* in Germany, **2414**
Ground Squirrel, predacious on eggs of *Camnula pellucida* in Saskatchewan, **304**
Groundnuts, insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; insect and fungal damage to, exported from Africa to France, **405**; insect pests and diseases of, in Chad, **406**; seed treatment of, against insect attack in Senegal, **439**; control measures against insect pests of, in Madagascar, **440**; control of *Stomopteryx subsecivella* on, **913**; investigations in Queensland on pests of stored, **1362**; control of storage pests of, in Queensland, **1363**; efficiency of methyl bromide against *Tribolium* spp. in, **1542**; germination of, unaffected by fumigation with hydrogen phosphide, **1543**; studies on larval competition in *Caryedon gonagra* in, **1554**; *Trogoderma granarium* imported into Germany on, from Sudan, **1807**; transmission of virus of, by races of *Aphis craccivora* in Africa, **1945**; effect of ethylene oxide in carbon dioxide on development of, **1953**; roasted, in larval diets for *Dacus oleae*, **2069**; carbon dioxide and nitrogen against *Tribolium castaneum* in stored, **2170**; mites of stored, in Czechoslovakia, **2175**; tests on virus transmission of, with *Aphis craccivora* in Malawi, **2183**; *Caryedon serratus* infesting, **2189**; control of *Lachnosterna consanguinea* on, **2312**; effect of, on bionomics of *Tribolium castaneum*, *Trogoderma granarium* and *Corcyra cephalonica* in India, **2327**; pests and diseases of, and their control, **2344**; host range and properties of virus of, **2420**
Groundnut Butter, as attractant for *Forficula auricularia* in Newfoundland, **832**
Groundnut Oil, effect of, on DDT resistance in *Heliothis virescens*, **1759**
Gryllodes sigillatus, physio-ecology of, in West Pakistan, **1557**
Gryllus bimaculatus, control of, damaging cotton in Kenya, **39**; damaging corn in Thailand, **1131**
Gryllus pennsylvanicus, potential soil insecticides tested against, in Ontario, **128**; use of, in assessing influence of soil type on activity of insecticides, **129**; use of, in investigations of influence of soil moisture on toxicity of insecticides, **1204**; testing with phthalthrin against, in U.S.A., **2338**
Gryon antestiae, parasitising *Antestiopsis facetoides* on coffee in Africa, **326**; parasitising eggs of *Clavigralla gibbosa* in India, **2305**
GS 13005 (see Methidathion)
Guadeloupe, poison baits against *Acromyrmex octospinosus* in, **442**
Guam, insect population control by sterile male technique in, **1297**
Guava, insect pests and diseases of, in Chad, **406**; *Erthesina fullo* on, in India, **934**; control of *Anastrepha striata* and *A. fraterculus* on, in Venezuela, **1847**; *Aleurodicus dispersus* sp.n. on, in Florida, **1884**
Guiglia schauinslandi, parasitising *Sirex noctilio* in New Zealand, **2564**
Guinea, insecticide tests against *Dysmicoccus brevipes* on pineapple in, **454**
Guineacorn (see Sorghum)
Gulls, concentrations of DDT in, **1075**
Gunny Bags, use of, in laboratory rearing of *Triboleum castaneum*, **1551**
Guppies, retention of vaporised γ BHC by, **1916**
Gusathion (see Azinphos-methyl)
Guthion (see Azinphos-methyl)
Guthion M-E, mixture of azinphos-methyl and azinphos-ethyl (*q.v.*), **1728**
Gypsonoma haimbachiana, observations on on *Populus deltoides* in Mississippi, **2368**
Gyrocampa sp., parasitic on *Agromyza nigrella* on barley in Bavaria, **335**

H

Habrocytus sp., as parasite of *Eurytoma* spp. on lucerne in India, **192**; attacking cocoons of *Agathis calcaratus* in Minnesota, **1404**
Habrocytus medicaginis, as parasite of *Eurytoma platyptera* in New Zealand, **712**
Habrolepsis fanari, parasitising *Chrysomphalus ficus* in the Lebanon, **1098**
Hadena sordida, protection of wheat from, in Siberia, **2032**
Hadrobregmus thomsoni, damaging timber in Poland **1515**
Haematoxylin, use of, in determination of plant virus within *Agallia constricta*, **2432**

Haemocyte Counts, *Nosema* sp. influencing total, in *Trichoplusia ni*, **60**; method of making, **2051**
Haemolaelaps casalis, effect of hydrogen phosphide on, in stored wheat in Manitoba, **1223**; in stored grain in Canada, **1416**
Haemolymph, characteristics of, in overwintering *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in Soviet Union, **395**
Hakea laurina, *Graphognathus leucoloma* on, in New Zealand, **714**
Halys sulcata, on *Litchi chinensis* and cucurbits in India, **934**
Hapalia machaeralis, in teak nurseries in Ceylon, **482**
Haplodiplosis marginata, bionomics and control of, on wheat in Denmark, **563**; labelled with radioactive sodium in Holland, **1055**; on wheat and barley, **1061**; bionomics and control of, in Denmark, **1997**
Haplothrips aculeatus, damaging cereal crops in Holland, **1056**
Haplothrips faurei, bionomics and food habits of, predacious on *Panonychus ulmi* and *Bryobia rubrioculus* on peach in Ontario, **981**
Haplothrips tritici, infesting wheat in Siberia, **2034**
Hare (see *Lepus europaeus*)
Harpalus spp., effect of soil insecticides on, in Britain, **2054**
Harpalus compar, seasonal occurrence of, in relation to agricultural crops in Ontario, **1000**
Harpalus pennsylvanicus, seasonal occurrence of, in relation to agricultural crops in Ontario, **1000**
Harpalus rufipes, on strawberry in England, **1585**
Harpobittacus nigriceps, larval predator of *Tyria jacobaea* in Australia, **2012**
Hawaii, termites of, **532**; *Bufo marinus* introduced from, to Philippines for control of insect pests, **706**; programmes for the annihilation of male Trypetids in, **738**; volatility and attractiveness of attractants to *Ceratitis capitata* in, **749**; *Lepidosaphes araucariae* sp.n. on *Araucaria excelsa* in, **1122**; *Dysmicoccus* spp. damaging pineapple in, **1123**; possible biological control of *Melastoma* spp. in, **1127**; *Nezara viridula* damaging *Macadamia ternifolia* in, **1128**; insects on pineapple in, **1130**; bionomics of *Phytobia maculosa* in, **1178**; insect population control by sterile-male technique in, **1297**; comparative damage to motor-car finishes of bait spray toxicants for fruit flies, **2081**; attractants for control of *Ceratitis capitata* in, **2108**; biological control of *Nezara viridula* in, **2275**
Hawthorn (see *Crataegus*)
Haymine 3500, protecting woollen cloth against *Tineola biselliella*, **1238**
Hazel (see *Corylus avellana*)
HCH (see BHC)
HCN, against *Lasioderma serricorne* on tobacco in U.S.A., **1254**
Heat, treatment with, against termites attacking wood in Chile, **1111**
Heavy Water (see Deuterium Oxide)
Heclotox (see γ BHC)
Hedera, *Aspidiotiphagus citrinus* parasitising *Aspidiotus nerii* on, **1017**; as food-plant of *Cacoecimorpha pronubana* in Libya, **1532**
Hedya nubiferana, in orchards in Soviet Union, **2551**
Hedychium coronarium, banana and abacá virus not transmitted to, by *Pentalonia nigronervosa*, **1145**
Hedysarum coronarium, bionomics and control of *Aspilates ochrearia* on, **241**
HeLa S cells, effect of DDT and dieldrin on, **1917**
Helianthus sp., *Melanagromyza splendida* in, in California, **969**
Helianthus annuus, insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; bionomics and control of *Gonocephalum pusillum* on, **667**; control of *Mamestra brassicae* on, in Soviet Union, **1025**; mites of stored seed of, in Czechoslovakia, **2175**
Helicobia rapax, parasitising *Plathypena scabra* on leguminous crops in Delaware, **1715**
Heliconia psittacorum, banana and abacá virus not transmitted to, by *Pentalonia nigronervosa* in Philippines, **1145**
Helicopter (see Aircraft)
Heliothis spp., mass-rearing of *Spodoptera eridania* on medium used for, **1284**
Heliothis armigera, control of, on maize in Yugoslavia, **29**; laboratory rearing methods and insecticide tests against, **43**; spray trials with DDT against, on cotton, **51**; recent advances in control of, **329**; damaging *Hibiscus cannabinus* in Nigeria, **332**; on cotton in Ivory Coast, **430**; control of, on groundnuts in Madagascar, **440**; microbiological control of, in West Africa, **446**; pathogenic organism resembling *Bacillus cereus* found in, **614**; control of, on cotton in Rhodesia, **650**; damaging corn in Thailand, **1131**; aspects of sterile-male technique with, **1297**; distribution of, on cotton in Sudan, **1806**; observations on, in China, **2195**
Heliothis dispacea, results of insecticide spraying from aeroplanes against, on lucerne in Bulgaria, **670**
Heliothis peltigera, *Borrelinavirus* infecting, on *Carthamus tinctorius* in Israel, **575**
Heliothis subflexa, *Cardiochiles nigriceps* parasitising, on *Physalis* spp. in Mississippi, **1781**
Heliothis virescens, age affecting mortality of larvae of, exposed to nuclear-polyhedral virus in California, **82**; seasonal distribution of, on tobacco in Kentucky, **88**; effects of sublethal doses of insecticides on, on cotton in U.S.A., **92**; bionomics of *Campoletis perdistinctus* parasitising, **103**; cultural control of, in Texas **105**; control of, on cotton, **146**; oviposition cage for, **148**; nuclear-polyhedrosis virus against, in Texas, **516**; effect of chemical insecticides and their adjuvants on nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, **526**; carbamate-type insecticides against, **751**; integration of nuclear polyhedrosis virus into a control programme against, **731**; paper-bag test cage for rearing work with, **776**; effectiveness of organophosphorus insecticides against resistant, **1256**; extraction and purification of sex pheromones of, **1408**; response of acoustic sense cell of, to ultrasound, **1724**; seasonal

abundance and control of, on cotton in U.S.A., **1728**; effects of apholate and metepa on, **1755**; effect of nutrients on DDT resistance in, **1759**; *Cardiochiles nigriceps* parasitising, **1781**; susceptibility of larvae of to virus, **2056**; nuclear polyhedrosis virus against, on cotton in Texas, **2066**; insecticide resistance in, **2097**; resistance of, to insecticides on tobacco, **2126**

Heliothis zea, silicon content of intact nuclear polyhedra from, **59**; age affecting mortality of larvae of, exposed to nuclear-polyhedral virus, **82**; effects of temperature on mortality of, exposed to a nuclear-polyhedral virus, **84**; seasonal distribution of, on tobacco in Kentucky, **88**; chemical analysis of silk from maize of known susceptibilities to, **90**; effects of sublethal doses of insecticides on, **92**; bionomics of *Campoletis perdistinctus* parasitising, in Texas, **103**; cultural control of, in Texas, **105**; correlation between laboratory and field data on testing insecticides using, **107**; effects on, of gossypol in diet, **116**; control of, on cotton in Texas, **146**; oviposition cage for, **148**; nuclear-polyhedrosis virus against, in Texas, **516**; effects of chemical insecticides and their adjuvants on a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, **526**; investigations on inclusion bodies of nuclear polyhedrosis of, **529**; metabolism of disulfoton in photoperiod-entrained and unentrained larvae of, **600**; resistance of maize varieties to infestation by, **728**; integration of nuclear polyhedrosis virus into control programme against, **731**; carbamate-type insecticides against, on cotton in Texas, **751**; increase of *Bemisia tabaci* partly due to tolerance of insecticides used against, **768**; infesting *Malvastrum spicatum* and *Melanthera hastata* in Honduras, **769**; comparative susceptibility of varieties of cotton to, in Arizona, **774**; holding cage and handling device for, **781**; SD 8447 toxic to, **806**; effect of plant growth on infestations of, on soy bean in Arkansas, **966**; induction of diapause with photoperiod in, in Wisconsin, **1186**; mechanisms of resistance of dent maize to, **1202**; resistance of maize varieties to, in Tennessee, **1232**; influence of environment on injury to maize by, **1234**; effectiveness of organophosphorus insecticides against resistant, **1256**; response of acoustic sense cell of, to ultrasound, **1724**; seasonal abundance and control of, on cotton in the U.S.A., **1728**; metabolism of carbaryl by, **1738**; effect of 2-imidazolidinone and 4-imidazolin-2-one on growth and reproduction of, **1753**; effects of apholate and metepa on, **1755**; comparison of conventional and aerial applications of insecticides against, **1758**; low-volume insecticide sprays against, **1776**; unsuitable host for *Cardiochiles nigriceps*, **1781**; bionomics of, on maize in Chile, **1849**; insecticides against, on lettuce and maize in Texas, **1880**; insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations against, **1886**; silicon content of nuclear and cytoplasmic polyhedra from, **2055**; susceptibility of larvae of, to virus, **2056**; nuclear polyhedrosis virus against, on cotton in Texas, **2066**; measuring injur caused to maize by, **2098**; bionomics *Drino munda* parasitising, in Georgia, **236** diapause induction in, in Texas, **2559**

Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis, damage resemblin that caused by, in Jamaica, on coconut i Panama, **1293**

Helopeltis schoutedeni, in Ivory Coast, **430**

Hemerobiids, predacious on *Adelges* spp. i Europe, **1920**

Hemerobius spp., preying on *Panonychus cit* on *Citrus* in India, **1161**

Hemerocampa sp., control of, on *Acer negund* in U.S.A., **1775**

Hemiberlesia lataniae, for laboratory rearing c *Hemisarcoptes coccophagus* in Israel, **2563**

Hemicroa crocea, cross-infection of, wit *Thelohania pristiphora* sp.n. in Quebec, **521** use of, in investigations on biological contr of *Pristiphora erichsonii* in Canada, **1920**

Hemileius nicki sp.n., damaging orchids i Florida, **1879**

Hemiptera, damaging *Hibiscus cannabinus* i Nigeria, **332**; attacking grasses affected b silver-top in Bavaria, **336**; protection c wheat from, in Siberia, **2032**

Hemisarcoptes coccophagus, observations on in Israel, **2563**

Hemisarcoptes coormani, associated with *Chilo corus cacti* in Texas, **2563**

Hemisarcoptes malus, controlling *Lepidosaphe ulmi* in apple orchards in Nova Scotia, **301**; having hypopal stage phoretic on *Chilocoru stigma*, **2563**

Hemitarsonemus latus, incidence and losse caused by, on cotton in Brazil, **55**; on cotto in Ivory Coast, **430**; on cotton in Maurit ania, **443**

Hemiteles castaneus, parasitising *Aptesis brum atae* in Europe, **1920**

Hemlock (see *Conium maculatum*)

Hemp, bionomics and control of *Ostrini nubilalis* on, in Hungary, **680**; bionomics an control of *Cydia delineana* on, in Ukraine, **69**

Hempa, evaluation of, against *Anastrepha ludens*, **739**; evaluation of, for sterilising *Lymantria dispar*, **1255**; against *Hylemy antiqua*, **2089**

Hen, tissue accumulation of DDT in, **2487**

Henbit (see *Lamium amplexicaule*)

Hepialoidea, of cultivated plants in Europe and western Asia, **1095**

Heptachlor, against *Agrotis segetum*, **15** influence of soil type on activity of, in Ontario **129**; against *Hypera variabilis*, **132**; against wireworms, **202**; effective against *Ostrini nubilalis*, **228**; against *Aspilates ochrearia* **241**; against *Anoxia villosa*, **369**; against *Hylemya antiqua*, **383**; against insect attack on groundnuts in Senegal, **439**; as seed and soil dressing in Egypt, **458**; against *Hypopta caestrum*, **567**; against larvae of *Hydronomidius molitor* on rice in India, **602**; aerosol application of, against *Pegomya betae*, **671** against *Cydia delineana*, **690**; against subterranean termites in U.S.A., **791**; residues of, in soy beans, **812**; residues of, in agricultural soils in Ontario, **813**; for control of sugar-cane pests in India, **902**; resistance to,

in *Hylemya floralis*, **976**; use of, in studies on interaction between DDT analogues and microsomal epoxidase systems, **1003**; DDT depressing storage of, in animal tissue, **1004**; residues of, in vegetables, **1049**; toxicity of seed dressings of, to game birds, **1080**; against insect pests of rice, **1131**; against insects attacking rubber trees, **1133**; against *Mythimna separata*, **1158**; influence of soil moisture on toxicity of, in Ontario, **1204**; effect of, on Collembola and mites, **1214**; against *Derobrachus brevicollis*, **1229**; residues of, in wheat treated against *Cephus cinctus*, **1251**; against *Hylemya antiqua*, **1378**; analysis of, from animal tissues, **1449**; against *Oryctes monoceros* on coconut palm in Ivory Coast, **1552**; against *Solenopsis saevissima richteri*, **1756**; against wireworms, **1885**; dosage-mortality regression lines in soils treated with, against termites, **1897**; residues of, in soils in Canada, **1912**; comparison of isobenzan with, against sugar-cane pests in India, **1971**; insecticidal residues in pumpkin grown in soil treated with, **2082**; metabolism of, by fungi, mosquito larvae and mammals, **2158**; effects of, against *Altermetoponia rubriceps* on sugar-cane, **2192**; against millepedes on sugar-beet, **2221**; against *Blaniulus guttulatus* and *Archiboreoiulus pallidus*, **2222**; against *Lachnosterna consanguinea*, **2312**; in baits against *Schistocerca americana*, **2389**

Heptachlor Epoxide, residues of, in soy beans, **812**; investigations on residues of, in vegetables, **1049**; residues of, in wheat treated against *Cephus cinctus*, **1251**; as residue of heptachlor in soils in Canada, **1912**; residues of, in pumpkin, **2082**; in human body fat, **2496**

Heptachlor-2-propanol, for extracting insecticide residues from soils in Canada, **1912**

, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 8-Heptachloro-3a, 4, 7, 7a-tetrahydro-4, 7-methanoindane (see Dihydroheptachlor)

Heptachlorohexahydroketomethanophthalan, as soil insecticide in Ontario, **128**

Hepta Streunex Spezial (see Heptachlor)

Herbicides, assessing hazards of, to wild life, **2237**

Hercules 9699 (see O-(2-Propynyloxy)phenyl Methylcarbamate)

Herpestomus brunnicornis, against *Hyponomeuta padellus malinellus* in Poland, **1339**

Herpestomus nasutus, as pupal parasite of *Paraswammerdamia* spp. in Germany, **173**

Herpiscius sommeri, control of, on maize in Rhodesia, **1101**

Herring Gull (see *Larus argentatus*)

Hessian Fly (see *Mayetiola destructor*)

Heterobostrychus aequalis, in oak and mahogany boards, **967**; established in Florida, **1286**; **1701**; from Queensland, **2265**

Heterococcus borkhsenii, on grasses in Ukraine, **1353**

Heteronychus spp., insecticides against, on sugar-cane in Madagascar, **2190**

Heteronychus arator, *Bacillus euloomarahae* derived from, **524**

Heteronychus licas, bionomics and ecology of, on sugar-cane in Nigeria, **48**

Heteropsyche melanochroma, on *Scolypopa australis* in New South Wales, **1995**

Heteroptera, ecological analysis of communities of, in cultivated fields in Poland, **22**; Braconids controlling, on crops in Poland, **1337**; predacious on Miridae on *Sarothamnus scoparius* in England, **1594**

Heterotergum gossypii, incidence and losses caused by, on cotton in Brazil, **55**

Heterotermes spp., laboratory testing methods with, in Germany, **798**; investigations on ecology and physiology of, **799**

Heterotermes indicola, influence of moisture on choice of food and amount consumed by, **172**; influence of fungi on choice of wood of, in Germany, **2412**

5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 9-Hexachloro-1, 4, 4a, 5, 8, 8a-hexahydro-1, 4, 5, 8-dimethanophthalazine, correlation between laboratory and field data on testing, **107**

5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 9-Hexachloro-1, 4, 4a, 5, 8, 8a-hexahydro-1, 4, 5, 8-dimethanophthalazine N-Oxide, correlation between laboratory and field data on testing, **107**

Hexamera alcis, parasitising *Wiseana wiseana* in New Zealand, **718**

Hexamermis sp., parasitising adults of *Chrysopa madestes* in India, **921**; parasitising larvae of *Dilinia medardaria* on *Ziziphus* spp. in India, **2310**

Hexamethylphosphoric Triamide (see Hempa)

N-Hexane, use of, to extract γ-BHC from *Callosobruchus chinensis*, **699**; and isopropanol, use of, to extract insecticide from soil, **820**; with isopropyl alcohol, use of, for extraction of dieldrin from forage crops, **2477**

Hexane, use of, in observations on sex attractant of *Samia cynthia*, **1274**; as solvent, **2488**

Hibiscus cannabinus, affecting efficiency of potato virus transmission of *Myzus persicae* reared on, **89**; insect pests of, in Nigeria, **332**

Hibiscus esculentus, control of *Tetranychus telarius* on, **904**; bionomics and control of *Tetranychus telarius* on, **919**; as food-plant of *Diparopsis watersi* and *Heliothis armigera* in Sudan, **1806**; *Mylloceras undecimpustulatus maculosus* on, **2302**; effect of fumigants on germination of, **2317**; control of *Tetranychus telarius* damaging, **2495**

Hibiscus fuscus, *Saissetia privigna* on, in Tanganyika, **2188**

Hibiscus syriacus, extract from buds of, as feeding deterrent for *Anthonomus grandis*, **138**

Hickory (see *Carya*)

Hierodula crassa, preying on *Musca domestica*, **2006**

Hieroglyphus spp., in Thailand, **1985**

Hieroglyphus banian, damaging corn in Thailand, **1131**

Hippodamia convergens, effect of sucrose sprays on populations of, on maize in Minnesota, **2542**

Hippodamia tredecimpunctata, effect of sucrose sprays on populations of, on maize in Minnesota, **2542**

Hippophae rhamnoides, control of *Polyphylla fullo* on, **1053**

Hippopsis lemniscata, damaging soy-bean in Florida, **1882**

Hippotion celerio, on taro in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **2016**
Hirsutella sp., attacking *Scolypopa australis* on *Pittosporum undulatum* in New South Wales, **1994**
Hishimonus discigutta, transmitting witches' broom of *Zizyphus jujuba* in Korea, **1142**
Histerids, predacious on Scolytids on conifers in Soviet Union, **1875**
Histidine, of aphids, affected by starvation, **1022**; effect of, on acceptance of sucrose by *Myzus persicae*, **1949**
Hodotermes mossambicus, nesting system of, in South Africa, **1952**
Hodotermitidae, water loss and cuticular structure in, **790**
Hoja blanca, of rice, *Sogatodes orizicola* transmitting, **1140**
Holcocera pulverea, *Apanteles tachardiae* parasitising, in India, **233**; larvae of, on *Chrysopa madestes* in India, **921**
Holcoceroides sp., damaging *Khaya* spp. in Nigeria, **1436**
Holland, *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* on willow, *Populus* and alder in, **562**; insect communities in barked and unbarked stumps of *Pinus sylvestris* in, **587**; control of *Polyphylla fullo* in, **1053**; parasitism of *Stigmella malella* by *Cirrospilus vittatus* in, **1054**; use of radioisotopes in ecological investigations in, **1055**; grain thrips in, **1056**; Lepidoptera damaging fruit trees in, **1057**; *Typhlodromus* spp. parasitising *Panonychus ulmi* in orchards in, **1058**; effects of accumulation of insecticides on birds in, **1070**; insecticide residues in *Lepus europaeus* in, **1073**; intersterility in *Tetranychus telarius* in, **1654**; fertilisation of *Tetranychus telarius* in, **1951**; genetics of *Tetranychus* spp. in, **2549**
Holocremnus sp., against *Pristiphora erichsonii* in Canada, **1920**
Homona coffearia, on tea in Ceylon, **2297**
Homorocoryphus nitidulus vicinus, method for continuous laboratory rearing of, **652**
Honduras, *Heliothis zea* infesting *Malvastrum spicatum* and *Melanthera hastata* in, **769**; *Leucoptera coffeella* on coffee in, **1976**
Honey, as attractant for *Forficula auricularia*, **832**; removal of, with dilute solution of ammonia and alcohol, **896**; as food for *Formica* spp., **1599**; use of, for laboratory rearing of *Agrotis repleta* in Venezuela, **2378**; effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* with, on *Formica* spp., **2516**
Honeydew, of *Neopulvinaria imeretina* attracting Diptera and Hymenoptera, **1357**; *Malacocoris chlorizans* feeding on, **568**; excreted by *Marchalina hellenica*, use of, to feed bees, **595**; of *Peregrinus maidis*, **928**; *Formica* spp. and *Lasius niger alienus* feeding on, of aphids and Coccids, **1027**; parasitism of *Psylla pyricola* by *Trechnites insidiosus* associated with, **2138**; produced by *Scolypopa australis* on *Coriaria arborea*, **2271**
Honeysuckle (see *Lonicera japonica*)
Hong Kong, *Neospastis sinensis* on tea in, **651**; revision of aphids of, **2017**
Honolulu, mass rearing of *Dacus dorsalis*, *D. cucurbitae* and *Ceratitis capitata* in, **1705**
Hornbeam, bacterial control of *Operophtera brumata* and *Erannis defoliaria* on, **1837**
Hoplocampa brevis, on pear in Canada, **1244**
Hoplocampa flava, in Greece, **1370**
Hoplocampa minuta, forecasting adult emergence of, on plum in Bulgaria, **379**
Hoplocampa testudinea, resistance of varieties of apple to, **1591**
Hoplochelus rhizotrogoides, aldrin and endrin against, on sugar-cane in Madagascar, **2190**
Hoplocryptus mediterraneus, controlling *Palaeocimbex quadrimaculata* on almond in Yugoslavia, **28**
Hops, disulfoton against *Tetranychus telarius* and *Myzus humuli* on, in Germany, **577**; bionomics of *Hydraecia micacea* on, **1030**; transmission of virus to, **1590**; method of extracting *Myzus humuli* from, **1593**; insecticide resistance in *Myzus humuli* on, **2215**; incidence of pests and diseases of, in Poland, **2397**
Hormones, monograph on insect, **1**; responsible for production of alate sexuparae of *Anuraphis plantaginea*, **221**; insect, as control agents, **875**
Hormodendrum cladosporioides, feeding and reproduction of stored-product mites on, **131**; in stored grain in Canada, **1416**
Horse-nettle (see *Solanum carolinense*)
Hortensia similis, not transmitting rice virus in Cuba, **1791**
Horticulture, estimate of insecticide and fungicide usage in, in England and Wales, **1062**
House-fly (see *Musca domestica*)
House Sparrow (see *Passer domesticus*)
Houses, *Lathridius minutus*, *Aridius nodifer* and *Cryptophagus acutangulus* in, in Britain, **1601**; control of *Xyletinus peltatus* and termites in, **2134**
HRS-1422 (see 3, 5-Diisopropylphenol)
HRS-1671 (see Heptachlorohexahydroketomethanophthalan)
Humidity, affecting toxicity of resin formulations of dichlorvos to *Musca* spp. and *Myzus persicae*, **154**; influence of, on pupation of *Eurytoma roddi*, **212**; affecting artificial infection of *Melolontha melolontha* by *Beauveria tenella*, **220**; effects of, on viability of eggs of *Ceratitis capitata*, **257**; effect of, on spider mites on fruit trees, **378**; increasing virulence of fungi on *Cydia pomonella*, **402**; relative, determination of, by gas chromatography, **780**; influence of, on termites in Germany, **799**; influence of, on susceptibility of *Tribolium castaneum* to malathion and diazinon, **914**; effect of, on aphid dispersal, **926**; effect of, in foodstuffs on reproduction of pests and mites of stored products, **1043**; effect of, on effectiveness of *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Ephestia kuehniella*, **1511**; effect of, on bionomics of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* in Poland, **1518**; affecting predacious behaviour of *Phytoseiulus persimilis* in California, **1674**; effect of, on development and distribution of *Anastrepha ludens* in U.S.A., **1700**; effect of, on development of populations of *Prospaltella perniciosi*, **1859**; effect of antennectomy on reactions of *Carpophilus* spp. to, **1942**

fatal to vectors of virus diseases of black-currant and raspberry, **2030**; thermistor psychrometer for measuring, **2131**; effects of, on development of *Cryptolestes pusillus*, **2171**; effect of, on tactic and kinetic responses in *Dendroctonus ponderosae*, **2348**; influence of, on activity of *Phytoseiulus persimilis* and *Tetranychus telarius*, **2491**; post-treatment, influence of, on irradiated *Sitophilus zeamais*, **2504**

Humus, *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* cultured on, **485**

Hungary, *Hypera variabilis* on lucerne in, **399**; bionomics and control of *Ostrinia nubilalis* in, **680**; *Metasecodes bicolor* as hyperparasite of *Tetrastichus rhosaces* in, **1040**; *Scrobipalpa ocellatella* damaging sugar-beet in, **1091**; bionomics of *Acanthiophilus helianthi* in, **1522**; aphids attacking roots of maize in, **1523**; bionomics of *Tanymecus dilaticollis* on maize in, **1524**; bionomics of *Neodiprion sertifer* on pine in, **2028**; diapause in *Cydia pomonella* in, **2035**; bionomics and control of *Bruchus pisorum* on pea in, **2399**; *Athalia rosae* in, **2540**; biology of *Apion* spp. on *Trifolium pratense* in, **2541**

Hyadaphis tataricae, damaging *Lonicera* spp. in central Europe, **583**; bionomics and control of, on *Lonicera tatarica* in, Bulgaria **1856**

Hyalophora cecropia, photoperiod control of an 'obligatory' pupal diapause in, **2463**

Hyalurgus lucidus, against *Pristiphora erichsonii* in Canada, **1920**

Hyalurgus tomostethi, parasitising *Tomostethus nigritus* in Moravia, **1838**

Hyblaea puera, in teak nurseries in Ceylon, **482**

Hydraecia micacea, bionomics of, in Soviet Union, **1030**

Hydraecia nordstroemi, resemblance of, to *H. micacea*, **1030**

Hydrellia sp., bionomics of, on rice in Thailand, **1984**

Hydrellia griseola, on barley in Bavaria, **335**; seasonal prevalence of, attacking rice in Japan, **695**; overwintering of, on cereal crops in Denmark, **2200**

Hydrellia nasturtii, damaging *Nasturtium officinale* in France, **1662**

Hydrobromic Acid, for conversion of Imidan to inorganic phosphate, **1911**

Hydrochloric Acid, use of, in preparation of ground phloem medium for rearing bark beetles, **1180**; in diets for *Dacus dorsalis*, *D. cucurbitae* and *Ceratitis capitata*, **1705**; detection of, by *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* in oviposition medium, **1798**; in larval diets for *Dacus oleae*, **2069**

Hydrogen Cyanide, compared with sprays of oil emulsion against *Chrysomphalus ficus*, **466**; use of, against *Eurygaster integriceps*, **1865**; effect of gas velocity on fumigant action of, **1959**; as fumigant for peas in Hungary, **2399**

Hydrogen Phosphide, toxicity of, to stored-product insects, **188**; results of treatments with, on stored grain, **365**; against *Bruchus rufimanus* on *Vicia faba*, **942**; effect of, on pests of stored wheat, **1223**; against *Sitophilus oryzae* on rice, **1261**; effect of low concentrations of, on *Sitophilus granarius*, **1455**; against insect pests of stored cacao beans in Nigeria, **1539**; against *Trogoderma granarium* in storehouses, **1541**; germination of groundnuts unaffected by fumigation with, **1543**; effect of, on germination and growth of maize, **1546**; efficiency of, against grain pests in Nigeria, **1548**

Hydronomidius molitor, control of, on rice in India, **602**, **938**

1-Hydroxy-chlordene, as metabolite of heptachlor in soils in Canada, **1912**

1-Hydroxy-5, 6-dihydro-5, 6-dihydroxynaphthalene, as metabolite of carbaryl, **1738**

3-Hydroxy-N-methyl-*cis*-crotonamide Dimethyl Phosphate (see Dimethyl) 1-Methylcarbamoyl-1-propen-2-yl Phosphate)

3-Hydroxy-N, N-dimethyl-*cis*-crotonamide Dimethyl Phosphate (see Dimethyl 1-Dimethylcarbamoyl-1-propen-2-yl Phosphate)

N-(Hydroxymethyl)1-cyclohexene-1, 2-dicarboximide 2, 2-dimethyl-3-(2-methylpropenyl) cyclopropanecarboxylate (see 3,4,5,6-Tetrahydrophthalimidomethyl *dl-cis-trans* Chrysanthemate)

Hyalesthes obsoletus, on lucerne in Yugoslavia, **206**

Hyleastes ater, in stumps of *Pinus sylvestris* in Holland, **587**

Hylastes attenuatus, in stumps of *Pinus sylvestris* in Holland, **587**

Hylastes opacus, in stumps of *Pinus sylvestris* in Holland, **587**

Hylastes palliatus, attacking pine damaged by smoke in Czechoslovakia, **338**

Hylastes porculus, breeding in stumps of *Pinus resinosa* in Ontario, **2346**

Hylemya spp., control of, infesting crucifers in Montreal, **1382**; protection of wheat from, in Siberia, **2032**

Hylemya antiqua, control of, on onion in Poland, **383**; labelling of, with radioactive phosphorus in Holland, **1055**; study on control of, on onion in Quebec, **1378**; resistant to organophosphorus insecticides on onion in France, **1929**; inducing sterility in, **2089**; laboratory rearing of, **2505**

Hylemya brassicae, effect of irrigation on yield of crucifers damaged by, in Britain, **551**; control of, on cauliflower, **870**; resistance of varieties of cabbage to, **992**; insecticides against, infesting crucifers in British Columbia, **1224**; substrate for oviposition by, **1783**; effect of soil insecticides on natural enemies of, **2045**; insecticide resistance in, on crucifers, **2215**, **2218**; control of, in Britain, **2224**, **2226**, **2227**; parathion against, on cauliflower in Denmark and England, **2230**; economics of control of, in Britain, **2236**; application of diazinon against, on crucifers, **2245**

Hylemya brunnescens, damaging carnations in Germany, **2537**

Hylemya cardui, not damaging carnation in Germany, **2537**

Hylemya cilicrura, resistance of, to cyclodiene insecticides in relation to cropping practices

in Ontario, **753**; resistance of cabbage to, **992**; attacking cucumbers in Germany, **1583**; control of, on pumpkin in Illinois, **2105**
Hylemya coarctata, technique for keeping larvae of, in sterile conditions, **1600**; control of, **2225**, **2226**; diazinon against, on wheat in England, **2228**
Hylemya floralis, resistance to heptachlor in, in Saskatchewan, **976**; insecticide resistance in, in Norway, **2410**
Hylemya florilega, destroying seeds of *Acer saccharum* in Vermont, **1275**; phytotoxicity of fertiliser-insecticide combinations against, to tobacco in Oregon, **1788**
Hylemya seneciella, host specificity of, **1739**
Hylemya trichodactyla, resistance of, to cyclodiene insecticides in relation to cropping practices in Ontario, **753**; resistance of cabbage to, **992**
Hylobius abietis, insecticide-treated traps against on pine in Czechoslovakia, **586**; in stumps of *Pinus sylvestris* in Holland, **587**; DDT and γ BHC protecting pine against attack by, in Czechoslovakia, **673**; forecasting and control of, in Germany, **1666**; infesting logs of *Pinus pinaster* in Spain, **1823**; DDT against, on conifers in Germany, **2535**
Hylobius piceus, bionomics of, on *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in Poland, **1516**
Hylobius radicis, cultural control of, on *Pinus resinosa* in Michigan, **2107**
Hylocichla ustulata swainsoni, predacious on *Choristoneura fumiferana* in New Brunswick, **974**
Hylotrupes bajulus, effect of wood preservatives against, on spruce and pine timber in Germany, **579**; investigations on possibility of larval development of, in sapwood of *Taxus baccata*, **1514**; effectiveness of Rentex preservation of softwood against, in Germany **1642**
Hylurgonotus brunneus, nematodes associated with excreta of, on *Araucaria araucana* in Chile, **1679**
Hylurgus ligniperda, in stumps of *Pinus sylvestris* in Holland, **587**
Hymenoptera, parasitic on *Agromyza nigrella* on barley in Bavaria, **335**; parasitising *Spodoptera* spp. in East Africa, **649**; as parasites of *Phytomyza atricornis* on garden pea in Iraq, **656**; of U.S.A., **1109**; on rape in Poland, **1335**; against *Hyponomeuta padellus malinellus*, **1339**; attracted to honeydew of *Neopulvinaria imeretina* in France, **1357**; parasitising larvae of *Cacoecimorpha pronubana* in Libya, **1532**; parasitising pests of dried stored yams in Nigeria, **1549**; parasitising *Oporinia autumnata* on birch in Finland, **1999**
Hyoscyamus niger, studies on, as food-plant of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in Bulgaria, **204**
Hypamblys albopictus, against *Pristiphora erichsonii* in Canada, **1920**
Hypena acrocompsa, *H. strigata* misidentified as, in Queensland, **2261**
Hypena strigata, attacking *Lantana camara* in Queensland, **2261**, **2285**
Hypera spp., effects of late ploughing of clover fields on number of overwintering, in Soviet Union, **1862**
Hypera variabilis, resistance of lucerne to oviposition and feeding of, in Maryland, **122**; control of, on lucerne in Kentucky, **132**; method for extracting eggs of, from stems of lucerne, **151**; effect of photoperiod and temperature on diapause of, on lucerne in Hungary, **339**; rates of disappearance of insecticides used against, from lucerne, **761**; temperatures lethal to, **767**; emergence and mating of *Tetrastichus incertus* parasitising **770**; attractiveness of lucerne extracts to in relation to water, **1185**; observations on oviposition by, **1270**; sampling of, on lucerne in Vermont, **1281**; effect of infestations of on forage quality of lucerne in Virginia **1771**; distribution of, on lucerne in Illinois **1774**; parathion against, **1778**; in Canada, **1790**; migration of, to and from aestivation sites in New York State, **1899**; microsporidian disease of, **2061**; summer development of in New Jersey, **2064**; insecticides against, in India, **2330**; on lucerne in Alabama, **2359**
Hypericum perforatum, *Anaitis plagiata* against, in Canada, **584**; biological control of, by *Chrysomela quadrigemina* in California and Australia, **2280**
Hyperteles spp., discussion of, in revision of Palaearctic Tetrastichini, **1031**
Hyphantria cunea, susceptibility of pupae of, to γ-radiation varying with age, **26**; food-plants and races of, in North America, **211**; effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on, **298**, **520**; effects of *Bacillus thuringiensis thuringiensis* on, **520**; value of low-dosage insecticides against, in oak forests in Yugoslavia, **580**; nuclear polyhedrosis of, in Japan, **698**; *Neoaplectana* sp. causing mortality in, in Nova Scotia, **2090**; observations on biology of, in Japan, **2507**
Hypomeces squamosus, on *Citrus* in China, **944**
Hyponomeuta padellus, *Bacillus thuringiensis* against, on *Crataegus* in Germany, **2525**
Hyponomeuta padellus malinellus, smoke generator against, on apple in China, **488**; Hymenoptera against, in Poland, **1339**
Hypophloeus spp., predacious on Scolytids on conifers in Soviet Union, **1875**
Hypopta caestrum, bionomics of, on asparagus in France, **566**; control tests against, **567**
Hypsipyla robusta, damaging *Khaya ivorensis* in Nigeria, **1436**

I

^{131}I (see Iodine)
Ibalia spp., methods for shipping, as parasites of *Sirex noctilio*, **506**
Ibalia ensiger, methods for shipping from California, as parasite of *Sirex noctilio*, **506**; importation of, into New Zealand, against *Sirex noctilio* **2564**
Ibalia leucospoides, shipping methods for, **506**; against *Sirex noctilio* in New Zealand, **2564**
Icerya aegyptiaca, distribution of, **648**

Icerya purchasi, on *Citrus* in Lebanon, **1098**; control of, on orange in Libya, **1531**
Icerya seychellarum, *Cryptochetum monophlebi* against, on *Castanospermum australe* in South Africa, **2339**
Ichneumon lotatorius, as parasite of *Wiseana cervinata* in New Zealand, **718**
Ichneumonids, methods for shipping from California, as parasites of *Sirex noctilio*, **506**
Idaho, bionomics of *Eucosma rescissoriana* on *Pinus monticola* in, **1245**
Idatiella albisignata, records of, from New Zealand, **712**
Illinois, observations on emergence, mating and oviposition of sod webworms in, **133**; control in, of legume insects by aerial sprays of dimethoate, **164**; *Popillia japonica* infected with *Bacillus popilliae* in, **514**; insecticide residues in soy beans in, **812**; mortality rate of *Empoasca* spp. in, when subjected to various temperatures in, **1725**; flight activity of Crambid moths in, **1727**; *Rhopalosiphum maidis* on maize strains in, **1750**; distribution of *Hypera variabilis* and its parasite *Bathyplectes curculionis* in, **1774**; microsporidian disease of *Hypera variabilis* in, **2061**; insecticidal residues in pumpkin in, **2082**; inducing sterility in *Hylemya antiqua* in, **2089**; control of *Hylemya platura* and *Acalymma vittatum* on pumpkin in, **2105**; effects of insecticides on crop germination in, **2106**; selection and utilisation of food plants by *Spodoptera eridania* in, **2355**, **2356**
Imidan, against *Diabrotica speciosa* on crops in Brazil, **726**; tests with, in cue-lure, medlure and methyl eugenol against Trypetids, **738**; rate of disappearance of, from lucerne, **761**; against *Dasyneura ignorata*, **1345**; against *Hylemya* spp., **1382**; against *Alabama argillacea*, **1695**; against insect pests of *Cynodon dactylon*, **1713**; determination of surface residues of, on fresh fruit, **1911**
Imidazole, comparison of 4-imidazolin-2-one with, **1753**
2-imidazolidinone, inhibiting development and reproduction of test insects, **1753**
4-imidazolin-2-one, inhibiting development and reproduction of test insects, **1753**
Immerex Method, of extracting insecticides from soil, **820**
Incurvaria capittella, occurrence and control of, on currant in Germany, **1803**
Incurvarioidea, of cultivated plants in Europe and western Asia, **1095**
India, bionomics of *Anjeerodiplosis peshawarensis* on *Ficus carica* in, **46**; *Beauveria tenella* pathogenic to *Chilo partellus* in, **79**; *Eurytoma* spp. infesting lucerne in, **192**; biology of *Scirpophaga nivella* on sugar-cane in, **193**; life-history and efficiency of *Lixophaga diatraeae* against sugar-cane borers in, **194**; studies of *Apanteles tachardiae* in, **233**; *Coccophagoides utilis* parasitising *Parlatoria oleae* in, **275**; bionomics and distribution of *Adelges* spp. in, **319**; natural enemies of *Striga* spp. in, **321**; natural enemies of *Cyperus rotundus* in, **327**; resistance in sugar-cane varieties to *Aceria* sp. in, **470**; *Bissetia steniella* on sugar-cane in, **471**; migration of larvae of *Chilo auricilius* to sugar-cane in, **472**; planting time affecting infestation of sugar-cane by *Chilo infuscatellus* and *Scirpophaga nivella* in, **473**; *Sesamia inferens* attacking sugar-cane in, **474**; symptomatology of attack on sugar-cane by *Chilo* spp. in, **475**; possibility of spread of *Chilo auricilius* by infested seed-cane in, **476**; *Tropidocephala saccharivorella* on sugar-cane in, **477**; bionomics and control of *Poecilocoris latus* on tea in, **478**; control of *Coccus viridis* on coffee in, **479**; bionomics of *Athalia lugens* in, **480**; insecticidal properties of *Melia azedarach* in, **481**; *Rhopalosiphum erysimi* on mustard in, **588**; *Hydronomidius molitor* on rice in, **602**; *Synchalara rhombota* on tea in, **651**; *Saccharicoccus sacchari* and *Proceras indicus* on sugar-cane in, **872**; three undescribed genera and species parasitic on Coccids in, **873**; *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Bissetia steniella* on sugar-cane in, **898**; distribution of *Chilo auricilia* on sugar-cane in, **899**; susceptibility of varieties of sugar-cane to *Aceria* sp. in, **900**; control of *Papilio demoleus* on *Citrus* in, **901**; tests with insecticides for controlling sugar-cane pests in, **902**; response of *Trogoderma granarium* to types of light in, **903**; *Tetranychus telarius* on *Hibiscus esculentus* in, **904**; transmission of yellow mosaic virus attacking *Acalypha indica* in, **905**; *Apsylla cistellata* attacking mango in, **906**; alternate host plants and hibernation of *Leptocorisa acuta* in, **907**; control of *Macrosiphum compositae* in, **908**; *Antigastra catalaunalis* on *Sesamum orientale* in, **909**; *Eublemma parva* on *Carthamus tinctorius* in, **910**; control of *Empoasca* sp. on *Ricinus communis* in, **911**; control of *Spodoptera littoralis* on *Ricinus communis* in, **912**; *Stomopteryx subsecivella* on groundnuts in, **913**; factors influencing susceptibility of *Tribolium castaneum* to insecticides in, **914**; *Microtermes* sp. attacking wheat in, **915**; varietal susceptibility of cotton bolls to *Pectinophora gossypiella* in, **916**; *Leucinodes orbonalis* on *Solanum melongena* in, **917**; investigations on immunity of coniferous timbers to attack by *Lyctus africanus* in, **918**; bionomics and control of *Tetranychus telarius* in, **919**; comparative toxicity of insecticides to *Acrocercops phaeospora* on *Eugenia cumini* in, **920**; *Chrysopa madestes* predacious on *Laccifer lacca* in, **921**; parasites of *Phyllocnistis citrella* in, **922**; *Parasierola* sp. parasitising *Mythimna separata* in, **923**; bionomics and seasonal history of *Chilo auricilia* in, **925**; effects of weather on aphid dispersal in, **926**; effect of fumigants on germination of vegetable seeds in, **929**; *Sitophilus oryzae* and *Tribolium castaneum* in stored wheat in, **930**; feeding habits of *Phyllocnistis citrella* in, **931**; weevils damaging *Moringa oleifera* in, **932**; *Euzophera perticella* on *Solanum aviculare* in, **933**; Pentatomid bugs on economic plants in, **934**; starvation resistance of Coleopterous pests of stored grain in, **935**; protectivity of jute bags impregnated with organic insecticides

in, **936**; *Brachytrupes portentosus* on *Boehmeria nivea* in, **937**; *Hydronomidius molitor* on rice in, **938**; *Diaeretiella rapae* parasitising *Rhopalosiphum erysimi* in, **939**; *Diocalandra frumenti* on *Areca catechu* in, **1042**; monograph on entomology for agricultural students in, **1096**; *Melanagromyza obtusa* damaging *Moghamia macrophylla* in, **1152**; effect of sowing time on resistance of *Ricinus communis* to *Empoasca flavescens* in, **1154**; major pests of sugar-cane in, **1156**; diapause in *Tryporyza incertulas* on rice in, **1157**; control of *Mythimna separata* on sugar-cane in, **1158**; insects infesting *Sauropus androgynus* in, **1159**; susceptibility of varieties of *Cajanus cajan* to *Melanagromyza obtusa* in, **1160**; *Panonychus citri* on *Citrus* in, **1161**; *Eutetranychus banksi* on *Citrus* in, **1233**; *Diaphorina citri* on *Citrus* in, **1257**; *Eublemma amabilis* predacious on *Laccifer lacca* in, **1258**; hydrogen phosphide against *Sitophilus oryzae* in rice in, **1261**; importance of pesticides in food production in, **1330**; *Callosobruchus chinensis* on *Cicer arietinum* in, **1360**; effects of low temperature on bionomics of *Schistocerca gregaria* in, **1361**; control of *Coccus viridis* on coffee in, **1558**; assessment of sugar-cane damage caused by *Aleurolobus barodensis* in, **1559**; control of *Eotetranychus hirsti* damaging fig in, **1560**; persistence of *Bacillus thuringiensis* in field in, **1561**; resistance of sorghum to *Chilo partellus* in, **1562**; pharmacology and histopathology of insecticides in *Poecilocerus pictus* in, **1667**; haematological changes in insects treated with insecticides in, **1668**; *Centeterus alternecoloratus* parasitising *Chilo* spp. in, **1813**; γBHC against sugar-cane shoot borers in, **1968**; *Mythimna separata* on sugar-cane in, **1969**; white grubs attacking sugar-cane in, **1970**; isobenzan against pests of sugar-cane in, **1971**; varietal resistance in sugar-cane to *Scirpophaga nivella* in, **1972**; *Saccharicoccus sacchari* and *Pseudococcus saccharifolii* on sugar-cane in, **1973**; sugar-cane pests in, **1974**; *Atherigona indica* on sorghum in, **1975**; Eriophyid mites in, **2018**; *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in, **2025**; 'paper factor' inhibiting metamorphosis of *Dysdercus koenigii* on cotton in, **2153**; vulnerability of cotton to attack by *Schistocerca gregaria* in, **2178**; effect of sugars on toxicity of calcium orthophosphate to stored product pests in, **2259**; investigations on parasites and predators of *Oryctes* spp. in, **2274**; *Oligonychus indicus* on *Musa* sp. in, **2299**; termites infesting potato in, **2300**; *Epilachna ocellata* on potato in, **2301**; *Myllocerus undecimpustulatus maculosus* on cotton in, **2302**; *Melanagromyza obtusa* on *Cajanus cajan* in, **2303**; insecticides against cotton bollworms in, **2304**; *Clavigralla gibbosa* on *Cajanus cajan* in **2305**; phase determination of *Schistocerca gregaria* in, **2306**; effect of cyclone on locusts in, **2307**, **2308**; effect of temperature on development and oviposition of *Dysdercus koenigii* in, **2309**; observations on *Dilinia medardaria* in, **2310**; *Parakoebelea glomeratus* on fig in, **2311**; *Lachnosterna consanguinea* on groundnuts in, **2312**; effect of food on susceptibility of *Tribolium castaneum* to insecticides in, **2313**; *Amsacta moorei* in, **2314**; *Pseudomonas plusiae* attacking larvae of *Plusia orichalcea* in **2315**; *Saccharicoccus sacchari* on sugar-cane in, **2316**; effect of fumigants on germination of vegetable seeds in, **2317**; water loss in *Schistocerca gregaria* treated with malathion in, **2318**; *Entomophthora aphidis* attacking *Therioaphis trifolii* in, **2319**; Pimplinae in **2320**; *Aceria mangiferae* on mango in, **2322**; *Pelopidas mathias* on rice in, **2323**; Mymarid parasites of *Empoasca devastans* in, **2324**; *Galerucella birmanica* in, **2325**; effect of oil-seed food on *Tribolium castaneum*, *Trogoderma granarium* and *Corcyra cephalonica* in, **2327**; egg parasites of *Tessaratoma javanica* in, **2328**; thrips infesting coffee and tea in, **2329**; insecticides against insect pests in, **2330**; *Thrips tabaci* on onion in, **2331**; new insect pests in, **2332**; observations on *Cryptoblabes angustipennella* in, **2333**; *Amsacta moorei* in, **2334**; *Galerucella placida* damaging medicinal plants in, **2335**; cannibalism in *Amsacta moorei* in, **2336**; *Talicada nyseus* on succulent rockery plants in, **2337**; *Bissetia steniella* on sugar-cane in, **2494**; control of *Tetranychus telarius* in, **2495**; insecticides in human body fat in, **2496**; *Rhyssa persuasoria himalayensis* exported to New Zealand from, against *Sirex noctilio*, **2564**

India Mustard (see *Brassica juncea*)

Indiana, *Thelohania* sp. in *Pieris rapae* in, **75**; investigations on *Trichogramma minutum* in, **762**; *Tetradonema plicans* parasitising *Bradysia coprophila* in, **1182**; history of infestation of *Acer* spp. by *Corthylus columbianus* in **1209**; damage caused by *Corthylus columbianus* to *Platanus occidentalis* in, **1730**; factors influencing sweep net sampling of lucerne in, **1733**; relative attractiveness of luminescent colours to *Lema melanopa* and *Philaenus spumarius* in, **1762**; leaf-vein spacing and larval survival in *Lema melanopa* in, **2441**

Indonesia, pests and diseases of rice in, **1869**

Infestation, artificial, of maize by *Ostrinia nubilalis*, **224**, **226**

Infra-red Spectrophotometry, determination of demeton residues in plants by, **810**; confirming the conversion of DDT to DDD in canned spinach, **815**; for determination of insecticides, **881**; of materials from *Dendroctonus* spp., **2133**

Inga sessilis, *Brachys ingae* on, in Brazil, **1113**

Ink, India, effect of injection of, on haemocyte counts, **2051**

Inocarpus fagiferus, *Opius* spp. parasitising *Dacus* spp. on, in Fiji, **1126**

Inorganic Salts, detection of, by *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* in oviposition medium **1798**

Inostemma sp., as endoparasite of *Contarinia medicaginis* in Italy, **1935**

Inostemma boscii, as parasite of *Dasyneura pyri* on pear in New Zealand, **712**

Insecticide 1179 (see Methyl N-((Methylcarbamoyl)oxy)thioacetimidate)
Insecticide Residues, effects of, on parasitism of *Pieris brassicae* by *Apanteles glomeratus*, **201**; possibilities and limits of bioassay method of analysis of, **884**; in Salmonid fish in Britain, **1066**
Insecticides, granular, against pests of maize stems, **29**; carbamate, against *Psila rosae* on carrot, **96**; cyclodiene, resistance of *Hylemya* spp. to, in relation to cropping practices in Ontario, **753**; systemic, against cotton insects, **102**; phosphate, toxicity and acceptance of, to parasitic Hymenoptera and predatory Coccinellids, **110**; carbamate, toxicity and acceptance of, to parasitic Hymenoptera and predacious Coccinellids, **110**; soil, tested in Ontario, **128**; determination of plant safety of pressurized formulations of, **182**; organic phosphorothionate, metabolic fate of, on stored grain, **185**; genetic researches on insect resistance to, **199**; systemic, against *Coleophora laricella* in Germany, **216**; comparison of, against larvae of *Zeuzera pyrina*, **222**; against *Ostrinia nubilalis*, **228**; microbial, propagation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* for incorporation into, **265**; organophosphorus, *Tetranychus viennensis* resistant to, **311**; research on, and their safety in use, **348**; systemic, against *Caliroa cerasi*, **375**; technique for dispersal of, **407**; against locusts, **426**; against cacao Mirids resistant to γ-BHC in West Africa, **434**; *Heliothis* spp. resistant to, **516**; systemic, against *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* damaging willow, *Populus* spp. and alder, **562**; contact, against adults of *Phytagromyza dianthicola* on carnations, **565**; systemic, against larvae of *Phytagromyza dianthicola* on carnations, **565**; aerial application techniques for, against locusts in Africa, **622**; achievements, problems and dangers of, in agriculture and forestry, **624**; systemic, in trees, **640**; susceptibility of *Costelytra zealandica* to, **716**; undiluted, rotary disk device for applying, **754**; movement of, in soil against subterranean termites, **795**; derived from plants, **877**; occurring naturally in cruciferous crops, **879**; mixed-phase silicone packing for analysis of, by gas chromatography, **1016**; estimate of usage of, in agriculture and horticulture in Britain, **1062**; contamination of freshwater ecosystem by, **1065**; effects of accumulation of, on birds, **1070**; methods of studying effects of, on birds, **1077**; use of isotopes to study translocation of, in natural environments, **1078**; toxicity of, as seed dressings, to game birds, **1080**; effects of, on the marine environment in U.S.A., **1083**; monitoring system for, with reference to selection of indicator spp., **1084**; tolerance of, in wild animals, **1085**; determining toxicity of, to wild vertebrates, **1086**; effects on various biocoenoses of, in France, **1087**; assessing likely risks to wildlife from new use of, in Britain, **1088**; against agricultural pests in South Africa, **1104**; against termites in Chile, **1111**; susceptibility of *Costelytra zealandica* to, **1121**; development of resistance in *Anthonomus grandis* to, **1206**; residue determinations of using surface area of elm twigs, **1280**; future requirements of, **1312**; in woody plants, **1399–1403**; analysis of from animal tissues, **1449**; organophosphorus, detector cell for measuring picogram quantities of, by gas chromatography, **1450**; multiple residue determination of, **1453**; use of, **1462**; residues of, and other foreign chemicals in foods and feeds, **1462–1490**; use of, from industrial viewpoint, **1463**; regulatory programme for, in California, **1464**; conditioned reflexes in toxicology for determining toxicity of small quantities of, **1466**; oscillographic polarography for detection and determination of, and their residues, **1467**; thin-layer chromatography for determination of residues of, **1470**; role of FAO in the residue problem, **1471**; analysis of residues of, **1473**; synthetic organic, collection and analysis of, from water, **1474**; residues of, in milk and dairy products, **1475**; results, problems and tendencies in development of, **1476**; problem of residues of, in cuticula of leaves, **1477**; chlorinated hydrocarbon, residues and effects of, in biological material, **1478**; movement and persistence of, in plant tissue, **1479**; significance of plant metabolites of residues of, **1480**; effects of, on chlorophyll content of plant parts, **1481**; analytical limit of detectability of residues of, **1483**; thin-layer chromatography for analysis of residues of, **1484**; public health problems arising from use of, **1487**; use of ion-exchange resins in analysis of residues of, **1488**; organophosphorus, determination of residues of, **1489**; secondary effects of, on treated insects, **1507**; prognosis of *Tryporyza incertulas* with reference to application of, **1567**; granular, against rice pests, **1574**; radiometric detection of exposure to, in man, **1612**; guide to new compounds, **1616**; residue problems in livestock, **1618**; residue in soil, **1620**; purification of solvents for analysis of residues of, **1621**; automatic analysis and screening of residues of, **1622**; residues of, in food, **1623**; in sugar-cane and sugar products, **1624**; in water, **1626**; adsorbents and their application to column cleanup of residues of, **1627**; residues of, in the total diet, **1628**; extraction of, from plant materials, **1629**; application of mass spectroscopy to residue analysis of, **1630**; analysis of synergists of, and related compounds, **1631**; data on and analysis of carbamate, **1632**; screening methods for, in foods and feeds, **1633**; Common Market approaches to food laws and residues of, **1634**; residue behaviour of, in and on oranges, **1635**; metabolism of, in stored grains, **1636**; use of radioisotopes in study of, **1637**; on cotton in Ivory Coast, **1652**; detection of cholinesterase-inhibiting chemicals of, on thin-layer chromatograms, **1656**; adapter and scale expander for one millivolt recorders for use with spectrophotometers in studies on, **1777**; pathology of, **1825**; against wireworms attacking potato and maize in Florida, **1885**; residues of, in Germany, **1921**; mechanism of action of,

1938; unintentional biological effects of, in Uganda, 1977; and the environment in Britain and U.S.A., 1988; ecological research in, 2008; damaging motor finishes in Hawaii, 2081; problems in FAO on human and animal intoxication by, 2165; resistance to, in British insect and acarine pests, 2214, 2215; for control of pests of fruit trees in England, 2231; assessing hazards of, to wild life, 2237; application of, 2238; biological aspects of application of, 2239; deposition of, on apple, 2240; methods and problems of glasshouse spraying with, 2242; methods and problems of aerial spraying with, 2243; application of granular, 2244; microbial, against insects in U.S.A., 2281; biological evaluation of, 2394; alkaline hydrolysis, anticholinesterase and insecticidal properties of, 2480; N-acylated methylcarbamate, effect of, on biological activity in insects, 2486; principles for growing crops free from residues of, 2528; problems of residues of, 2529; gas and thin-layer chromatography in residue analysis, 2531; problems of residues of, in tropical countries, 2533

Insect-O-Cutor, for control of flying insects, 1350

Insects, causing deterioration of timber in East Africa, 41; method for collecting pheromones of, 112; effects of shelter on distribution of, 619; beneficial, role of uncultivated land in biology of, 620; and plant relationships and pest control, 621; factors influencing orientation behaviour in, 626; role of rhythms in behaviour of, 627; flight behaviour in, 628; feeding behaviour in, 629; sexual behaviour in, 630; communication in, 631; behaviour of social, 632; some questions in behaviour of, 633; temperature effects on embryonic development in, 635; gut absorption in, 636; in cooperation with fungi in trees and timber, 639; evaluation of population trends in forest, 641; evolution and genetics of behaviour of, 646; waxed cardboard cylinders for posting, trapped on greased cylinders, 710; killing chamber for, caught in light traps, 713; aquatic, indirect effect of diquat on, 760; aquatic, effects of DDT on, 782; as pests of farm, garden, and orchard, 783; in crown of *Pinus resinosa*, 989; dynamics, numbers and range of orders of, in clover and lucerne fields and meadows, 1038; fluon barriers for confining non-flying, in open containers, 1059; natural environment and integrated methods of control of, 1064; pesticide recommendations for the control of, in South Africa, 1104; on pineapple in Hawaii, 1130; olfactometer for, 1246; formulae for estimating sample size for chi-square test applied to work with, 1269; control of, by sterile male techniques, 1297; of strawberry, control of, in the U.S.A., 1288; integrated control of, 1298; resistance of, in context of integrated control, 1300; significance of economic threshold in integrated control of, 1307; techniques of integrated control of, 1316; conservation of natural enemies of, 1317; future of integrated control of, 1322; research need for integrated control of, 1323; educational, legislative and extension needs for integrated control of, 1324; integrated control of, in developing countries, 1325; flying, apparatus for control of, 1350; in compost, 1352; measurement of uric acid to detect, in cereals, 1371; ecology of population dynamics of, 1374; affecting millet, 1375; virology of, 1376; sterility and conventional methods of population control of, 1394; determination of population size in, by measurement of response to physical environment, 1419; attacking Meliaceae in Nigeria, 1436; damaging *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in Oregon, 1439; attacking fruit in Michigan, 1441; chemosterilants for, 1468; attacking cultivated plants in Brazil, 1491; microbiological control of, 1494; possibility of development of, in sapwood of *Taxus baccata*, 1514; damaging bananas in Canary Is., 1530; hydrogen phosphide against, in stored cacao in Nigeria, 1539; infesting soy beans in Nigeria, 1544; attacking vines and fruit trees in Jordan, 1555; staining of hyphae in, affected by fungal diseases, 1597; in stored food products in Britain, 1603; biological control and genetics of colonizing spp. of, 1611; control of, 1613; use of radioisotopes in study of, 1637; properties and uses of chemosterilants for, 1659; survey methods for, 1697; not occurring in U.S.A., 1699; identification of, damaging hardwood, by type of tree injury, 1709; causing primary damage to *Pinus resinosa* in U.S.A., 1710; resistance of carbaryl-coated kraft bags to penetration by, 1737; associated with stored foods and seeds in California, 1786; liberations of parasitic and predatorial in Canada, 1789; as pests of forests, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834; application of tissue culture in the study of viruses transmitted by, 1850; entomophagous, acclimatisation of, in Soviet Union, 1857; list of intercepted phytophagous, in U.S.A., 1878; optimal sex ratio for control of, by sterility, 1901; laser effects on, and their hosts, 1907; control of forest, in Ukraine, 1922; coloured dishes as traps for, in France, 1928; effect of gas velocity on fumigant action of nicotine, dichlorvos and hydrogen cyanide against, 1959; apparatus for synthesis and application of radioactive sulphuryl fluoride to eggs of, 1963; influence of esterases on degradation of parathion insecticides in, 2003; ecological research with, 2007; trophic records of some, in Fiji, 2009; natural enemies of injurious, in Japan, 2024; distribution of, of agricultural crops in Soviet Union, 2031; as pests of cereal crops in Austria, 2036; quality and intraspecific competition in regulation of population of, 2037; haemocyte counts in, 2051; absorption and metabolism of carbaryl by, 2101; toxicity and chemosterilising activity of aflatoxin against, 2114; power and control system for operation of low-wattage argon lamps in light traps for, 2140; automatically recording flight mill for, 2141

and their parasites and predators in Brazil, **2206**; artificial diets for, **2209**; chemical approaches to control of, **2212**; pesticide resistance in, **2213**; insecticide resistance in, in Britain, **2214**; protection of sugar-beet against, **2220**; investigations with methidathion against, **2251**; aquatic, effect of an aerial application of DDT on, **2268**; biological control of, in New Zealand, **2276**; microbial insecticides against, in U.S.A., **2281**; biotaxonomy of, **2286**; integrated control of, **2287**; in India, **2332**; of agricultural importance in Venezuela, **2376**, **2380**; effect of control of, on yield and quality of oranges in Venezuela, **2382**; viruses of, **2393**; control methods against, **2416**; permeability of windbreaks and distribution of, in England, **2418**; viral rods associated with granuloses of, **2433**; biological control of, on commercial basis, **2523**; classification of viruses affecting, **2543**; of economic importance in Sarawak, **2565**; survey methods for, **2569**

nstitute of Agricultural and Veterinary Investigations, **961**, **962**

nsulating Material, attack on, by *Ernobius mollis* in Germany, **592**

ntegrated Control, against *Acantholyda pinivora* in pine stand, **239**; of insect pests, **2416**, **2517**, **2519**

ntrasol (see Thiometon)

ntration (see Thiometon)

nula viscosa, bionomics of *Eupelmus urozonus* on *Myopites stylata* on, **574**

nulin, effect of, on growth and development of *Tribolium castaneum*, **924**

nvertebrates, no DDT residues in, in Antarctic, **1076**; in compost in Soviet Union, **1352**; functional response of predacious, to prey density, **2006**

odine, radioactive, movement of, in phytophagous holometabolous insects in Italy, **244**

owa, resistant maize treated with nutritional substances influencing survival of *Ostrinia nubilalis* in, **137**; factors affecting pathogenicity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* to *Spodoptera frugiperda* and *Ostrinia nubilalis* in-**522**; relation between spring emergence of *Scolytus multistriatus* and blooming times of plants in, **1207**

poctoninus sp., parasitising *Palaeocimbex quadrimaculata* in Yugoslavia, **28**

poctoninus nigriceps, controlling *Palaeocimbex quadrimaculata* in Yugoslavia, **28**

pomea sp., *Tetranychus telarius* on, in Venezuela, **2381**

pomoea batatas, irradiation of *Cylas formicarius elegantulus* as pest of, in U.S.A., **125**; insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; susceptiblity of, to *Pleonomus canaliculatus* during crop rotation in China, **313**; use of, in tests on the emulsion stability of different formulations of toxaphene, **464**; *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* cultured on, **485**; insect pests of, in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **2016**; insect pests of, in Venezuela, **2384**

pomoea reptans, tests on toxic residues of insecticides using, **1139**

Ips spp., North American, of group X, **299**; ground phloem medium from *Pinus ponderosa* for rearing, **1180**; effects of felling on numbers of, on pine in Germany, **2204**

Ips acuminatus, associated with fungi causing blueing of wood of conifers in Finland, **1504**

Ips avulsus, larval rearing medium for, in Florida, **1881**

Ips bidentatus, effect of felling on numbers of, on pine in Germany, **2204**

Ips caelatus, breeding in stumps of *Pinus resinosa* in Ontario, **2346**

Ips calligraphus, description and synonymy of, in North America, **299**; mass rearing of, **1385**; laboratory technique for rearing, **1386**; attacking pine in Texas, **1769**; larval rearing media for, in Florida, **1881**

Ips confusus, effects of γ-radiation on, in California, **986**; variation in olfactory behaviour of, between laboratory and field bioassays, **1094**; ground phloem from *Pinus ponderosa* for rearing, in California, **1180**; investigations on the sex pheromone of, **2353**

Ips grandicollis, attacking pine in Texas, **1769**; larval rearing media for, **1881**

Ips pini, relationship between *Polygraphus poligraphus* and, on *Picea* spp. in New Brunswick, **2139**; breeding in stumps of *Pinus resinosa* in Ontario, **2346**

Ips plagiatus, breeding in stumps of *Pinus resinosa* in Ontario, **2346**

Ips ponderosae, as synonym of *I. calligraphus* in North America, **299**

Ips sexdentatus, and associated fungi damaging *Pinus sylvestris* in Finland, **1504**

Ips subelongatus, parasites and predators of, in forests in Siberia, **2034**

Ips typographus, associated with fungi causing blueing of wood of spruce in Finland, **1504**

Iran, *Liriomyza congesta* recorded from *Vicia persica* in, **284**; crop insects of, **328**; *Erythroneura kermanshah* on grape vines in, **1349**; bionomics of *Cicadatra ochreata* on grape vines in, **1359**; annual migrations of *Eurygaster integriceps* and *Aelia rostrata* in, **1563**; bionomics and control of *Psylla pyricola* on pear in, **2019**; bionomics and control of *Ommatissus binotatus lybicus* on palms in, **2020**

Iraq, crop insects of, **328**; leafminers on garden pea in, **656**; *Parascolothrips priesneri* predacious on *Tetranychus atlanticus* on apple in, **658**; *Delia alliaria* attacking onions in, **1356**; annual migrations of *Eurygaster integriceps* and *Aelia rostrata* in, **1563**

Ireland, Republic of, insecticide residues in environment of, **2154**

Iridescent Virus, of *Chilo suppressalis* in Japan, **948**, **953**, **954**; development of, of *Tipula paludosa* in *Bombyx mori*, **955**

Iris sp., increased egg-laying of *Agrotis exclamationis* fed on, **312**; *Anuraphis tulipae* on, in New Zealand, **2272**

Ironwood (see *Ostrya virginiana*)

Irradiation, ultraviolet, of *Bacillus thuringiensis* eliminating its pathogenicity to *Spodoptera* and *Ostrinia*, **522**

Irrigation, effect of, on yield of crucifers

damaged by *Hylemya brassicae*, in England, **551**
Isdromas lycaenae, parasitising *Plathypena scabra* on leguminous crops in Delaware, **1715**
Isobenzan, against *Agrotis segetum*, **15**; against cotton bollworm, **43**; correlations between laboratory and field data on testing, **107**; as soil insecticide, **128**; against larvae of *Hydronomidius molitor* on rice, **602**; possible resistance of *Phthorimaea operculella* to, **655**; against *Cydia delineana* on hemp, **690**; effective against *Costelytra zealandica* on pastures, **715**; against *Thrips tabaci* on potato, **773**; against *Hylemya brassicae*, **870**; for controlling sugar-cane pests in India, **902**; against *Empoasca* sp. on *Ricinus communis*, **911**; comparison of insecticidal activity of Dursban with, in Michigan, **1212**; against *Derobrachus brevicollis* damaging *Paspalum notatum*, **1229**; against insect pests of vegetable crops in Texas, **1880**; residues of, in irrigated soil, **1956**; against rice borers, **1967**; against pests of sugar-cane, **1971**; against *Zeadiatraea grandiosella*, **2063**; metabolism of, by fungi, mosquito larvae and mammals, **2158**; effects of, against *Altermetoponia rubriceps*, **2192**; against *Epilachna ocellata* on potato, **2301**; against *Melanagromyza obtusa*, **2303**; against *Amsacta moorei*, **2314**; against *Galerucella birmanica*, **2325**; against *Plutella xylostella*, **2345**; against *Spodoptera frugiperda*, **2374**; against *Bissetia steniella*, **2494**
Isobutene, in traps for *Rhagoletis pomonella*, **997**
O-Isobutyl Ethylphosphonodithioate S-Ester, with N-(mercaptomethyl) phthalimide, against *Citrus* mites, **2072**
Isodromus ustianae sp.n., parasitising *Chrysopa* sp. in Yugoslavia, **2292**
Isolan, against *Thrips tabaci* on potato, **773**; mode of action of synergists of, **1006**; performance and persistence of, during low temperatures in California, **1752**
Isoleucine, effect of, on acceptance of sucrose by *Myzus persicae*, **1949**
Isoparaffinic Oil, with insecticides against insect pests of vegetable crops, **1880**; with insecticides against *Anthonomus grandis*, *Heliothis zea* and *Chalcodermus aeneus*, **1886**
Isopropanol, with n-hexane for extracting insecticides from soil, **820**
2-Isopropoxyphenol (see Arprocarb)
Isopropyl Alcohol, with n-hexane for extraction of dieldrin from forage crops in Pennsylvania, **2477**
O-Isopropyl Ethylphosphonodithioate S-Ester, with N-(mercaptomethyl) phthalimide, against *Citrus* mites in Florida, **2072**
2 - Isopropyl - 4 - methyl - 6 - hydroxy - pyrimidine, as degradation product of diazinon in soil, **1749**
2 - Isopropyl - 4 - methyl - 6 - pyrimidinol, radioactive, isolated from tomatoes sprayed with radioactive diazinon in California, **811**
3-Isopropyl-2-nitrophenyl Methylcarbamate, alkaline hydrolysis anticholinesterase and insecticidal properties of, **2480**
3-Isopropyl-4-nitrophenyl Methylcarbamat alkaline hydrolysis anticholinesterase ar insecticidal properties of, **2480**
3-Isopropylphenol Methylcarbamate, fate o in and on bean plants, **538**
Isotima javensis, against *Scirpophaga nivella* c sugar-cane in Formosa, **2284**
Isotopes, Radioactive, use of, to study pesticic translocation in natural environments, **107** tepa labelled with, in *Anthonomus grandi* **1240**, **1241**; for determination of dimethoa and phenthoate, **2157**; development o double derivative assays using, for measur ment of pesticide residues, **2161**
Israel, protection of *Spodoptera littoral* against nuclear-polyhedral virus in, **8** dicofol against *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* i **174**; effects of low pressure on mortality c six stored-product insects in, **187**; *Ricket siella schistocercae* infecting *Schistocerc gregaria* in, **231**; crop insects of, **328** *Gersonomyia filifera* from Coccids on *Citru* in, **346**; *Heliothis peltigera* on *Carthamu tinctorius* in, **575**; diet for *Ectomyelois cer toniae* in, **659**; revision of Tetrastichini from **1031**; phenology of Agrotinae in, **1046**; ne parasites of *Acaudaleyrodes citri* in, **1060** insect population control by sterile-male tech nique in, **1297**; effect of antifeedants o *Spodoptera littoralis* in, **1643**; developmen of *Tribolium castaneum* on wheat flour i **1648**; bionomics of *Zeuzera pyrina* on a artificial medium in, **1812**; insect pests c forests in, **1832**; vector relations of maiz virus in, **2004**; Hymenopterous parasites an hyperparasites of aphids on *Citrus* in, **2364** effect of plant growth retardants on pests i **2483**, **2484**; observations on *Hemisarcopte coccophagus* in, **2563**
Isurgus spp., effect of toxaphene on, in Ge many, **2521**
Italy, *Prospaltella perniciosi* in, **240**; movemer of radioisotopes in phytophagous holometa bolous insects in, **244**; *Quadraspidiotu perniciosus* in, **342**; Ichneumonid parasite of *Zeiraphera diniana* in, **354**; *Argyrotaeni pulchellana* on fruit trees and vines in, **584** *Cornicacoecia lafauryana* on *Salix viminal* in, **853**; *Celerio lineata livornica* infestin *Arbutus unedo* in, **854**; virus-like particles i maize plants infected with rough dwarf viru and *Laodelphax striatella* in, **855**; revision c the Tetrastichini from, **1031**; *Sitophilus* spp in edible pasta in, **1032**; *Elatobium abietinu* in, **1048**; aphid-transmitted mosaic virus c *Vigna unguiculata* in, **1366**; Lepidopterou larvae on bananas imported from Canary Is into, **1530**; insecticides against *Lasioderm serricorne* on tobacco in, **1640**; biology an control of *Pygaera anastomosis* damagin poplar in, **1664**; condition of *Pinus* spp. i **1665**; insect pests of forests in, **1828**; para sites of pests of *Populus*, *Platanus* and cherr in, **1932**; bionomics of *Nemorilla maculos* in, **1933**; *Leucoptera sinuella* on *Populus* i **1934**; *Contarinia medicaginis* on lucerne an *Medicago* in, **1935**; vector relations of maiz virus in, **2004**; parathion against soil pest

in, **2230**; oil emulsion against Tetranychids on fruit trees in, **2517**
oplectis alternans, parasitising pupae of *Tortrix viridana* in Soviet Union, **1020**
oplectis alternans spectabilis, parasitising larvae of *Lema oryzae* on rice in Japan, **1135**
oplectis conquisitor, absence of preimaginal conditioning in, in Ontario, **511**; associative learning in, **1001**; parasitising *Archips argyrospilus* in Quebec, **1164**
oplectis maculator, parasitising pupae of *Tortrix viridana* in Soviet Union, **1020**
oplectis melanocephala, parasitising *Sesamia nonagrioides* on maize and rice in Sardinia, **1033**
oplectis naranyae (see *Pimpla*)
oplectis quadricingulatus, parasitising pupae of *Cheimophila salicella* in British Columbia, **2148**
vela auripes, virus of, **1795**
vela ochropoda, behaviour and population fluctuations of, in China, **945**
vi (see *Inocarpus fagiferus*)
vory Coast, principal pests of cotton in, **430**; insecticides against cacao Mirids resistant to γ-BHC in, **434**; *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* on oil palm in, **438**; insecticides against *Dysmicoccus brevipes* in, **441**; *Cryptophlebia leucotreta* on cotton in, **612**; *Dysmicoccus brevipes* reared in, **1123**; control of *Oryctes* spp. on coconut palm in, **1552**; incidence of insect attack on cotton hybrid in, **1650**; insecticides on cotton in, **1652**; bionomics of *Coelaenomenodera eleaidis* on oil palm in, **2186**; population fluctuations in *Oryctes* spp. on coconut in, **2187**
vy (see *Hedera*)

J

aapiella medicaginis, on lucerne in Czechoslovakia, **1342**; seasonal occurrence of, **1344**; forecasting infestation of lucerne by, **1347**
ack Pine (see *Pinus banksiana*)
amaica, *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* in **1293**; *Xanthophthalma conciana* on coconut palm in, **1773**
apan, fate of parathion and paraoxon in larvae of *Chilo suppressalis* in, **195**; activation of parathion in mammal and *Chilo suppressalis* in, **196**; investigations on degradation of insecticides in, **197**, **198**; effects of food on the development of *Tinea pellionella* in, **200**; ecological comparisons between *Ostrinia nubilalis* and *O. varialis* on bean in, **490**; mecarbam against *Chlorops oryzae* on rice in, **491**; application methods for γ BHC against *Chilo suppressalis* on rice in, **492**; parasites and predators of *Chilo suppressalis* on rice in, **493**; seasonal emergence of *Agrilus auriventris* on *Citrus* in, **691**; *Orius* sp. preying on aphid populations on soy-bean in, **692**; artificial rearing of *Xyleborus rubricollis* in, **693**; seasonal prevalence of *Hydrellia griseola* in, **695**; influence of nitrogenous fertilisers on outbreaks of *Mythimna separata* on rice in, **696**; nuclear polyhedrosis of *Hyphantria cunea* in, **698**; bioassay with *Callosobruchus chinensis* of γ-BHC residues in rice in, **699**; *Nephotettix cincticeps* transmitting yellow dwarf of rice in, **722**; oviposition behaviour of *Asolcus mitsukurii* and *Telenomous nakagawai* parasitising *Nezara viridula* in, **839**; Super Pynamic developed in, **880**; genetic studies on resistance to carbaryl in *Drosophila melanogaster* in, **947**; iridescent virus from *Chilo suppressalis* in, **948**; comparative biology of *Asolcus mitsukurii* and *Telenomus nakagawai* parasitising *Nezara viridula* in, **949**; comparison of parasitism by *Asolcus mitsukurii* and *Telenomus nakagawai* on *Nezara viridula* in, **950**; mass-rearing of *Adoxophyes orana* in, **951**; investigations in, on iridescent virus of *Chilo suppressalis*, **953**; comparative study on fungi of *Xylosandrus* spp. in, **956**; population studies on *Chilo suppressalis* in, **957**; resistance of *Nephotettix cincticeps* to malathion and methyl-parathion in, **958**; degradation of trichlorphon to dichlorvos in *Bombyx mori* in, **959**; revisional notes on *Oxya* spp. in, **960**; *Elatobium piceana* and *E. momii* on conifers in, **1048**; undescribed sp. of *Ostrinia* damaging leguminous crops in, **1129**; fruit-piercing moths in, **1134**; parasites and predators of *Lema oryzae* on rice in, **1135**; development in control of rice pests in, **1138**; Delphacids and Cicadellids transmitting viruses causing plant disease in, **1140**; *Nesophrosyne orientalis* transmitting witches' broom of soybean in, **1146**; Braconid parasites of *Naranga aenescens* on rice in, **1150**; factors affecting winter mortality of *Nezara viridula* in, **1358**; *Dasyneura nipponica* sp.n. damaging larch in, **1438**; factors affecting production of the active form of *Callosobruchus maculatus* in, **1456**; study on *Nilaparvata lugens* in, **1570**; BHC against *Chilo suppressalis* on rice in, **1571**; insecticidal and residual effects of solvents of BHC emulsions on *Chilo suppressalis* in, **1572**; insecticidal effects of BHC on *Chilo suppressalis* on rice in, **1573**; granular insecticides against rice pests in, **1574**; digestive enzymes of grain mites in, **1644**; collective oviposition and aggregation in *Zabrotes subfasciatus* on stored azuki beans in, **1647**; use of fluoroacetamide as insecticide in, **1657**; relation of temperature to termination of diapause in eggs of *Panonychus ulmi* in, **1794**; virus of *Malacosoma neustria testacea* in, **1795**; histopathological observations on effect of metepa on *Callosobruchus chinensis* in, **1796**; survival rate of eggs and larvae of *Nezara viridula* in relation to group size in, **1797**; control of insects damaging *Pinus thunbergi* in, **1979**; residues of fenitrothion in bananas in, **1980**; spectrophotometric determination of malathion in, **1981**; joint toxic action of γ BHC and diazinon on *Chilo suppressalis* in, **1982**; control of potato aphids and virus in, **1983**; revisions of aphids of, **2017**; effects of nymphal densities on development of *Nezara viridula* in, **2021**; effects of density on populations of *Petrova cristata* and *Dioryctria*

splendidella in, **2022**; natural enemies of injurious insects in, **2024**; sterilisation of *Callosobruchus chinensis* in, **2176**; *Pseudaphycus malinus* against *Pseudococcus comstocki* in, **2282**; microbial control in, **2283**; insecticide resistance of *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* in, **2291**; development of phthalthrin in, **2338**; food plants of Symphyta in, **2497**; feeding habits of *Nephotettix cincticeps* on cotton in, **2498**; effect of density on appearance of forms of *Nilaparvata lugens* and *Laodelphax striatella* in, **2499**; temperature and induction of diapause in *Epicauta gorhhami* in, **2500**; chemical nature of sheath materials produced by leaf-hoppers in, **2502**; regulatory system of populations of *Nezara viridula* in, **2503**; influence of post-treatment humidity on irradiated *Sitophilus zeamais* in **2504**; effects of parental age of life cycle of *Nezara viridula* in, **2506**; observations on biology of *Hyphantria cunea* in, **2507**; forest insect pests of, **2509**

Japanese Beetle (see *Popillia japonica*)

Japanese Quail (see *Coturnix coturnix japonica*)

Jasmine, as food-plant of *Cacoecimorpha pronubana* in Libya, **1532**

Java, disease of *Citrus* in, **1291**; pests and diseases of rice in, **1869**

Javesella pellucida, pathogenicity of, to cereals in Sweden, Finland and Czechoslovakia, **334**; control of, in Czechoslovakia, **672**; effect of different sexes of *Elenchus tenuicornis* on the morphology of, in Finland, **1683**; transmitting maize virus in Italy, **2004**; transmitting cereal virus in Siberia, **2034**; transmission of wheat virus by, in England, **2423**

Jordan, crop insects of, **328**; bionomics and control of *Tetranychus telarius* on *Solanum melongena* in, **582**; pest of vines and fruit trees in, **1555**

Jowar (see Sorghum)

Juar (see Sorghum)

Juglans regia, control of *Rhagoletis suavis completa* on, in California, **95**; aphids on, in Portugal, **1106**; *Chromaphis juglandicola* on, in California, **2129**

Jujube (see *Ziziphus jujuba*)

Juniperus chinensis, hibernation in, affecting winter mortality of *Nezara viridula* in Japan, **1358**

Juniperus communis. *Elatobium abietinum* on, in Austria, **1048**; *Oligonychus ununguis* on, in Finland, **1502**

Jute Bags, protectivity of, impregnated with organic insecticides against *Lasioderma serricorne* and *Tribolium castaneum* **936**

K

K6451 (see Chlorfenson)

Kaffircorn (see *Sorghum vulgare*)

Kalmia spp., *Acrobasis amplexella* on, in Massachusetts, **2373**

Kalmia angustifolia, *Acrobasis amplexella* on, in Massachusetts, **2373**

Kalotermes spp., laboratory testing metho with, in Germany, **798**; investigations o ecology and physiology of, in Germany, **799** damaging corn in Thailand, **1131**

Kalotermes flavicollis, influence of moisture o choice of food by, **172**; in Soviet Unio **1024**; effect of fungi on choice of wood b in Germany, **2412**

Kalotermitidae, water loss and cuticular stru ture in, **790**

Kanechlor-C, not prolonging effectiveness o BHC on *Chilo suppressalis* in Japan, **1572**

Kansas, visual classification to assess damag to maize by *Spodoptera frugiperda* in, **127** development of migratory form of *Acer tulipae* on wheat in, **145**; relation of silic content of wheat to resistance to *Mayetiol destructor* and disease in, **805**; aphids *Cuscuta campestris* and its host-plant inte relations in, **1421**; use of *Macrosiphum pisu* parasitised by *Aphidius pulcher* to evaluat lucerne resistance in, **1760**; paraquinone secreted by *Tribolium confusum* in, **2119** pests of farm-stored wheat and their contro in, **2135**

Kaolin, as carrier for γ-BHC in Nigeria, **1550** as carrier for malathion, **2179**

Karbofos (see Malathion)

Kauai, possible biological control of *Melastom malabathricum* and *M. deficidum* in, **1127**

Kelthane (see Dicofol)

Kenaf (see *Hibiscus cannabinus*)

Kentucky, seasonal distribution of *Heliothi zea* and *H. virescens* on tobacco in, **88** *Hypera variabilis* on lucerne in, **132**; oviposi tion by *Hypera variabilis* in, **1270**; *Aphidiu smithi* parasitising *Myzus persicae* in, **245**

Kentucky Bluegrass (see *Poa pratensis*)

Kenya, Gryllids damaging cotton in, **39** *Leucoptera meyricki* on coffee in, **259**; bio nomics of *Epigynopteryx stictigramma* o coffee in, **1535**; bionomics of *Paloru laesicollis* originating in, **1646**; Coccoidea in **2118**; insecticides for protection of store maize in, **2179**

Kepone (see Chlordecone)

Kerala, *Leucopholis coneophora* on coconut in **1155**

Kerosene, deodorised, as diluent for technica geraniol, **758**; refined, chlorinated hydro carbon insecticides in, **2134**

Kerosene, in emulsion with DDT, **972**

Kerria lacca (see *Laccifer*)

Kestrel (see *Falco tinnunculus*)

Khapra Beetle (see *Trogoderma granarium*)

Khaya spp., insects attacking, in Nigeria, **143**

Khaya ivorensis, *Hypsipyla robusta* damaging in Nigeria, **1436**

Khlorofos (see Trichlorphon)

Kilifia deltoides sp.n., on mango in Africa, **2188**

Kilval (see Prothoate, Vamidothion)

Kirgizia, tests of insecticides against pests o apple in, **684**

Klebsiella, in dead *Anthonomus grandis*, **525**

Kombi Aerosol F, containing γ BHC and lindane (*q.v.*), **1803**

Korea, witches' broom disease of *Zizyphu*

jujuba in, **1142**; transmission of rice virus by *Laodelphax striatella* in, **1987**; South, revision of aphids of, **2017**
Kraft bags, insect-resistance of carbaryl-coated, **1737**
Kusum (see *Schleichera oleosa*)
Kuwania australis, attacking *Cyperus rotundus* in Queensland, **2262**
Kuwania quercus, on *Quercus douglasii* in California, **1293**

L

Lac Insect (see *Laccifer lacca*)
Laccifer lacca, *Apanteles tachardiae* attacking predator of, in India, **233**; *Chrysopa madestes* a predator of, in India, **921**; on *Schleichera oleosa* and *Ziziphus jujuba*, **934**; *Moghamia macrophylla* host plant of, **1152**; *Eublemma amabilis* predacious on, **1258**; on *Ziziphus* spp. in India, **2310**
Lachnosterna anxia, strain of *Bacillus popilliae* derived from, **524**
Lachnosterna bidentata, attacking rubber plantations in Malaya, **1133**
Lachnosterna consanguinea, larvae of, damaging sugar-cane in India, **1969**; on ground-nuts in India, **2312**
Lachnosterna fusca, strain of *Bacillus popilliae* derived from, **524**
Lachnosterna hirticula, strain of *Bacillus popilliae* derived from, **524**
Lachnosterna insularis, larvae of, damaging sugar-cane in India, **1970**; bionomics of *L. consanguinea* similar to those of, **2312**
Lachnosterna koehleriana, association of, with *Sancassania* sp. and Asilid larvae in Texas and New Mexico, **1191**
Lachnus roboris, effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on, in Germany, **2516**
Lactalbumen Hydrolysate, in culture medium for insect tissues, **1851**
Lactate, effect of anoxia on, in haemolymph of larvae of *Ephestia kuehniella*, **2554**
Lactobacillus, in dead *Anthonomus grandis*, **525**
Lactuca pulchella, *Melanoplus bivittatus* on, **2347**
Ladino Clover (see *Trifolium repens latum*)
Laemophloeus, methyl bromide against, in stored grain in Egypt, **460**; ethylene oxide in carbon dioxide against, in South Africa, **1953**
Lagria hirta, attacking strawberries in Sweden, **559**
Lagria villosa, damaging *Hibiscus cannabinus* in Nigeria, **332**
Lamachus eques, parasitising *Neodiprion sertifer* in Europe, **1920**
Lambdina fiscellarea lugubrosa, carbaryl and DDT against, on *Tsuga heterophylla* in Washington, **1390**; environmental effects of DDT and carbaryl against, **1895**
Lamiaceae, feeding of Bruchids on, **219**
Lamiid, damaging *Khaya* spp. in Nigeria, **1436**
Lamium amplexicaule, observations on oviposition by *Hypera variabilis* on, in Kentucky, **1270**
Lamprocapsida spp., of the world, **1793**
Lampronota sp., parasitising larvae of *Chilo suppressalis* on rice in Japan, **493**
Languria sp., damaging soy-bean in Florida, **1882**
Lanolin, application of systemic insecticides against *Lygus lineolaris* on cotton in, in Texas, **1252**
Lantana, *Scolypopa australis* on, **1994**
Lantana camara, biological control of, in Queensland, **2261**; entomological control of, in Australia, **2285**
Laodelphax striatella, virus-like particles in maize plants infected with, in Italy, **855**; developments in control of, on rice in Japan, **1138**; transmitting rice stripe in South Korea, **1148**; transmission of rice virus by, in Korea, **1987**; vector relations of, transmitting maize virus, **2004**; effect of density of appearance of forms of, **2499**; chemical nature of sheath materials produced by, **2502**
Laphria gilva, in stumps of *Pinus sylvestris* in Holland, **587**
Laphygma (see *Spodoptera*)
Larch, control of *Coleophora laricella* on, **216**; Ichneumonid parasites of *Zeiraphera diniana* on, **354**; *Pristiphora erichsonii* on, in Quebec, **521**; *Zeiraphera diniana* on, in Switzerland, **1063**; *Dasyneura nipponica* damaging, in Japan, **1438**; biological control of *Pristiphora erichsonii* on, in Canada, **1920**; pests of, and their distribution in Sweden, **2041**; outbreaks of *Zeiraphera diniana* on, in Germany and Czechoslovakia, **2511**; effects of insecticides against *Zeiraphera diniana* on, on bird fauna in Switzerland, **2512**
Large Bulb Fly (see *Merodon equestris*)
Largetooth Aspen (see *Populus grandidenta*)
Laricobius erichsonii, possible biological control of *Adelges* spp. in Pakistan by, **320**; against *Adelges piceae* on *Abies* spp. in U.S.A., **1226**; against *Adelges piceae* on *Abies* in Canada, **1920**
Larix spp., *Acleris variana* on, in Alaska and British Columbia, **982**
Larix decidua, *Cydia santacruciana* on, in Germany, **1669**
Larix decidua polonica, *Cydia santacruciana* on, in Poland, **1669**
Larix laricina, *Pristiphora erichsonii* on, in Alaska, **2468**; effect of water levels on overwintering survival of *Pristiphora erichsonii* on, in Manitoba, **2473**
Larix occidentalis, olfactory responses of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* on, in Oregon, **505**
Larix sibirica, *Oligonychus ununguis* on, in Finland, **1502**
Larus argentatus, effects of DDT on reproduction of, in U.S.A., **1067**
Larvatrol, as spore preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* (*q.v.*), **965**
Lasers, effects of, on insects and mites and their hosts, **1907**
Lasioderma serricorne, toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to, in California, **188**; methyl bromide against, in stored grain in Egypt,

460; in teak nurseries in Ceylon, **482**; effects of γ-radiation on, in U.S.A., **736**; protectivity of jute bags impregnated with organic insecticides against, in India, **936**; *Uloborus geniculatus* preying on, in Brazil, **1114**; combinations of HCN and dichlorvos against, in tobacco in U.S.A., **1254**; use of, for determination of population size by measurement of response to physical environment, **1419**; effects of migration on populations of, **1521**; in stored dried yams in Nigeria, **1549**; pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide against, on tobacco in Italy, **1640**

Lasiophthicus pyrastri, predacious on *Myzus persicae* on tobacco in Soviet Armenia, **1497**

Lasius spp., preying on eggs of *Lixus juncii* on beet in Spain, **1369**

Lasius niger alienus, relation of, to aphids and Coccids, in orchards in Soviet Union, **1027**; associated with *Byrsocrypta ulmi* on roots of maize in Hungary, **1523**

Laspeyresia (see *Cydia*)

Latex, effect of injection of particles of, on haemocyte counts, **2051**

Latheticus spp., bionomics of *Palorus* and *Coelophorus* spp. compared with those of, **1646**

Latheticus oryzae, methyl bromide against, in stored grain in Egypt, **460**; toxicity and residual effectiveness of malathion and diazinon against, in California, **1748**

Lathridius minutus, in houses in Britain, **1601**

Lathromeris senex, parasitising eggs of *Bruchus pisorum* on pea in Hungary, **2399**

Lathyrus spp., *Liriomyza pisivora* on, in Germany, **284**

Lathyrus odoratus, insect transmission of virus diseases of, in Britain, **1585**

Latoia spp., control of, injurious to *Elaeis guineënsis*, **2185**

Latvia, *Hyadaphis tataricae* damaging *Lonicera* spp. in, **583**

Laurel (see *Laurus nobilis*)

Laurus nobilis, *Aspidiotus destructor* on, in Soviet Union, **1017**

Lavatera thuringiaca, diapause in *Pexicopia malvella* on, in Soviet Union, **1861**

Lead, use of, in determination of plant virus in *Agallia constricta*, **2432**

Lead Arsenate, against *Operophtera brumata* and *Alsophila pometaria* on apple in Nova Scotia, **745**; residues of, in apples in Nova Scotia, **1606**; against *Pygaera anastomosis* attacking poplar in Italy, **1664**; toxicity of, to *Cydia pomonella*, **2232**

Leaf Roll, *Myzus persicae* and *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* and spread of, in South Africa, **34**

Leafhoppers, on plants of economic importance in Britain, **1355**

Leaves, residue problem and cuticula of, **1477**

Lebanon, crop insects of, **328**; revision of Tetrastichini from, **1031**; Coccids and their natural parasites on *Citrus* in, **1098**

Lebaycid (see Fenthion)

Lecanium pumilum, in Africa, **2188**

Leeward Islands, *Cactoblastis cactorum* controlling *Opuntia* spp. in, **838**

Legumes, *Plathypena scabra* on, in Delawar **1715**

Leiodinychus krameri, importance of, in ir ported Brazil nuts in Germany, **25**

Lema lichensis, investigations in Germany c biology and ecology of, **23**

Lema oryzae, parasites and predators of, c rice in Japan, **1135**

Lema trilineata, plant-selection habits of, California, **1411**

Lemon, control of *Eutetranychus banksi* on, India, **1233**; rough, biological control *Aleurocanthus woglumi* on, in South Afric **1537**; epidemiology of aphid-transmissib virus diseases of, in South Africa, **1955**

Lentil, *Bruchus signaticornis* on, in Greece, **152**

Lentinus lepideus, influence of, on choice ar utilisation of wood nutrients by termites Germany, **2412**

Lentinus pallidus, with secondary infestation b *Coptotermes niger* on *Pinus caribaea* British Honduras, **963**

Lenzites trabea, *Reticulitermes* spp. attracted t wood rotted by, in U.S.A., **789**; wood *Pinus monticola* rotted by, attractive t *Reticulitermes* spp., **1244**; responses *Reticulitermes* spp. and *Zootermopsis angust collis* to wood extracts rotted by, **189** influence of, on choice and utilisation wood nutrients by termites in Germany, **241**

Leopard Moth (see *Zeuzera pyrina*)

Lepidiota stigma, attacking rubber plantation in Malaya, **1133**

Lepidocyrtus cyaneus assimilis, laboratory rea ing of, **2122**

Lepidoptera, microbiological control of, attacl ing cotton in West Africa, **446**; studies o chemical sterilisation for control of injurious **1496**; larvae of, defoliating teak in Malay **1845**; toxicity of preparation of *Bacillu thuringiensis* to, in Germany, **2524**

Lepidosaphes, *Chilocorus infernalis* attackin on *Melia azedarach* in Pakistan, **32** attacked by *Pharoscymnus flexibilis* in We Pakistan, **325**

Lepidosaphes araucariae sp. n. on *Araucari excelsa* in Hawaii, **1122**

Lepidosaphes beckii, *Gersonomyia filifera* ge et sp.n. preying on, on *Citrus* in Israe **346**; *Aphytis lepidosaphes* parasitising, o *Citrus* in the Lebanon, **1098**; populatio dynamics of, on *Citrus* in Venezuela, **237** control of, on *Citrus* in Venezuela, **237** ecological observations on, damaging *Citr* in Tunisia, **2562**

Lepidosaphes gloverii, population dynamics o on *Citrus* in Venezuela, **2377**; control of, o *Citrus*, **2379**

Lepidosaphes ulmi, controlled by *Aphyt mytilaspidis* and *Hemisarcoptes malus* i apple orchards in Nova Scotia, **301** damaging apple in Ukraine, **1353**; *Aphyt caucasicus* sp.n. parasitising, on poplar i Soviet Union, **1858**

Lepisma saccharina, in buildings in Finland, **87**

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, distribution of, i Europe and Mediterranean Basin, **167** studies on food-plants of, in Bulgaria, **204** biological control of, by *Beauveria bassiana* i

Yugoslavia, **209**; after-effects of treating larvae of, with Boverin, **341**; control of, on potato and *Solanum melongena* in Rumania, **370**; insecticides based on chlorinated turpentine tested against, in Poland, **385**; method for estimating losses of potato in Poland due to, **386**; different forms of physiological quiescence in, in Soviet Union, **388**; ecology and physiology, of diapause in, in Soviet Union, **388–399**; overwintering and survival of, in different soil types, **389**; ecology of the winter diapause in, in Soviet Union, **390**; ecological conditions of overwintering on tissue metabolism of, **391**; ecological conditions of overwintering affecting gaseous exchange and energy balance in, **392**; extended diapause of, **393**; physiological conditions of individuals in overwintering, **394**; haematological characteristics of overwintering, **395**; summer diapause in, **396**; repeated diapause in, **397**; effects of light on feeding rhythm of, **398**; role of endocrine glands in sexual maturation and adult diapause in, **399**; carbaryl and arprocarb against, in Poland, **1083**; aspects of sterile-male release techniques with, **1297**; on potato in Czechoslovakia, **1340**, **1341**; *Doryphorophaga doryphorae* parasitising larvae of, on potato in Manitoba, **1407**; secondary effects of endrin and γ-BHC on treated, **1507**; phenology of, on potato in Germany, **1670**; effect on *Perilloides bioculatus* preying on, infected with *Bacillus thuringiensis* in France, **1811**; pathological processes resulting from *Beauveria bassiana* with DDT in, **1815**; on tomato in Soviet Union, **1867**; *Auxarthron conjugatum* on, in Poland, **2048**; insecticides against, on potato in North Carolina, **2115**; relationship of free amino acids of food plants to development of, **2451**

Leptinotus reticulatus, effect of hydrogen phosphide on, in stored wheat in Manitoba, **1223**

Leptocoris trivittatus, *Nosema leptocoridis* sp.n. from, in U.S.A., **68**; tests with phthalthrin against, **2338**

Leptocorisa acuta, distribution of, **648**; alternate host plants and hibernation of, in India, **907**

Leptomastix sp., parasitising *Chrysopa madestes* in India, **921**

Leptonychotes weddelli, DDT residues in, in Antarctic, **1076**

Leptopterna dolabrata, not causal agent of white-ear on *Phleum pratense* in Germany, **578**

Leptospermum, *Planotortrix notophaea* attacking, in New Zealand, **2273**

Leptothrips mali, incorrect synonymy of *L. pini* with, **285**

Leptothrips pini, status of, on pine in U.S.A., **285**

Leptura rubra, possibility of development of, in the sapwood of *Taxus baccata*, **1514**

Lepus europaeus, insecticide residues in, in Holland, **1073**

Lepyronia coleoptrata, on lucerne in Yugoslavia, **206**

Lespedeza, *Colaspis flavida* damaging, in Arkansas, **1393**

Lestodiplosis sp., predacious on *Adelges* spp. in Europe, **1920**; predacious on *Contarinia medicaginis* in Italy, **1935**

Lettuce, technique for detection of residues of insecticides in, in Germany, **861**; *Trichoplusia ni* damaging, in California, **973**; toxic residues of insecticides on, in Thailand, **1139**; mass-rearing of *Spodoptera eridania* on, in Texas, **1284**; *Hylemya seneciella* not ovipositing on, **1739**; *Brevicoryne brassicae* and *Myzus persicae* on, in California, **1752**; residues of parathion and ethion in, in Sweden, **1841**; insecticides against *Heliothis zea* on, in Texas, **1880**; control of *Macrosteles fascifrons* transmitting virus of, in Prince Edward Island, **2084**; *Agrotis* spp. on, in Italy, **2230**; investigations in Germany on insecticide residues in, **2530**

Leuceroides spp., characters differentiating *Paraleurocerus* from, in India, **873**

Leucine, radioactive, effect of DDT and dieldrin on, in cellular protein, **1917**; effect of, on acceptance of sucrose by *Myzus persicae*, **1949**

Leucinodes orbonalis, control of, on *Solanum melongena* in India, **917**

Leucopholis coneophora, control of, on coconut in Kerala, **1155**

Leucopholis nummicudens, attacking rubber plantations in Malaya, **1133**

Leucopholis rorida, attacking rubber plantations in Malaya, **1133**

Leucopholis tristis, attacking rubber plantations in Malaya, **1133**

Leucopis sp., predacious on *Adelges* spp. in Europe, **1920**

Leucopis melanopus, against *Adelges piceae* on *Abies* in Canada, **1920**

Leucopis obscura, against *Adelges piceae* on *Abies* spp. in U.S.A., **1226**

Leucoptera coffeella, on coffee in Honduras, **1976**

Leucoptera meyricki, sp. close to, damaging *Coffea arabica* in South Africa, **38**; field evaluation of Bidrin against, on coffee in Kenya, **259**

Leucoptera scitella, damaging fruit trees in Holland, **1057**

Leucoptera sinuella, parasites of, **1932**; bionomics of, on *Populus* in Italy, **1934**

Leurocerus spp., characters differentiating *Paraleurocerus* from, in India, **873**

Libya, crop insects of, **328**; bionomics of *Cacoecimorpha pronubana* in, **1531**; control of *Dacus oleae* and *Icerya purchasi* in, **1531**

Light, affecting oviposition behaviour of *Pediasia trisecta*, **134**; effect of, on spider mites on fruit trees in Rumania, **378**; effects of, on feeding rhythm of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **398**; electric, reducing virulence of fungi on *Cydia pomonella*, **402**; effect of, on pupation of *Dacus oleae* in Greece, **593**; DDT degraded by, in Soviet Union, **681**; response of larvae of *Trogoderma granarium* to different types of, in India, **903**; from fluorescent lamp against fruit-piercing moths

in Japan, **1134**; reaction of *Chrysomela varians* to, **1503**; effect of, on responses in *Dendroctonus ponderosae* in British Columbia, **2348**; reaction of *Eurytoma roddi* to, **2369**; larval instar of *Athalia rosae* sensitive to, **2540**; effect of, on reproduction of *Lymantria dispar* and *Bombyx mori*, **2550**; spectral sensitivity and orientation response in *Tetranychus telarius* exposed to, **2555**

Light-traps, use of, in research on *Spodoptera* spp. in East Africa, **649**; killing chamber for insects caught in, **713**; for population studies on *Chilo suppressalis* in Japan, **957**; against insects attacking rubber plantations in Malaya, **1133**; for *Heliothis zea* in experiments on induction of diapause in Wisconsin, **1186**; for rice stem borers in Malaya, **1575**; for *Lasioderma serricorne* in Italy, **1640**; for insects on cotton in Chad, **1651**; for investigations on flight activity of sexes of Crambid moths, **1727**; for studies in Soviet Union on effect of late ploughing of clover fields on numbers of overwintering weevils, **1862**; power and control system for operation of low-wattage argon lamps used in, for insects, **2140**; flight observations on *Eupoecilia ambiguella* and *Lobesia botrana* using, in Austria, **2401**; for *Hyphantria cunea* in Japan, **2507**

Ligustrum spp., *Ericerus pela* on, in Soviet Union, **1872**

Ligustrum vulgare, control of *Polyphylla fullo* occasionally damaging, in Holland, **1053**

Likuden (see Griseofulvin)

Lilac (see *Syringa vulgaris*)

Lima Bean (see *Phaseolus limensis*)

Lime, greening disease of, transmitted by *Trioza erytreae* in South Africa, **849**; control of *Eutetranychus banksi* on, in India, **1233**; epidemiology of aphid-transmissible virus diseases of, in South Africa, **1955**

Lime-sulphur, phytotoxicity of, to blackcurrant, **550**; resistance of *Tetranychus viennensis* to, **941**; against *Cecidophyopsis ribis* on blackcurrant, **2030**; against *Cecidophyopsis psilaspis* on *Taxus baccata*, **2047**; against *Cecidophyopsis ribis*, **2233**; effect of, on blackcurrant, **2424**

Lime Tree (see *Tilia*)

Limnephilus lunatus, damaging *Nasturtium officinale* in France, **1662**

Limonius spp., in pastures in Yugoslavia, **662**

Limonius californicus, on maize in Washington State, susceptibility of, to aldrin, **104**

Limonius canus, on potatoes in Washington State, resistant to aldrin, **104**

Limothrips cerealium, damaging cereal crops in Holland, **1056**

Limothrips denticornis, damaging cereal crops in Holland, **1056**

Linaria vulgaris, *Calophasia lunula* against, in Canada, **584**

Lindane S-25 (see γ-BHC)

Lindatox (see γ-BHC)

Lindingaspis rossi, infesting *Araucaria excelsa* in Hawaii, **1122**

Lindorus lophanthae, toxicity and acceptance of some pesticides fed to, **110**; against *Aspidiotus destructor* in New Hebrides, **44**; against *Aspidiotus destructor* on coconut Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **1578**

Lineolate, dieldrin stimulating transformatio of, to arachidonate in rats, **1007**

Linnaemya vulpinoides, parasitising *Mythimn separata* in India, **1969**

Linoleic Acid, in semisynthetic diet for *Ecn myelois ceratoniae* in Israel, **659**; level of, insecticide-treated *Anthonomus grandis* South Carolina, **1211**

Linolenic Acid, level of, in insecticide-treate *Anthonomus grandis* in South Carolina, **12**

Linseed Oil, effect of temperature on wir development of *Trichoplusia ni* reared o **2446**

Liodontomerus secundus, as parasite of *Eur toma platyptera* in *Trifolium pratense* in Ne Zealand, **712**

Lipolexis gracilis, possible biological control *Pentalonia nigronervosa* on banana usin **1533**

Lipoprotein, in sheath materials produced b leaf-hoppers, **2502**

Liriomyza sp., on garden pea in Iraq, **656**

Liriomyza archboldi, in Florida, **284**

Liriomyza brassicae, on garden pea in Iraq, 65

Liriomyza congesta, status of, **284**; on garde pea in Iraq, **656**

Liriomyza fricki sp.n., in State of Washingto **284**

Liriomyza guytona, status of, **284**

Liriomyza munda, status of, in Florida, **284**

Liriomyza pictella, from California, **284**

Liriomyza pisivora, uncertain specific status c **284**

Liriomyza strigata, on garden pea in Iraq, 65

Liriomyza trifolii, as distinct sp. occurring Florida, **284**

Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus, aldrin residues aft treatment of rice against, in Louisiana, 73 insecticides as seed treatments against, Texas, **1199**; oviposition by, on rice Louisiana, **1282**; control of *Colaspis flavi* and, on rice in Arkansas, **1393**

Litchi (see *Litchi chinensis*)

Litchi chinensis, *Halys sulcata* and *Tessaratom javanica* on, in India, **934**; bionomics an control of *Tessaratoma papillosa* on, **2197**

Lithocolletis, congeneric with *Phyllonorycte* **545**

Lithophane ornitopus, value of low-dosag insecticides against, in oak forests in Yugo slavia, **580**

Litomastix truncatella, parasitising larvae o *Trichoplusia ni* on cruciferous crops in Cal fornia, **108**

Livestock, insecticide residue problems in, **161**

Lixophaga diatraeae, life-history and efficienc of, against sugar-cane borers in India, **19** against *Chilo infuscatellus* on sugar-cane Formosa, **2284**

Lixus algirus, on beet in Spain, **1369**

Lixus juncii, damaging sugar-beet in Yugo slavia, **1091**; bionomics and control of, o beet in Spain, **1369**

Lixus scabricollis, as pest of beet in Spain, **136**

Lobesia botrana, behaviour of, with regard t vine varieties in France, **230**; on vines i

Switzerland, **1579**; flight observations on, using light-traps in Austria, **2401**
oblolly Pine (see *Pinus taeda*)
oboptera decipiens, parasitised by *Tetrastichus calvus* in France, **1031**
oboscelidia sp., occurrence of, in eggs of *Ctenomorphodes tessulatus* in Queensland, **13**
ocusta migratoria, polymorphism and bionomics of, **1097**
ocusta migratoria capito, control of, in Madagascar, **423**; integrated control against, in Madagascar, **428**; effects of seasonal rainfall inversion on outbreaks of, in Madagascar, **1814**
ocusta migratoria manilensis, in Thailand, **1985**
ocusta migratoria migratorioides, laboratory study on discriminative abilities of, **170**; growth responses of, to fluctuating temperature régimes, **654**; study on focus of gregarisation of, in Sudan, **851**; responses of, to chemical composition of soil at oviposition, **1798**; effects of crowding on characteristics of, in France, **1799**; influence of photoperiod and temperature on, **1800**; increase in water content in female of, **2352**
ocustana pardalina, aerial scouting and control of, in South Africa, **457**; not affected by *Plistophora reciprocaria* in South Africa, **846**; polymorphism and bionomics of, **1097**; *Blaesoxipha filipjevi* parasitising, in South Africa, **1538**
ocusts, organisation for control of, **421**; insecticides against, **426**; current lines of research in Anti-Locust Research Centre, **427**; microbiological control of, **448**; aerial application techniques of insecticides against, in Africa, **622**; food selection by, **637**; bio-ecological factors for control of, **843**; effects of seasonal rainfall inversion on populations of migratory, in Madagascar, **1814**; effect of cyclone on, in India and Pakistan, **2307**, **2308**; factors influencing damage caused by, **2178**
odgepole Pine (see *Pinus contorta murrayana*)
oganberries, *Carpophilus gaveni* attacking, in New South Wales, **1992**
olium spp., *Javesella pellucida* breeding on, in Italy, **2004**
olium perenne, influence of, on wireworm numbers in Nova Scotia, **2136**
ongicorn Beetles, attacking mulberry trees in Formosa, **701**
ongleaf Pine (see *Pinus palustris*)
onicera spp., *Hyadaphis tataricae* damaging, in Central Europe, **583**; *Napomyza lonicerella* on, in Italy, **1031**
onicera bella, *Hyadaphis tataricae* damaging, in Central Europe, **583**
onicera japonica, mortality rate of *Empoasca* spp. from, **1725**
onicera tatarica, *Hyadaphis tataricae* damaging in Central Europe, **583**; bionomics and control of *Hyadaphis tataricae* on, in Bulgaria, **1856**; observations on *Rhagoletis cerasi* on, in Sweden, **2201**
ophyroplectus luteator, parasitising *Neodiprion sertifer* in Europe, **1920**
otus corniculatus, disappearance rate of dimethoate from, **159**; influence of *Philaenus spumarius* on quality of, in Virginia, **1239**
Lotus uliginosus, ability of *Myzus persicae* from, to transmit pea-enation virus, **857**
Louisiana, *Coptotermes formosanus* in, **57**; *Ceratomegilla maculata* in, **118**; *Atta texana* in, **156**; mirex with soy-bean oil against *Atta texana* in **732**; residues of aldrin and dieldrin in soils, water and *Procambarus clarkii* in, **737**; factors affecting quality of cotton in **964**; parasites of *Mythimna unipuncta* in, **1219**; systemic insecticides against *Rhyacionia frustrana* on *Pinus taeda* in, **1235**; conversion of γ-sitosterol to cholesterol in *Anthonomus grandis* in, **1272**; *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* on rice in, **1282**; *Anthonomus grandis* on cotton in, **1395**; sugar-cane growth responses to chlordane and microarthropods in, **2062**; *Sogatodes orizicola* in, **2093**; *Heliothis virescens* on tobacco in, **2126**; *Xyletinus peltatus* in, **2134**; *Anthonomus grandis* in, **2450**
LOVO 192, with *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Operophtera brumata* and *Erannis defoliaria* in Czechoslovakia, **1837**
Lubricating Oil, in aerosols, causing mortality of *Pegomya betae*, **671**
Lucerne, *Macrosiphum pisum* on, **107**; resistance of, to oviposition and feeding of *Hypera variabilis*, **122**; control of *Hypera variabilis* on, **132**; reproductive diapause in *Lygus hesperus* collected from, **142**; method for extracting eggs of *Hypera variabilis* from stems of, **151**; *Spissistilus festinus* and *Spodoptera exigua* on, **161**; dimethoate against insects attacking, in Illinois, **164**; *Eurytoma platyptera* and *E. roddi* infesting, **192**; Auchenorrhyncha on, in Yugoslavia, **206**; *Agrotis exclamationis* damaging, **312**; *Hypera variabilis* on, in Hungary, **339**; *Tychius flavus* on, **363**; *Aphrodes bicinctus* on, in Poland, **382**; Coleoptera in fields of, in Yugoslavia, **662**; *Subcoccinella vigintiquattuorpunctata*, **666**; *Gonocephalum pusillum* on, **667**; *Heliothis dipsacea* on, **670**; *Macrosiphum pisum* on, **743**; rates of disappearance of Imidan and phosalone from, **761**; ability of *Macrosiphum pisum* from, to transmit virus, **857**; *Otiorhynchus lavandus* not infesting, in Yugoslavia, **1034**; dynamics, numbers and range of some insect orders in field of, **1038**; harbouring *Nezara viridula* in Hawaii, **1128**; *Florilegus condignus* pollinating, **1181**; attractiveness of extracts of, to *Hypera variabilis*, **1185**; detection of seeds of, infested with *Eurytoma roddi*, **1210**; influence of *Philaenus spumarius* on quality of, **1239**; residues of phosalone in, **1268**; oviposition by *Hypera variabilis* on, **1270**; sampling of *Hypera variabilis* on, **1281**; gall-midges on, in Czechoslovakia, **1324**; bionomics of *Dasyneura ignorata* on, **1343**; seasonal occurrence of gall-midges on, **1344**; *Dasyneura ignorata* on, **1345**; infestation of, by *Dasyneura ignorata*, **1346**; forecast of gall-midge infestation of, **1347**; *Dasyneura ignorata* on, **1348**; effect on honey bees of malathion used to protect, **1608**, **1609**; presence of, affecting *Lygus* infestation of cotton, **1706**; parasites of *Plathypena scabra*

on, **1715**; mortality rate of *Empoasca* spp. from, when subjected to various temperatures, **1725**; factors influencing sweep-net sampling of, **1733**; use of *Macrosiphum pisum* parasitised by *Aphidius pulcher* to evaluate resistance in, **1760**; effect of infestations of *Hypera variabilis* on forage quality of, **1771**; *Hypera variabilis* on, **1774**, **1778**, **1899**; in artificial diets for *Estigmene acraea*, **1904**; *Contarinia medicaginis* on, **1935**; *Contarinia medicaginis* infesting, **2034**; residues of methidathion on, **2120**; *Therioaphis trifolii* on, **2319**; *Hypera variabilis* on, **2359**; extraction of dieldrin from, **2477**; absorption and translocation of dieldrin by, **2478**; *Apion trifolii* on, **2541**

Lucerne Meal, residues of endosulfan in meat from cattle fed treated, **748**; in artificial diets for *Lygus* spp., **2103**

Lucerne Noctuid (see *Heliothis dipsacea*)

Lucobracon lagodechianus (see *Bracon*)

Lure, dispensing pump for viscous formulations of, for Trypetids, **778**

Lycia hirtaria, insecticides against, in oak forests in Yugoslavia, **580**

Lycia pomonaria, insecticides against, in oak forests in Yugoslavia, **580**

Lycoriella pauciseta, naled against, on mushrooms in Pennsylvania, **149**

Lyctus spp., boron salts against, attacking timber in West Africa, **417**

Lyctus africanus, studies on, in Egypt, **890**; immunity of coniferous timbers to attack by, in India, **918**

Lyctus brunneus, in Germany, **592**

Lyctus linearis, in Germany, **592**

Lydella thompsoni, parasitising larvae of *Ostrinia nubilalis* in Yugoslavia, **29**; as parasite of *Ostrinia nubilalis* in France, **223**, **225**

Lygaeidae, Braconids controlling, on crops in Poland, **1337**

Lygaeus sp., damaging *Hibiscus cannabinus* in Nigeria, **332**

Lygocerus sp., parasitising *Aphis gossypii* in Greece, **1527**

Lygocoris, of the world, **1793**; *Neolygus* as subgen. of, **1793**

Lygus spp., laboratory rearing of *Geocoris punctipes* as a predator of, **158**; damaging cotton in Arizona, **1706**

Lygus coffeae, economic importance of, **1793**

Lygus hesperus, reproductive diapause in, **142**; photoperiod in relation to diapause in, in California, **280**; synthetic diet for, **1188**; damaging cotton in Arizona, **1706**; artificial diets for, **2103**; effect of temperature on development of, **2445**

Lygus lineolaris, on cotton in Mississippi, **102**; control of, on lucerne by aerial sprays of dimethoate, **164**; on cotton in Texas, **1252**; artificial diet for, in Texas, **2103**

Lygus pabulinus, economic importance of, **1793**

Lygus pratensis, transmitting virus diseases of potato in Soviet Union, **1143**; Braconids parasitising, in Poland, **1337**

Lygus rugulipennis, Braconids parasitising, in Poland, **1337**

Lygus simonyi, economic importance of, **1793**

Lygus tinctorius, presence of, affecting *Lygus* infestation of cotton in Arizona, **1706**

Lygus vosseleri, attacking cotton on Ivory Coast, **430**; economic importance of, **1793**

Lymaenon empoascae sp.n., as parasite of *Empoasca devastans* in India, **2324**

Lymantria dispar, control of, in New York State, **130**; carbaryl against, on *Quercus* spp. in New Jersey, **155**; susceptibility of, to polyhedrosis virus in relation to hibernation period, **207**; effect of water and different water temperatures on survival of eggs of, in Yugoslavia, **210**; DDT against, in Connecticut, **531**; insecticides against, in oak forests in Yugoslavia, **580**; effect of carbaryl against, on bees in New York State, **608**; in Michigan, **723**; dissemination of polyhedral virus by *Ephippiger* sp. preying on, in France, **837**; relation between sex ratio of *Anastatus disparis* and stage of development of eggs of, in Yugoslavia, **1035**; determination of residues of tepa in, **1200**; evaluation of chemosterilants for, **1255**; method for forecasting outbreaks of, in Poland, **1508**; *Brachymeria intermedia* parasitising, in Connecticut, **1770**; virulence of fungi treated with DDT and BHC against, **1864**; method for forecasting infestations of forests in Ukraine by, **1922**; *Bacillus thuringiensis thuringiensis* from, in New York, **2054**; nonpersistent inhibitor of sex attractant of, **2117**; development of, on an acorn diet, **2293**; variability in susceptibility of, to *Bacillus thuringiensis*, **2544**; effect of light and temperature on reproduction of, **2550**

Lymantriids, DDT against, on cacao pods in Nigeria, **331**

Lyonetia clerkella, damaging fruit trees in Holland, **1057**

Lypha dubia, as parasite of *Operophtera brumata* on fruit trees in Germany, **1678**; parasitising *Rhyacionia buoliana* in Europe, **1920**, **2039**

Lysine, body content of, in aphids affected by starvation, **1022**

Lysiphlebia japonica, possible biological control of *Pentalonia nigronervosa* on banana using, **1533**

Lysiphlebus sp., as parasite of *Aphis gossypii* in Greece, **1527**

Lysiphlebus ambiguus, parasitising *Toxoptera aurantii* in Israel, **2364**; parasitising *Aphis donacis* in France, **2404**

Lysiphlebus fabarum, parasitising *Aphis donacis* in France, **2404**

Lysiphlebus testaceipes, parasitising *Pentalonia nigronervosa* in Cuba, **1533**

Lythidathion, against *Hylemya coarctata* on wheat in England, **2228**

Lythrum, *Myzus lythri* on, in Portugal, **1106**

M

M-61 (see O, O-Diethyl S-1-(Ethylthio)ethyl Phosporodithioate)

M-74 (see Disulfoton)

M-77 (see O, O-Diethyl S-2-(Butylthio)ethyl Phosphorodithioate)

M-81 (see Thiometon)
M-82 (see O, O-Dimethyl S-2-(Methylthio)ethyl Phosphorodithioate)
M 2060, against fruit insects, **2252**
M 2415, against fruit insects, **2252**
M 2429, against fruit insects, **2252**
MMKF (see Methyl-demeton)
Macadamia, *Trigona amalthea* damaging, **262**; Myverol with cue-lure, medlure and methyl eugenol in programmes against Trypetids on, **738**
Macadamia ternifolia, *Nezara viridula* damaging, **1128**
Macedonia, *Stilpnotia salicis* on poplar in, **594**
Macrocentrus blandus, parasitising larvae of *Hydraecia micacea* in Soviet Union, **1030**
Macrocentrus collaris, attacking larvae of *Eupoecilia ambiguella* and *Lobesia botrana* on vines in Switzerland, **1579**
Macrocentrus iridescens, parasitising larvae of *Cheimophila salicella* in British Columbia, **2148**
Macrocentrus marginator, parasitising *Aegeria tipuliformis* in Soviet Union, **2552**
Macrolophus nubilis, predacious on *Myzus persicae* in Soviet Armenia, **1497**
Macromastix spp., *Harpobittacus nigriceps* parasitising larvae of, in Australia, **2012**
Macrophya punctumalbum, damaging *Fraxinus* spp. in Moravia, **1838**
Macropsis fuscula, transmitting raspberry virus in Soviet Union, **2030**
Macrorhaphis acuta, predacious on *Achaea lienardi* in South Africa, **1536**
Macrosiphum spp., associated with transmission of hop mosaic virus in Britain, **1590**
Macrosiphum avenae, field populations of, on barley in Oregon, **124**; *Aphidius* sp. from, in Greece, **1529**; transmitting virus diseases of *Lathyrus odoratus* in England, **1585**; artificial diets for, **2070**; virus transmission relationship between *Rhopalosiphum padi* and, **2438**; on winter wheat in South Dakota, **2443**
Macrosiphum californicum, transmitting cucumber mosaic virus from cherry to *Phaseolus limensis* in Oregon, **1253**
Macrosiphum compositae, control of, on *Carthamus tinctorius* in India, **908**
Macrosiphum dirhodum, field populations of, on barley in Oregon, **124**; on *Ranunculus asiaticus* in California, **1196**
Macrosiphum euphorbiae, and spread of leaf roll in South Africa, **34**; effects of temperature and length of feeding time on virus transmission by, in California, **89**; factors influencing toxicity of aqueous formulations of pyrethrum against, **178**; effects of insecticides against *Phthorimaea operculella* on populations of, in Rhodesia, **655**; on potato in Poland, **676**; rearing of, on synthetic diet **824**; ability of, to transmit pea-enation virus, **857**; on potato in Soviet Union, **1143**; transmitting mottle virus of *Ranunculus asiaticus* in California, **1196**; transmitting mosaic virus of *Vigna unguiculata* in Italy, **1366**; on *Citrus* in Portugal, **1368**; effect of orange radiations on, **1379**; interrelation between, and *Cuscuta campestris* and its host-plant in Kansas, **1421**; integrated control of, on banana in Australia, **1533**; sugar solutions for feeding, and sensitivity to insecticides in, **1580**; transmission tests with a potato virus and, **1804**; importance of, as vector of beet viruses in Britain, **1940**
Macrosiphum fragariae, key for, on blackberry, strawberry and grasses in Soviet Union, **1019**
Macrosiphum funestum, key for, on blackberry and *Galium* spp. in Soviet Union, **1019**
Macrosiphum malvae, study of systemic properties of parathion using, on bean plants **113**
Macrosiphum pisum, use of, in tests of insecticides, **107**: control of, on peas by an aerial spraying, **164**; effects of, on lucerne in Alberta, **743**; in tests with SD 8447, **806**; rearing of *M. euphorbiae* on synthetic diet developed for, **824**; ability of, to transmit pea-enation virus, **857**; as food source for *Anatis mali* and *Ceratomegilla maculata lengi* in Ontario, **957**; mass-rearing of, in Washington, **1276**; effect of orange radiations on, **1379**; relation of feeding processes of, to the inoculation of pea enation mosaic virus, **1417**; transmitting virus diseases of *Lathyrus odoratus* in England, **1585**; sampling variations of, on lucerne in Indiana, **1733**; effect of 2-imidazolidinone and 4-imidazolin-2-one on development and reproduction of, **1753**; use of, parasitised by *Aphidius pulcher*, to evaluate resistance in Kansas, **1760**; rearing cereal aphids on modified diet for, **2070**; probing behaviour of, on *Vicia faba*, **2365**; cornicle secretion of, **2453**; *Aphidius smithi* parasitising, in Kentucky, **2457**
Macrosiphum rudbeckiae, supercooling in cornicle wax of, **2425**
Macrosiphum solani, on potato in Poland, **676**; influence of predation by *Orius* sp. on, on soy-bean in Japan, **692**; on potato in Soviet Union, **1143**; sugar solutions for feeding, and sensitivity to insecticides in, in Switzerland, **1580**; importance of, as vectors of beet viruses in Britain, **1940**; control of, on potato in Japan, **1983**
Macrosteles fascifrons, transmitting clover phyllody virus in Canada, **977**; effects of phorate on eggs of, **1236**; low temperature tolerance of, in Minnesota, **1784**; use of study of virus transmitted by, **1850**; cultivation of tissues of, **1851**; control of, transmitting lettuce virus in Prince Edward I., **2084**; acquisition of virus by, in Ontario, **2110**; and host plants of virus, in Washington, **2449**
Macrosteles laevis, on lucerne in Yugoslavia, **206**
Madagascar, research on rice pests in Africa and, **53**; *Antestiopsis clymeneis* attacking coffee in, **326**; insects, mammals and fungi attacking forest plantations in, **415**; control of *Locusta migratoria capito* in, **423**; integrated control against locusts in, **428**; control of *Yanga guttulata* in, **436**; measures against insect pests of groundnuts in, **440**; measures against *Ceratitis malagassa* on *Citrus* in, **445**; biological control in, **447**; *Diatraeophaga striatalis* introduced into, against *Proceras sacchariphagus*, **844**; *Yanga guttulata* on sugar-cane in, **1294**; Bostrichids from forest

regions of, **1680**; effects of seasonal rainfall inversion on populations of migratory locusts in, **1814**; bionomics of *Yanga guttulata* on sugar-cane in, **2190**
Madeira, aphids on *Citrus* in, **1368**
Madremyia saundersii, parasitising *Pieris rapae* on cruciferous crops in California, **108**
Magdalis frontalis, bionomics and control of, on pine in Soviet Union, **1685**
Magicicada septendecim, control of, on fruit trees in Ohio, **742**
Magnesium Carbonate, chromatography of sex attractant of *Lymantria dispar* on, **2117**
Magnesium Fluosilicate, against *Hylotrupes bajulus* on pine and spruce timber, **579**
Magnesium Oxide, use of, in determination of spread factor for technical malathion spray, **1264**; chromatography of sex attractant of *Lymantria dispar* on, **2117**
Magnesium Sulphate, use of, in separation of eggs of *Diabrotica* spp. from soil, **741**
Mahogany (see *Swietenia macrophylla*)
Maine, sampling techniques for *Pineus pinifoliae* on *Picea* spp. in, **507**; biology and dispersal of *Pissodes strobi* on *Pinus strobus* in, **1384**; *Bacillus thuringiensis thuringiensis* against *Choristoneura fumiferana* on *Abies balsamea* and spruce in, **1433**
Maize, pests of, in Yugoslavia, **29**; control of insecticide-resistant *Spodoptera frugiperda* on irrigated, in Brazil, **54**; *Heliothis zea* ovipositing on, **88**; chemical analysis of silk from, of known susceptibility to *Heliothis zea*, **90**; susceptibility to aldrin of *Limonius californicus* on, **104**; visual classification to assess damage to, by *Spodoptera frugiperda*, **127**; resistant, treated with nutritional substances influencing survival of *Ostrinia nubilalis*, **137**; stored-product insects of, found in the field in South Africa, **190**; control of wireworms on, **202**; biology of *Ostrinia nubilalis* on, in relation to chemical control, **223**; artificial infestation of, with *Ostrinia nubilalis*, **224**; situation in France regarding *Ostrinia nubilalis* on, **225**; technique for the production of egg masses and for artificial infestation of, by *Ostrinia nubilalis*, **226**; research using DDT against artificial infestations of *Ostrinia nubilalis* on, **227**; insects injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; susceptible to *Pleonomus canaliculatus* during crop rotation, **313**; carbaryl against *Spodoptera exempta* on, **330**; bionomics and control of *Agrotis segetum* on, **360**; results of treatment with hydrogen phosphide on, **365**; control of *Anoxia villosa* on, **369**; insect and fungal damage to, imported from Africa in to France, **405**; insect pests and diseases of, in Chad, **406**; stored, control of insects damaging, in Togo, **408**; stored, *Sitophilus oryzae* in, in southern Dahomey, **410**; stored, malathion against *Sitophilus oryzae* in, **411**; Drione dust not affecting germination of, **463**; stored, insecticides against *Sitophilus oryzae* in, **494**; emulsifiable pyrethrum formulations against insects infesting, in South Africa, **596**; Coleoptera of arable land growing, in Yugoslavia, **662**; feeding tests with *Subcoccinella vigintiquattuorpunctata* and, **666**; bionomics and control of *Gonocephalum pusillum* on, **667**; bionomics and control of *Ostrinia nubilalis* as potential pest of, in Hungary, **680**; control of *Spodoptera frugiperda* on, **724**; Phostoxin and methyl bromide against *Sitophilus oryzae* in, **727**; resistance of varieties of, to infestation by *Heliothis zea*, **728**; resistance of *Hylemya trichodactyla* and *H. cilicrura* on, to cyclodiene insecticides, **753**; virus-like particles in, infected with rough dwarf virus, **855**; *Peregrinus maidis* on, **928**; *Eurydema pulchrum* on, in India, **934**; control of *Mamestra brassicae* on, in Soviet Union, **1025**; bionomics of *Hydraecia micacea* on, **1030**; bionomics of *Sesamia nonagrioides* on, **1033**; insecticide tests against pests of, **1099**; control of surface beetles damaging, in Rhodesia, **1101**; cultivation of, in Nigeria, **1103**; harbouring *Nezara viridula* in Hawaii, **1128**; revision of *Ostrinia* spp. damaging, in Europe, Africa, Australasia, Asia and North America, **1129**; dent, mechanisms of resistance of, to *Heliothis zea*, **1202**; resistance of varieties of, to *Heliothis zea*, **1232**; influence of environment on injury to, by *Heliothis zea*, **1234**; *Diabrotica virgifera* on, **1237**; *Ostrinia nubilalis* on, in Quebec, **1380**; *Rhopalosiphum maidis* transmitting virus to, **1391**; uptake and translocation of radioactive Dursban by, **1445**; aphids attacking roots of, **1523**; bionomics of *Tanymecus dilaticollis* on, **1524**; *Opogona subcervinella* attacking, in Canary Is., **1530**; storage pests of, in Nigeria, **1545**; effects of carbon tetrachloride and hydrogen phosphide on germination and growth of, **1546**; effect of γ-BHC on germination of, in Nigeria, **1547**; against *Ostrinia nubilalis* on, in Germany, **1584**; insect vectors of virus diseases of, in U.S.A., **1704**; of ultra-sound reducing infestation of, by moths on maize, **1724**; host range of *Dalbulus maidis* on, in U.S.A., **1732**; *Diabrotica longicornis* in fields of, in Wisconsin, **1747**; *Rhopalosiphum maidis* on strains of, in Illinois, **1750**; *Diabrotica virgifera* on, in South Dakota, **1766**; immunity of, to *Rhopalosiphum maidis* in South Dakota, **1768**; cultural practices against *Zeadiatraea grandiosella* on, in Mississippi, **1772**; annual movement of *Dalbulus maidis* transmitting virus of, in U.S.A., **1782**; *Chilo partellus* on, **1813**; *Heliothis zea* on, in Chile, **1849**; control of wireworms on, in Florida, **1885**; insecticides against *Heliothis zea* on, **1880**, **1886**; effect of ethylene oxide in carbon dioxide on development of, **1953**; control of *Ostrinia nubilalis* on, **1957**; *Patanga succincta* damaging, **1985**; vector relations of virus of, in Israel and Italy, **2004**; *Ostrinia nubilalis* on, in Germany, **2044**; *Zeadiatraea grandiosella* on, **2063**; X-ray studies of *Sitotroga cerealella* in grains of, **2073**; effect of planting date on damage to, by *Zeadiatraea grandiosella*, **2083**; measuring injury to, caused by *Heliothis zea* in U.S.A., **2098**; effect of insecticides on germination of, **2106**; comparison of insecticides for protection of, in Kenya, **2179**; *Heliothis armigera* on, in China, **2195**

Ostrinia nubilalis on, in China, **2196**; *Agriotes* spp. on, in Italy, **2230**; susceptibility to insecticides of *Tribolium castaneum* reared on flour of, **2313**; *Spodoptera frugiperda* on, in Venezuela, **2374**; *Graminella nigrifrons* on, in South Dakota, **2442**; extraction of dieldrin from, **2477**; absorption and translocation of dieldrin by, **2478**; fumigation of, with methyl bromide, **2482**; effect of sucrose sprays on populations of predatory insects and their prey on, **2542**

Maize Flour, virus from *Bombyx mori* mixed with, **1809**; in diets for *Ephestia kuehniella*, **1936**;

Maize, Ground, residues of endosulfan in meat from cattle fed treated, **749**

Maize Meal, in rearing medium for *Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, **2181**

Maize Oil, effect of, on DDT resistance in *Heliothis virescens*, **1759**

Maize Seed, revision of the genus *Pagiocerus* with regard to pests of, **263**

Maize Starch, effect of, on growth and development of *Tribolium castaneum*, **924**

Maize Syrup, use of, for confining *Drosophila melanogaster*, **1897**

Malacocoris chlorizans, alimentary relations between *Scaphoideus littoralis* and, on *Vitis* spp. **568**

Malacosoma americanum, effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on, **298**, **520**; *Neoaplectana* sp. causing mortality in, in Nova Scotia, **2090**

Malacosoma disstria, spread of artificially introduced nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, in Ontario, **829**; mass transport of, by cold front in Alberta, **831**; glycerol content and super-cooling in, **2558**

Malacosoma fragile incurvum, a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus and *Bacillus thuringiensis* against, on poplar and willow in Arizona, **1203**

Malacosoma neustria, method for forecasting outbreaks of, in Poland, **1508**

Malacosoma neustria testacea, virus of, in Japan, **1795**

Malathion, for control of pests of berry crops in Soviet Union, **17**; against millipedes damaging potato, **35**; against *Pauridia peregrina* on *Citrus*, **37**; correlation between laboratory and field data on testing, **107**; against *Hypera variabilis* on lucerne, **132**; metabolic fate of, applied to stored grain, **185**; formulation with, against *Cydia pomonella*, **366**; against *Sitophilus oryzae* in stored maize, **411**; against scale insects on *Citrus*, **465**; against *Coccus viridis* on coffee, **479**; against *Argyresthia conjugella* on apple, **557**; against *Tetranychus telarius*, **582**; against *Rhopalosiphum erysimi* on mustard, **588**; contact toxicity of, to honey bees, **609**; against *Phthorimaea operculella* on potato, **655**; aerosol application of, against *Pegomya betae*, **671**; against *Cydia pomonella*, **684**; against *Nysius huttoni*, **709**; against *Spodoptera frugiperda*, **724**; tests with, in cue-lure, medlure and methyl eugenol against Trypetids, **738**; mist-blower applications of, reducing fruit set of cacao in Costa Rica, **744**; against *Atractotomus mali* on apple, **745**; aerial application of, against *Aphrophora saratogensis* on *Pinus resinosa*, **750**; against *Numicia viridis* on sugar-cane, **850**; technique for detection of residues of, in market crops, **861**; relative toxicity of, to *Dacus ciliatus*, **889**; against *Tetranychus telarius* on *Hibiscus esculentus*, **904**; against *Macrosiphum compositae*, **908**; against *Empoasca* sp. on *Ricinus communis*, **911**; against *Spodoptera littoralis*, **912**; influence of humidity and temperature on susceptibility of *Tribolium castaneum* to, **914**; against *Tetranychus telarius*, **919**; against *Acrocercops phaeospora* on *Eugenia cumini*, **920**; against *Catopsilia crocale* on *Cassia* spp., **927**; against *Sitophilus oryzae* and *Tribolium castaneum* in stored wheat, **930**; jute bags impregnated with, against *Lasioderma serricorne* and *Tribolium castaneum*, **936**; resistance of *Nephotettix cincticeps* to, **968**; against *Mycophila speyeri* on mushroom, **985**; against *Quadraspidiotus pyri* on fruit trees, **1026**; against *Otiorhynchus lavandus* on vines, **1034**; against *Suillia lurida* on garlic, **1036**; against *Eotetranychus populi*, **1039**; against pests of stored maize, **1099**; against *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, **1131**; against vectors of rice diseases in South Korea, **1148**; against *Mythimna separata* on sugar-cane, **1158**; against pests of sugar-beet, **1194**; against *Eutetranychus banksi* on *Citrus*, **1233**; against insect vectors of virus, **1242**; against insect pests of rough rice, **1245**; effectiveness of, against *Heliothis* spp. in Texas, **1256**; against *Diaphorina citri*, **1257**; determination of spread factor for technical spray of, **1264**; bait-sprays of, against *Ceratitis capitata*, **1293**; against pests infesting stored groundnuts, **1362**, **1363**; against *Zelleria haimbachi* on pine, **1428**; toxicity of, to *Lema melanopa*, **1440**; against *Anthonomus grandis* on cotton, **1443**; toxicity of, to stored-product beetles, **1457**; against pests of crucifers, **1493**; for preliminary eradication of *Trogoderma granarium* from storehouses, **1541**; effect of, on honey bees, **1607**, **1608**, **1609**; against *Dermestes frischii* infesting dried sea-fish, **1649**; against pests of *Nasturtium officinale*, **1662**; against *Aphis gossypii* on cotton and cucurbits, **1690**; tested against insect pests of *Cynodon dactylon*, **1713**; persistence of residues of, on limabean foliage, **1729**; against *Acalymma vittatum* and *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* on cucurbits, **1740**; toxicity and residual effectiveness of, for protection of stored wheat, **1748**; aerial application of, against cotton pests, **1758**; extension of residual action of, against *Xyleborus ferrugineus* using Plyac and Estab, **1764**; tolerance of, by *Hemerocampa* sp., **1775**; against cotton pests, **1776**; against *Anastrepha* spp. on fruit, **1847**; against *Spilonota ocellana* and *Archips crataeganus*, **1874**; against *Galerucella luteola*, **1893**; against sugar-cane pests, **1971**; against *Leucoptera coffeella*, **1976**; spectrophotometric determination of, with bismuth nitrate in Japan, **1981**; against *Ommatissus binotatus lybicus*, **2020**; residual toxicity of, to *Anthonomus grandis*, **2092**;

sodium carboxymethyl cellulose as stabiliser for formulations of, **2172**; against pests of stored maize, **2179**; resistance in *Myzus persicae* to, **2217**; toxicity of, to *Cydia pomonella*, **2232**; against *Epilachna ocellata* on potato, **2301**; against *Melanagromyza obtusa*, **2303**; effect of food on susceptibility of *Tribolium castaneum* to, **2313**; water loss in *Schistocerca gregaria* treated with, **2318**; against *Galerucella birmanica*, **2325**; comparison of phthalthrin with, **2338**; against *Citrus* pests in Venezuela, **2382**; determination of residues of, in wheat, **2391**; behaviour of solubilised, in *Tribolium confusum*, **2488**

Malatox (see Malathion)

Malatox Prochim, against *Cydia pomonella* on apple in Rumania, **366**

Malawi, control of pests and increased yield of cotton in, **432**; tests of virus transmission by *Aphis craccivora* in, **2183**

Malaya, insects transmitting virus diseases of rice in, **722**; control of insects attacking rubber plantations in, **1133**; chemical control of rice stem borers in, **1575**; rice yield losses due to *Chilo polychrysa* in, **1576**; defoliation of teak by Lepidopterous larvae in, **1845**; bionomics of *Plutella xylostella* in, **2345**

Maleic Hydrazide, effects of, on reproduction of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Musca domestica*, **814**

Malix (see Endosulfan)

Malt, quantity of, in mushroom culture medium affecting populations of *Mycophila speyeri*, **985**

Malta, crop insects of, **328**

Malus spp., pest resistance in varieties of, **1591**

Malus manshurica (see *Pyrus*)

Malus pumila (see *Pyrus*)

Malus sibirica (see *Pyrus*)

Malus zumi, resistance of, to *Anuraphis plantaginea* and *Hoplocampa testudinea*, **1591**

Malva erecta, diapause in *Pexicopia malvella* on, **1861**

Malvastrum spicatum, *Heliothis zea* infesting, **769**

Malva sylvestris, diapause in *Pexicopia malvella* on, **1861**

Malva verticillata, *Earias cupreoviridis* on, in China, **2194**

Malvaceae, adult feeding of Bruchids on, **219**

Malvastrum spicatum, infestation of, by *Heliothis zea*, **769**

Malvina punctata, parasitising *Pales usitata*, in New Zealand, **718**

Mamestra brassicae, laboratory rearing of, **47**; bionomics and control of, on cabbage in Rumania, **373**; control of, in Soviet Union, **1025**

Mammals, degradation of parathion, methyl-parathion, methyl-paraoxon and fenitrothion in, **197**, **198**; attacking forest plantations in Africa and Madagascar, **415**; metabolites of carbaryl in, **537**; insecticide SD 8447 with low toxicity to, **806**; toxicity of chemosterilants to, **1297**; functional response of predacious, to prey density, **2005**; metabolism of chlorinated insecticides by, **2158**

Man, radiometric detection of exposure to insecticides in, **1612**; FAO problems in insecticide intoxication in, **2165**

Mandarin Orange, aphid-transmissible virus diseases of, in South Africa, **1955**

Manduca sexta, effect of pre-emergence rainfall on population size of, in South Carolina, **123**; aspects of sterile male technique with, **1297**

Maneb, symptoms produced by, against *Oncopeltus fasciatus*, **980**; against *Citrus* pests, **2382**

Mangel, aphids from, as vectors of beet viruses, **1940**

Mangifera indica (see Mango)

Mango, *Dacus jarvisi* as pest of, in Australia, **9**; moth injury to, in Venezuela, **56**; insect pests and diseases of, in Chad, **406**; control of *Apsylla cistellata* attacking, **906**; *Aleurocanthus woglumi* on, **1537**; *Ceratitis rosa* on, **1966**; *Kilifia deltoides* on, in Africa, **2188**; control of *Aceria mangiferae* on, **2322**

Manihot esculenta, insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; *Zonocerus variegatus* feeding on, **1102**;

Manihot utilissima (see *M. esculenta*)

Manitoba, resistance of wheat varieties to *Tetranychus sinhai* in, **305**; *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* and *Cryptolestes ferrugineus* in oats in, **1136**; effect of hydrogen phosphide on pests of stored wheat in, **1223**; *Doryphorophaga doryphorae* parasitising larvae of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in, **1407**; effect of agricultural development on grasshopper populations in, **2347**; reproductive capacity of *Pristiphora erichsonii* in, **2459**; effect of water levels on overwintering survival of *Pristiphora erichsonii* on *Larix laricina* in, **2473**; glycerol content and supercooling in *Malacosoma disstria* in, **2558**

Mannose, effect of, on toxicity of calcium orthophosphate to stored product insects, **2259**

Maple (see *Acer saccharum*)

Maple Veneer, *Cryptotermes brevis* attracted to, **785**

Maranta arundinacea, mechanical transmission of abacá mosaic virus to, in Philippines, **705**

Marchalina hellenica, observations on, in Greece, **595**

Mariana Islands, new records of Thysanoptera from, **1124**; insect population control by sterile-male technique in, **1297**

Marietta sp., parasitising *Aphis gossypii*, **1527**

Marietta carnesi, parasite of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* on *Pyrus* spp. in Soviet Far East, **18**

Marine Borers, protecting submerged timber against, **418**

Marseulia dilativentris, not occurring in U.S.A., **1699**

Marsipococcus spp., in Africa, **2188**

Martinique, *Diatraea saccharalis* on sugar-cane in, **437**

Maryland, content of nuclear polyhedral bodies from infected larvae of *Spodoptera exigua* in, **78**; resistance of lucerne to oviposition and feeding of *Hypera variabilis* in, **122**; residues of endosulfan in meat and milk of cattle fed treated forages in, **748**;

attractiveness of lucerne extracts to *Hypera variabilis* in relation to water in, **1185**; determination of spread factor for malathion spray in, **1264**; persistence of malathion residues on lima-bean foliage in **1729**; *Hypera variabilis* on lucerne in, **1778**; sterilisation of *Drosophila melanogaster* in, **2111**; nonpersistent inhibitor of sex attractant of *Lymantria dispar* in, **2117**

Massachusetts, studies in, on systemic properties of parathion, **113**; disappearance rate of diazinon from *Trifolium repens latum* and *Lotus corniculatus* in, **159**; *Amphimallon majalis* in, **723**; attractants tested for *Popillia japonica* in, **758**; rates of disappearance of Imidan and phosalone from lucerne in, **761**; emergence and mating of *Tetrastichus incertus* parasitising *Hypera variabilis* in, **770**; *Lymantria dispar* in, **1200**; evaluation of chemosterilants for *Lymantria dispar* in, **1255**; effects of naled on honey bees in, **1610**; observations on *Acrobasis* spp. in, **2373**

Mastotermes darwiniensis, in New Guinea, **2015**

Mastrus aciculatus, parasitising *Neodiprion sertifer* in Ontario, **990**

Matacil (see Aminocarb)

Matsucoccus feytaudi, oleoparathion against, damaging *Pinus pinaster* in France, **571**

Matsucoccus resinosae, bionomics and control of, on *Pinus resinosa* in Connecticut, **535**; flight behaviour and sex attractant in, **775**

Mattesia dispora, infecting groundnut storage pests in Queensland, **1362**

Mauritania, mites injurious to crops in, **443**

Mauritius, observations and control of *Nomadacris septemfasciata* on sugar-cane in, **455**; discussion on *Nomadacris septemfasciata* on sugar-cane in, **456**; laboratory rearing of *Diatraeophaga striatalis* in, **2191**

Mayetiola destructor, relation of silica content of wheat and resistance to, **805**

Mayfly, effects of DDT and carbaryl on, **1895**

Mazzard Cherry (see *Prunus avium*)

Meadow Foxtail (see *Alopecurus pratensis*)

Meat, residues of endosulfan in, of cattle fed treated forages, **748**

Mecarbam, action of, against *Eurygaster integriceps* and *Anisoplia austriaca*, **687**; against *Spodoptera frugiperda*, **724**

Mecas saturnina, against *Xanthium pungens*, **2261**, **2285**

Mecarbam, against *Chlorops oryzae*, **491**; against *Aphis gossypii*, **1692**

Medetera sp., in stumps of *Pinus sylvestris* in Holland, **587**; predacious on Scolytids on conifers in Soviet Union, **1875**

Medicago, *Liriomyza trifolii* recorded from, in Washington State, **284**; *Contarinia medicaginis* on, **1935**

Medicinal Plants, *Galerucella placida* damaging polygonaceous, **2335**

Mediterranean Sea, distribution of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in countries bordering, **167**

Medlure, Myverol as extender for, **738**; against *Ceratitis capitata* in Hawaii, **2108**

Megarhyssa spp., shipping methods for, as parasite of *Sirex noctilio*, **506**

Megarhyssa nortoni nortoni, shipping methods for, as parasite of *Sirex noctilio*, **506**; imported against *Sirex noctilio* into New Zealand, **2564**

Megaselia sp., parasitising larvae of *Contarinia negundifolia* on *Acer negundo* in Michigan, **2474**

Megaselia agarici, naled against, on mushrooms in Pennsylvania, **149**

Megaselia rufipes, parasitising *Wiseana cervinata* in New Zealand, **718**

Megastigmus spermotrophus, estimation of damage caused by, to *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in California, **1388**; affected by insecticides used against *Contarinia oregonensis* on *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in Washington State, **1761**

Megastigmus strobilobius, damaging spruce seeds in Finland, **1499**

Megoura viciae, sugar solutions for feeding, and sensitivity to insecticides in, in Switzerland, **1580**; experiments with granular dimethoate against on *Vicia faba*, **2246**; effect of photoperiod on determination of form in, **2257**; effect of N-acylated methylcarbamates on biological activity in, **2486**

Megymenum brevicorne, on *Pongamia glabra* in India, **934**

Melanagromyza obtusa, damaging *Moghamia macrophylla* in India, **1152**; susceptibility of varieties of *Cajanus cajan* to, in India, **1160**; control of, on *Cajanus cajan* in India, **2303**

Melanagromyza splendida, in *Helianthus* sp. in California, **969**

Melanophila picta decastigma, bionomics and control of, on poplar in Tuscany, **243**

Melanoplus spp., forecasting hatching period of, from weather data in U.S.A., **1396**

Melanoplus bivittatus, infected with polyhedrosis virus from *M. sanguinipes*, **527**; toxicity of insecticides to, **2109**; effect of agricultural development on populations of, **2347**; dry matter utilisation and nitrogen balance in, **2354**; fecundity and oviposition of, **2464**

Melanoplus devastator, use of, in testing insecticides, **107**

Melanoplus differentialis, infected with a polyhedrosis virus from *M. sanguinipes*, **527**

Melanoplus femurrubrum, control of, on lucerne in Illinois, **164**

Melanoplus sanguinipes, effect of temperature and piperonyl butoxide on toxicity of carbaryl to, **302**; polyhedrosis virus in, **527**; effects of grouping, pairing and mating on bionomics of, **828**; toxicity of insecticides to, **2109**; fecundity and oviposition of, **2464**

Melanoplus spretus, effect of agricultural development on populations of, in Manitoba, **2347**

Melanostoma mellinum, not susceptible to virus diseases of *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* and *Arctia caja*, **603**

Melanotus brunnipes, in sugar-beet fields in Yugoslavia, **663**

Melanotus communis, *Aparteles flavipes* not developing in, **1205**; control of, on potato and maize in Florida, **1885**

Melanotus rufipes, in stumps of *Pinus sylvestris* in Holland, **587**

Melanthera hastata, *Heliothis zea* infesting, **769**

Melastoma deficidum, possible biological control of, **1127**
Melastoma malabathricum, possible biological control of, **1127**
Melastoma polyanthum, *Bocchoris fatualis* from, against *M. malabathricum* and *M. deficidum*, **1127**
Melezitose, effect of, on growth and development of *Tribolium castaneum*, **924**
Melia azedarach, *Lepidosaphes* sp. on, in Pakistan, **324**; insecticidal properties of, in India, **481**
Meliaceae, insects attacking, in Nigeria, **1436**
Melichares tarsalis, predacious on groundnut storage pests in Queensland, **1362**
Meligethes aeneus, phenology of, on rape in Germany, **1670**; chemical control of, in Germany, **2521**
Melilotus spp., population fluctuations and natural control of *Therioaphis riehmi* on, in Nebraska, **1703**
Meloboris velox, parasitising larvae of *Sesamia cretica* on maize in Yugoslavia, **29**
Melolontha spp., infected by *Rickettsiella melolonthae*, upward movements of, in soil, **2038**
Melolontha hippocastani, in Spain, **245**; infected by *Rickettsiella melolonthae*, upward movements of, in soil, **2038**
Melolontha melolontha, laboratory studies on artificial infection of, by *Beauveria tenella* in France, **220**; use of, in study on resistance of *Rickettsiella melolonthae* to antibiotics, **232**; movement of radioisotopes in, **244**; in Spain, **245**; *Bacillus fribourgensis* in, **524**; pesticide wildlife problems during control of, in Switzerland, **1063**; soil insecticides against, in Poland, **1513**; infected by *Rickettsiella melolonthae*, upward movements of, in soils, **2038**; *Auxarthron* spp. on, **2048**; use of X-irradiated males of, in Switzerland, **2513**
Melolontha papposa, attacking fruit trees and vegetable crops in Spain, **245**
Melon, *Trichoplusia ni* damaging, in California, **973**
Melon Fruit Fly (see *Dacus ciliatus*)
Menazon, effects of, on *Myzus persicae*, **52**; against *Prays oleae*, **248**; against *Phthorimaea operculella*, **655**; against *Macrosiphum compositae*, **908**; effect of, on *Myzus persicae* and its associated predators, **1497**; against *Myzus persicae* and *Macrosiphum solani*, **1983**
Menochilus sexmaculatus, preying on yellow aphids in teak nurseries in Ceylon, **482**
Mepachymerus tenellus, parasitising *Sesamia inferens* on sugar-cane in India, **474**
Meptox (see Methyl-parathion)
Mercaptothion (see Malathion)
Mercurous Chloride, against *Hylemya antiqua* on onion, **1378**
Mercury, with dieldrin, to protect cotton seeds from Gryllids, **39**; residues of organic compounds of, in the Irish environment, **2154**; determination of insecticide residues containing, **2162**
Mercury Fungicide, toxicity of seed dressings of, to game birds, **1080**
Merkaptofos (see Demeton)
Merodon equestris, resistant to aldrin o daffodil bulbs in Britain, **553**, **2215**
Merulius lacrymans, presence of, increasin optimum moisture content of food c *Kalotermes flavicollis*, **172**; influence of, o choice and utilisation of wood nutrients b termites, **2412**
Merulius sylvester, influence of, on choice an utilisation of wood nutrients by termites **2412**
Mesochorus sp. near *crassicrus*, as hyperparasit of *Mesoleius* sp., **1920**
Mesochorus fulgurans, parasitising *Tomostethu nigritus* in Moravia, **1838**
Mesoleius aulicus, parasitising *Tomostethu nigritus* in Moravia, **1838**; against *Pristiphor erichsonii* in Canada, **1920**
Metacide, containing parathion and methyl parathion (*q.v.*), **765**
Metafos, parathion combined with methyl parathion (*q.v.*), **1690**
Meta-iso-systox (see Methyl-demeton-S)
Metallic Salts, unsatisfactory as preservativ treatment for fence posts in Puerto Rico, **83**
Metamasius hemipterus, distribution map o **1792**
Metamasius hemipterus carbonarius, distribu tion map of, **1792**
Metamasius hemipterus sericeus, distributio map of, **1792**
Metam-sodium (see Metham-sodium)
Metarrhizium anisopliae, infecting host larva of *Scolia ruficornis* in Fiji, **5**; experiments o production of, causing tetanic paralysis i larvae of *Galleria mellonella*, **64**; symptom and detection of, in moribund hosts, **65** oral infection of nymphs of *Schistocerc gregaria* by, **70**; pathogenic to *Cydi pomonella* in the Soviet Union, **402**; infectin larvae and pupae of *Otiorhynchus lavandu* on vines in Yugoslavia, **1034**; effect of, o *Reticulitermes lucifugus santonensis*, **1051 1052**; not present in laboratory rearing o *Strategus aloeus*, **2407**
Metasecodes bicolor, parasitising *Cassida ne ulosa* and *Tetrastichus rhosaces* in Hungary **1040**
Metasyrphus meadii, predacious on *Myzu persicae* in Washington State, **1734**
Metasystox (see Methyl-demeton)
Metasystox (i) (see Methyl-demeton-S)
Metasystox R (see Oxydemeton-methyl)
Metasystox R–50 (see Oxydemeton-methyl)
Metation E-50, containing fenitrothion (*q.v.* **1345**
Meteorology, factors of, affecting bionomic and control of *Solenopsis saevissima richte* in California, **1756**; influencing damag caused by *Schistocerca gregaria*, **2178**
Meteorus autographae, parasitising *Mythimn unipuncta* in Louisiana, **1219**
Meteorus narangae, parasitising *Naranga aene scens* on rice in Japan, **1150**
Meteorus pinifolii, parasitising *Coleotechnite milleri* in California, **1243**
Meteorus rubens, attacking larvae of *Eupoecili ambiguella* and *Lobesia botrana* in Switzer land, **1579**

Meteorus scutellator parasitising *Cosmia trapezina* in Germany, **1678**; as larval parasite of *Panolis flammea* in Bavaria, **1925**
Meteorus versicolor, as larval parasite of *Panolis flammea* in Bavaria, **1925**
Metepa, use of, for chemosterilization of *Spodoptera littoralis*, **106**; toxicity of, to rats, **544**; eradication of *Pectinophora gossypiella* by males sterilised with, **1249**; evaluation of, for sterilising *Lymantria dispar*, **1255**; toxicity of, to mammals, **1297**; effect of, on *Heliothis* spp., **1755**; effect of, on *Callosobruchus chinensis*, **1796**; effects of, on aphids and beetles, **1931**
Methacrylate, use of, in determination of plant virus within *Agallia constricta*, **2432**
Methacrylic Acid, evaluation of radiation processed wood impregnated with methylacrylate and, against attack by *Reticulitermes flavipes*, **796**
Methallyl Chloride, against *Cydia delineana*, **690**; effect of sublethal doses of, on *Sitophilus granarius*, **1877**
Metham-sodium, methods of analysis for, **1292**
Methane, carbaryl evolved as, in marine estuarine environment, **1447**
Methanol, for extraction of dieldrin from forage crops, **2477**; as solvent, **2488**
Methidathion, against *Conoderus falli* and *C. vespertinus* on tobacco, **114**; against *Hypera variabilis* on lucerne, **132**; against *Phthorimaea operculella*, **655**; against *Aphis gossypii*, **1692**; against *Chalcodermus aeneus*, **1886**; residues of, on lucerne, **2120**; against *Hylemya coarctata*, **2228**; against insects in orchards and vineyards, **2251**; residue determination of, **2476**
Methiocarb, against cotton bollworm in central Africa, **43**; fate of, in and on bean plants, **538**; against *Trichoplusia ni* and *Brevicoryne brassicae*, **1880**; against *Citrus* mites, **2072**; toxicity of, to *Cydia pomonella*, **2232**
Methionine, possibly synthesised by *Pseudomonas savastanoi* in *Dacus oleae*, **1655**; effect of, on acceptance of sucrose by *Myzus persicae*, **1949**
Methotrexate, effect of, on beetles and aphids in France, **1931**
Methoxychlor (see Methoxy-DDT)
Methoxy-DDT, toxicity of, when fed to parasitic Hymenoptera and predacious Coccinellids, **110**; against *Hypera variabilis*, **132**; aerosol application of, against *Pegomya betae*, **671**; with DDT and γ-BHC effects of, on alimentary canal of larvae of *Pieris brassicae*, **675**; toxicity of soil treated with, to *Reticulitermes flavipes* after prolonged periods of time, **797**; residues of, in chicken eggs, **1246**; effectiveness of, in grain stores, **1691**; against *Acalymma vittatum* and *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* on cucurbits, **1740**; against *Galerucella luteola* on elm, **1893**; determination of residues of, in wheat, **2392**
Methylacrylate, evaluation of radiation processed wood impregnated with methacrylic acid and, against attack by *Reticulitermes flavipes*, **796**
Methyl Bromide, toxicity of, to *Acarus siro*, **101**; against *Conotrachelus nenuphar*, **111**; ineffective against unconnected colonies of *Atta texana*, **156**; against *Phytoptus avellanae*, **247**; against pests of stored grain, **460**; against *Cydia delineana* on hemp, **690**; against *Sitophilus oryzae* in stored maize, **727**; against pests of stored groundnuts in Queensland, **1362**; fumigation with, against *Rhyacionia buoliana* in baled and bagged seedlings of *Pinus ponderosa*, **1389**; susceptibility of eggs of *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* to, **1460**; against insect pests of stored cacao beans, **1539**; against *Trogoderma granarium* in storehouses, **1541**; against *Tribolium* spp. in groundnuts, **1542**; effect of sublethal doses of, on *Sitophilus granarius*, **1877**; effects of, on *Tribolium confusum*, **2076**; for fumigation of peas, **2399**; prolonged storage of cereals fumigated with, **2482**
O-(Methylcarbamoyl)oximes, in tests for control of *Heliothis zea* and *H. virescens*, **751**
Methyl-carbophenothion, aerial application of, against cotton pests in South Carolina, **1758**; low-volume sprays of, against cotton pests in South Carolina, **1776**
N-(2-Methyl-4-chlorophenyl)-N′,N′-dimethylformamidine, effect of, on insect eggs, **1197**; systemic action of, on *Tetranychus telarius* in Switzerland, **1757**
Methyl Cyanide, as solvent, **2488**
Methyl-demeton, in relation to potato aphids and leaf-roll spread at different South African localities, **34**; against *Pauridia peregrina*, **37**; against cotton bollworm in central Africa, **43**; against *Chilo suppressalis*, **249**; against *Lepinotarsa decemlineata*, **370**; against scale insects on *Citrus*, **465**; against *Tetranychus telarius* on *Solanum melongena*, **582**; toxicity of, to *Zabrus tenebrioides* on winter wheat, **688**; method for detection of residues of, **861**; against *Pachydiplosis oryzae*, **1218**; against pests of crucifers in Brazil, **1493**; effect of, on *Myzus persicae* and its associated predators on tobacco, **1497**; against *Eotetranychus hirsti*, **1560**; against strawberry pests in Britain, **1586**; against *Aphis gossypii*, **1690**, **1692**; against *Contarinia oregonensis*, **1761**; against *Hyadaphis tataricae*, **1856**; toxicity of, to *Tetranychus telarius*, **1866**; against *Aphis fabae*, **2046**; against *Tetranychus* spp., on cotton, **2085**; resistance to, in *Myzus persicae*, **2217**; resistance of *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* to, **2291**; against *Tetranychus telarius*, **2495**
Methyl-demeton-O, against *Dasyneura tetensi* on blackcurrant, **2411**
Methyl-demeton-S, ineffective against *Coccus viridis* on coffee, **479**; aerosol application of, against *Pegomya betae*, **671**; against *Nysius huttoni*, **709**; against *Pentalonia nigronervosa* on banana, **1978**; against beet pests, **2539**
O-Methyl O-2,4-Dichlorophenyl Isopropylphosphoramidothioate (see Zytron)
Methyl 2,6-Dimethyl-4-(methylcarbamoyloxy) carbanilate, residual and systemic properties of, in North Carolina, **2115**
Methylenedioxyphenyl, compounds of, as synergists of insecticidal carbamates, **1006**

Methyl Eugenol, Myverol as extender for, when used as bait for male Trypetids, **738**
Methyl Gusathion (see Azinphos-methyl)
2-Methyl-2-hepten-6-one, *Reticulitermes flavipes* attracted to, **789**
4-Methyl-3-heptanone, isolated from *Pogonomyrmex* spp. in Oklahoma, **2557**
2-Methyl-1,4-hydroquinone, secreted by *Tribolium confusum*, **2119**
Methyl p-Hydroxybenzoate, against fungi on wheat-germ diets for Lepidoptera, **1283**; as constituent of attractant for *Hylemya brassicae*, **1783**; in larval media for *Ips* spp. **1881**; in larval diets for *Dacus oleae*, **2069**; in rearing medium for *Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, **2181**
Methyl 2-Isopropyl-4-(methylcarbamoyloxy)-carbanilate, residual and systemic properties of, in North Carolina, **2115**
Methyl-merkaptofos (see Methyl-demeton)
Methyl Methacrylate, evaluation of radiation processed wood impregnated with, against *Reticulitermes flavipes*, **796**
O-Methyl O-3-Methyl-4-nitrophenyl Phosphorothioic acid (see desmethyl-fenitrothion)
Methyl N-((Methylcarbamoyl)oxy)thioacetimidate against *Macrosteles fascifrons* on lettuce in Prince Edward Island, **2084**
2-Methyl-2-(methylsulphinyl)propionaldehyde Oxime, oral dose of Temik excreted as, in the rat, **1008**; Temik sulphoxide hydrolysed to, in cotton plant, **1009**
2-Methyl-2-(methylsulphinyl)propionaldehyde O-(Methylcarbamoyl)oxime, oral dose of Temik excreted as, in rat, **1008**; Temik oxidised to, in cotton plant and *Musca domestica*, **1009**
2-Methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(Methylcarbamoyl)oxime, against cotton insects in Mississippi, **102**; effective contact and systemic insecticide, **807**; metabolism of, in rat, **1008**; metabolism of, in cotton plant and *Musca domestica*, **1009**; synthesis of, **1011**; against *Lygus lineolaris*, **1252**; toxicity of, to *Musca domestica* and honey bees, **2099**; against apple pests in Pennsylvania, **2104**
Methyl p-Nitrophenyl Phosphoric Acid (see Desmethyl-paraoxon)
O-Methyl O-p-Nitrophenyl Phosphorothioate (see Desmethyl-parathion)
Methylisodemeton (see Methyl-demeton-S)
Methylnaphthalene, as solvent for BHC, **1572**
Methyl-paraoxon, degradation of, in mammal, insect and plant, **197**
Methyl Parasept, inhibiting microbial growth in diets of egg albumin, **1247**
Methyl-parathion, against cotton bollworm, **43**; control of *Spodoptera frugiperda* resistant to, **54**; correlation between laboratory and field data on testing, **107**; degradation of, in mammal, insect and plant, **197**; investigations on degradation of, to desmethyl-parathion, **198**; against *Opatrum sabulosum*, **203**; against *Dysmicoccus brevipes*, **441**; against *Sitophilus oryzae* in stored maize, **494**; effects of, on nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis* spp., **526**; contact toxicity of, to honey bees, **609**; aerosol application of against *Pegomya betae*, **671**; with parathic against *Cydia pomonella*, **682**; action o against *Anisoplia austriaca*, **687**; comparisc of nuclear polyhedrosis virus with, again *Heliothis* spp., **731**; degradation of, desmethyl-parathion in rats and insects, **73** activation and degradation efficiencies liver microsomes from vertebrates using, substrate, **746**; standard emulsion spray o against *Anthonomus grandis*, **754**; again *Anthonomus grandis* on cotton, **765**; toleran of *Bemisia tabaci* to, **768**; technique fc detection of residues of, in market crop **861**; against *Macrosiphum compositae*, **90** resistance of *Nephotettix cincticeps* to, **95** against *Mamestra brassicae*, **1025**; again *Quadraspidiotus pyri*, **1026**; against *Zeuze pyrina*, **1028**; *Stigmella malella* on app treated with, **1054**; effectiveness of, again *Heliothis* spp., **1256**; against *Anthonom grandis*, **1395**; residues of, in Canadian frui and vegetables, **1472**; against *Aphis* spp **1526**; against *Aphis gossypii* on cucurbit **1690**; against *Heliothis* spp., **1728**; in tes against *Procambarus clarkii* in rice-field **1742**; against cotton pests in South Carolin **1758**, **1776**; against *Nematus ribesii*, **180** against *Cydia funebrana*, **1810**; again *Aegeria myopaeformis* and *Cydia pomonell* **1817**; against *Tetranychus telarius*, **185** against *Spilonota ocellana* and *Archi crataeganus*, **1874**; against *Anthonomus gra dis*, *Heliothis zea* and *Chalcodermus aeneu* **1886**; against *Contarinia pisi*, **1926**; compare with nuclear polyhedrosis virus again *Heliothis zea*, **2066**; residual toxicity of, t *Anthonomus grandis*, **2092**; toxicity of, t grasshoppers, **2109**; against *Heliothis vir scens*, **2126**; against *Amsacta moorei*, **231** against *Bruchus pisorum*, **2399**; again *Aphanostigma piri*, **2408**
Methyl-quinoxalinedithiocarbonate (see Ox thioquinox)
Methylsulphonyl Fluoride, against *Eurygast integriceps* in the U.S.S.R., **1865**
Methyl 2, 2, 2-Trichloro-1-hydroxyethylpho phonate (see Monodemethylated Trichlo phon)
Methyl Trithion (see Methyl-carbophenothio
2, 2′-Methylenebis (3, 4, 6-trichlorophen against *Citrus* mites, **2072**
p-(3-Methylphenylazo)-3, 5-dimethylphen Methylcarbamate, toxic to *Spodoptera e dania*, **1919**
4-Methylthio-3, 5-xylenol (see Methiocarb)
Metiletiltiofos (see Methyl-parathion)
Metriocnemus hygropetricus, damaging *Nastu tium officinale* in France, **1662**
Metriona propinqua, damaging *Ipomoea batat* in Venezuela, **2384**
Metriona trisignata, damaging *Ipomoea batat* in Venezuela, **2384**
Metrioptera roesli, distribution of, in U.S.A **1170**
Metroxylon, *Scolia ruficornis* reared on, **5**
Mevinphos, correlation between laboratory ar field data on testing, **107**; against *Tetranych telarius*, **904**; against *Macrosiphum comp*

sitae, **908**; against *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, **1131**; against *Celama sorghiella*, **1221**; against *Eutetranychus banksi*, **1233**; against *Eotetranychus hirsti*, **1560**; haematological changes in insects treated with, **1668**; against *Aegeria tipuliformis*, **1735**; ineffective against *Aegeria myopaeformis*, **1817**; against *Trichoplusia ni* and *Brevicoryne brassicae*, **1880**; against rice borers in East Pakistan, **1967**; against *Xyleutes ceramicus*, **1986**; residues of, in strawberry, **2267**; against *Galerucella birmanica*, **2325**; residues of, in lettuce, **2530**; residues of, in carrot, **2532**

Mexico, *Pagiocerus frontalis* on maize in, **263**; outbreak of *Ceratitis capitata* in, **723**; evaluation of chemosterilants against *Anastrepha ludens* in, **739**; *Anthonomus grandis* on cotton in, **765**; *Dysmicoccus* spp.n. from, **1123**; bacteria in intestinal tract of *Anastrepha ludens* in, **1187**; *Aceria guerreronis* on coconut in, **1295**; use of chemosterilants in, **1297**; *Serratia marescens* infecting *Anastrepha ludens* in, **2060**

Mice, DDT present in, **531**; toxicological interactions of chlorinated hydrocarbon and organophosphate insecticides in, **1005**; effects of ethers of phosphorodithioic acid on, **1866**; retention of vaporised γ-BHC by, **1916**; basis of DDT tolerance in, **2493**; effects of toxaphene and endrin on, **2510**; toxicity of preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* to, **2524**; action of virus disease of *Galleria mellonella* on, **2547**

Michigan, studies on effects of different population levels of *Neodiprion sertifer* on *Pinus sylvestris* in, **87**; resistant spp. of *Triticum* inhibiting larval growth of *Oulema melanopa* in, **115**; bionomics of *Lema melanopa* on cereals in, **283**; bionomics of *Podapion gallicola* on *Pinus resinosa* in, **508**; *Lymantria dispar* in, **723**; aerial application of malathion against *Aphrophora saratogensis* on *Pinus resinosa* in, **750**; laboratory rearing of *Lema melanopa* in, **766**; concentrations of DDT in freshwater ecosystem in, **1075**; aspects of ecology and population dynamics of *Dioryctria zimmermani* in, **1435**; *Lema melanopa* in, **1440**; ultra-low-volume ground sprayers for insects attacking fruit in, **1441**; bionomics of *Pennisetia marginata* attacking cane fruits in, **1442**; wheat damaged by *Lema melanopa* in, **1722**; insecticides against wireworms attacking potato in, **1736**; *Hylobius radicis* on *Pinus resinosa* in, **2107**; *Contarinia negundifolia* damaging *Acer negundo* in, **2474**

Microbiological Control, of Lepidoptera in West Africa, **446**; of locusts, **448**; of insects, **1494**; of *Cydia funebrana* on plum in Poland, **1810**

Microgaster indica, parasitising larvae of *Dilinia medardaria* in India, **2310**

Microgaster personeae, parasitising *Acleris variana* in Canada, **2462**

Microgaster russata, parasitising larvae of *Chilo suppressalis* in Japan, **493**

Microlarinus lareynii, *Geocoris pallens* attacking, in California, **2087**

Microlarinus lypriformis, *Geocoris pallens* attacking, in California, **2087**

Micronesia, *Rhabdoscelus obscurus* and *R. asperipennis* damaging coconut palm in, **1125**

Microplitis brachycerus, attacking larvae of *Eupoecilia ambiguella* and *Lobesia botrana* in Switzerland, **1579**

Microplitis decipiens, larval parasite of *Panolis flammea* in Bavaria, **1925**

Microscopy, Electron, use of, in proving invasion of *Agallia constricta* by plant virus, **2432**; of wound tumour virus in plants and insects, **2434**

Microsporidia, infecting *Operophtera brumata* on oak in Czechoslovakia, **515**; against insects, **1494**; infecting *Hypera variabilis* in Illinois, **2061**

Microtermes sp., control of, on wheat in India, **915**

Microtermes obesi, on sugar-cane in India, **1971**

Microterys frontatus, parasitising *Coccus hesperidum* in Lebanon, **1098**

Microtus arvalis, causing population collapse of *Diprion pini* in Czechoslovakia, **2515**

Middle East, annual migrations of *Eurygaster integriceps* and *Aelia rostrata* in, **1563**

Migdolus morretesi, control of, on sugar-cane in Brazil, **1694**

Milk, residues of endosulfan in, from cattle fed treated forages, **748**; colorimetric determination of dimethoate residues in, **809**; dieldrin residues in, in New Zealand, **1120** insecticide residues in, **1475**; powdered, as medium for laboratory rearing of *Tribolium castaneum*, **1551**; analysis of carbamates in, by spectrophotofluorometry, **1632**; dry, in diets for *Hylemya antiqua*, **2089**; evaporated, for laboratory rearing of *Hylemya antiqua* in Canada, **2505**

Milkweed, processing of seeds of, **1745**

Milky Disease, virulence of species and strains of bacteria of, to *Amphimalion majalis*, **524**

Millet, insect pests and diseases of, in Chad, **406**; methyl bromide against pests of, in Egypt, **460**; *Leptocorisa acuta* developing on, **907**; bibliography of, **1375**; development of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* in grits of, in Poland, **1518**; *Tanymecus dilaticollis* attacking, **1524**

Mineral-oil Emulsion, ineffective against *Quadraspidiotus pyri* on fruit trees, **1026**

Mineral Salts, in culture medium for insect tissues, **1851**

Mining Fly (see *Phytagromyza dianthicola*)

Minnesota, *Macrosteles fascifrons* in, **1236**; bionomics of *Acrobasis rubrifasciella* and *Agathis calcaratus* in, **1404**; *Choristoneura fumiferana* damaging *Abies balsamea* and spruce in, **1432**; low temperature tolerance of *Macrosteles fascifrons* in, **1784**; effect of sucrose sprays on predatory insects and their prey on maize in, **2542**

Mirex, against *Atta texana*, **732**; against *Derobrachus brevicollis* damaging *Paspalum notatum*, **1229**; against *Solenopsis saevissima richteri*, **1756**

Mirids, world review of, on cacao, **433**; chemical control of, on cacao in Africa, **450**; Braconids controlling, on crops in Poland, **1337**; arthropod predators of, living on *Sarothamnus scoparius* in England, **1594**

Mississippi, chemical analysis of silks from maize in, of known susceptibilities to *Heliothis zea*, **90**; systemic insecticides for cotton insect control in, **102**; effects on egg-hatch of alternate matings of female *Anthonomus grandis* with apholate-treated and untreated males in, **126**; bacteria and fungi associated with dead *Anthonomus grandis* in, **525**; effects of autumn environment on development of *Anthonomus grandis* in, **730**; integration of nuclear polyhedrosis virus into a control programme against *Heliothis* spp. in, **731**; rotary disk device for applying insecticides in, **754**; mating behaviour of *Anthonomus grandis* in, **756**; sterilisation of males of *Prionoxystus robiniae* in, **764**; sex attraction of *Prionoxystus robiniae* in, **772**; termite colony establishment by swarming in, **788**; movement of insecticides applied to soil against subterranean termites in, **795**; detection of attractants in cotton to *Anthonomus grandis* in, **1193**; resistance of dent maize to *Heliothis zea* in, **1202**; induction of diapause in *Anthonomus grandis* in, **1217**; airborne pheromone of *Anthonomus grandis* in, **1231**; effects of tepa on *Anthonomus grandis* in, **1240**; sex attractants of *Zeadiatraea grandiosella* in, **1263**; *Prodiplosis morrisi* on *Populus deltoides* in, **1414**; rearing of *Prionoxystus robiniae* in, **1418**; attractants for *Anthonomus grandis* in, **1714**; effect of nutrients on DDT resistance in *Heliothis virescens* in, **1759**; cultural practices against *Zeadiatraea grandiosella* in, **1772**; *Cardiochiles nigriceps* parasitising *Heliothis subflexa* in, **1781**; forest rearing of *Prionoxystus robiniae* in, **1909**; control of *Zeadiatraea grandiosella* in, **2063**; effects of deuterium oxide on *Anthonomus grandis* in, **2065**; effect of planting date on damage to maize by *Zeadiatraea grandiosella* in, **2083**; residual toxicity of insecticides to *Anthonomus grandis* in, **2092**; *Gypsonoma haimbachiana* on *Populus deltoides* in, **2368**

Missouri, *Nematospora coryli* isolated from rice damaged by *Oebalus pugnax* in, **144**; separation of eggs of *Diabrotica longicornis* and *D. virgifera* from soil in, **741**; vectors of *Nematospora coryli* causing yeast-spot of soybean in, **1227**

Mist-blower, applications of insecticides by, affecting fruit set of cacao, **744**

Mites, infesting breeding heaps of *Scolia ruficornis* in Fiji, **5**; injurious, of Venezuela, **264**; injurious to crops in Senegal and Mauritania, **443**; *Phytoseius* spp. feeding on, in Canada, **503**; in crown of *Pinus resinosa* in Ontario, **989**; effect of insecticides on, **1214**; disulfoton toxic to, in soil, **1265**; in compost, **1352**; damaging bananas in Canary Is., **1530**; attacking vines and fruit trees in Jordan, **1555**; effects of chemical compounds on *Phytoseiulus persimilis* predacious on, **1675**; associated with stored foods and seeds in California, **1786**; in apple orchard in Northern Ireland **1843**; laser effects on, **1907**; acaricides against, on palms in Iran, **2020**

Mobam, against *Magicicada septendecim* on fruit trees, **742**

Mobil MCA–600, possible development of resistance to, in *Anthonomus grandis*, **1206**; against insect pests of *Cynodon dactylon*, **1713**; in tests against *Procambarus clarkii* in rice-fields, **1742**

Mocis repanda, damaging mangos in Venezuela, **56**

Moghamia macrophylla, *Melanagromyza obtusa* damaging, in India, **1152**

Moisture, affecting feeding habits of termites, **172**; gradient equipment, construction of, **307**; influence of, on overwintering mortality of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae*, **1906**; content significance and measurement of, in stored products, **1960**

Molasses, as attractant for *Forficula auricularia*, **832**; reducing insecticidal damage to motor cars, **2081**

Moldavia, *Tetrastichus grandii* sp.n. parasitising *Putoniella marsupialis* in, **1031**

Molluscs, effects of pesticides on, in U.S.A., **1083**

Molorchus kiesenwetteri, on *Cotinus coggyria* in Rumania, **2398**

Mongolia, *Galeruca daurica* damaging onion in, **1873**

Monochaeta albicans, parasitising *Operophtera brumata* in Canada and Europe, **1165**, **1678**, **1920**

Monochamus alternatus, damaging pine forests in Japan, **2509**

Monochamus scutellatus, relationship between *Polygraphus poligraphus* and, on *Picea* spp. in New Brunswick, **2139**

Monodemethylated Trichlorphon, trichlorphon metabolised in *Spodoptera littoralis* to, in Egypt, **2**; as metabolite of trichlorphon in rat-brain homogenates, **3**

Monodontomerus sp., as parasite of *Nesodiprion japonicus*, introduced from U.S.A. to Formosa, **1132**

Monomethylphosphate, as metabolic product of trichlorphon in *Spodoptera littoralis* in Egypt, **2**; as metabolite of trichlorphon in rat-brain homogenates, **3**

Monomorium criniceps, feeding on honeydew of *Peregrinus maidis* in India, **928**

Monomorium destructor, feeding on honeydew of *Peregrinus maidis* in India, **928**

Monophlebus hellenicus (see *Marchalina hellenica*)

Monsanto 40273 (see O-Propyl O–p–Nitrophenyl Methylphosphonothioate)

Monsanto CP–40294 (see O–Phenyl O–p–nitrophenyl Methylphosphonothioate)

Monsanto CP–53926 (see Formothion)

Montana, residues of heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide in wheat in, **1251**

Montenegro, Cicadellids damaging grape vines in, **1839**

Moravia, bionomics and parasites of *Tomostethus nigritus* in, **1838**

Morestan (see Quinomethionate)

Moringa oleifera, weevils damaging, in India, **932**

Morocco, use of aircraft in control of *Schistocerca gregaria* in, **425**; *Aonidiella aurantii* on *Citrus* in, **573**

Mosquitos, DDT against, in Connecticut, **531**; effects of naled against, on honey bees, **1610**; metabolism of chlorinated insecticides by larvae of, **2158**
Mothproofing, of woollen fabrics against *Attagenus megatoma*, **100**
Moths, use of ultra-sound reducing infestation by, on maize, **1724**; fruit-piercing, effects of orchard illumination on, **2289**, **2290**
Motor-car, damage to finish of, by bait spray toxicants, **2081**
Mould, Sooty, in teak nurseries in Ceylon, **482**
Mountain Ash (see *Sorbus aucuparia*)
Mountain Pine (see *Pinus mugo uncinata*)
MSF (see Methylsulphonyl Fluoride)
Mucor silvaticus, *Carpoglyphus lactis* feeding and reproducing on, **131**
Mud, estuarine, persistence of carbaryl in, **1447**
Mulberry, insecticides for control of *Pseudococcus comstocki* on, **16**; Longicorn beetles attacking, in Formosa, **701**
Multanin (see BHC)
Multifilm Buffer-X, effects of, on nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis* spp. **526**
Mung Bean (see *Phaseolus aureus*)
Murfotox (see Mecarbam)
Musa sp., *Oligonychus indicus* on, in India, **2299**
Musa rubra, banana and abacá virus not transmitted to, by *Pentalonia nigronervosa* in Philippine Is., **1145**
Musa textilis, demeton against aphids spreading virus of, **704**; experimental transmission of mosaic virus of, by *Toxoptera citricida*, **705**; transmission of banana bunchy-top virus to, by *Pentalonia nigronervosa*, **1145**
Musca autumnalis, toxicity of resin formulations of dichlorvos to, at various temperatures and humidities, **154**
Musca domestica, toxicity of resin formulations of dichlorvos to, at various temperatures and humidities, **154**; toxicity of photoisomerisation products of dieldrin and endrin to, **289**; SD 8447 toxic to, **806**; effects of maleic hydrazide on reproduction of, **814**; use of tyrosinase from, in study on mode of action of carbamate synergists, **1006**; metabolism of Temik in, **1009**; bioassay with, on residues of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in vegetables in Austria, **1049**; comparison of Dursban with other materials against, **1212**; larvae of, as food in studies on *Formica* spp., **1599**; Tropital with pyrethrins against, **1639**; fate of geometric isomers of phosphamidon in, **1717**; influence of esterases in, on degradation of parathion insecticides, **2003**; functional response of invertebrate predators of, to population density of, **2006**; toxicity of insecticides to, **2099**; diazinon resistance in, **2219**; toxicity of esters of *cis-trans*-chrysanthemic acid to, **2249**; toxicity of insecticides to, **2480**
Muscicapa hypoleuca, use of, as part of integrated control plan against *Acantholyda pinivora* in Poland, **239**
Muscina stabulans, parasitising *Sesamia nonagrioides* in Sardinia, **1033**
Mushroom, insecticides against flies damaging, **149**, **150**; bionomics of *Mycophila speyeri* on, in Pennsylvania, **985**
Musk Melon, resistance of, to *Dacus cucurbitae*, **175**
Mustard (see *Brassica juncea*)
Mycophila barnesi, on mushroom in California, **985**
Mycophila fungicola, on mushroom in U.S.A., **985**
Mycophila speyeri, bionomics of, on mushroom in Pennsylvania, **985**
Mycteromyella laetifica, introduction of, into Fiji against *Graeffea crouanii* on coconut, **5**
Myelophilus minor, association of, with fungi causing blueing of wood of conifers in Finland, **1504**
Myelophilus piniperda, attacking pine damaged by smoke in Czechoslovakia, **338**; in stumps of *Pinus sylvestris* in Holland, **587**; in *Pinus sylvestris* in Finland, **1504**; condition of *Pinus* spp. attacked by, in Italy, **1665**; infesting newly cut logs of *Pinus pinaster* in Spain, **1832**; effects of felling on numbers of, in Germany, **2204**
Mylloceras discolor variegatus, damaging *Moringa oleifera* in India, **932**
Mylloceras tenuiclavis inferior, damaging *Moringa oleifera* in India, **932**
Mylloceras undecimpustulatus, damaging *Moringa oleifera* in India, **932**
Mylloceras undecimpustulatus maculosus, bionomics of, on cotton in India, **2302**; insecticides against, in India, **2330**
Mylloceras viridanus, damaging *Moringa oleifera* in India, **932**
Myopites stylata, *Eupelmus urozonus* parasitising, on *Inula viscosa* in France, **574**
Myrica gale, *Cornicacoecia lafauryana* on, in Europe, **853**
Myricin (product of beeswax), in diets for *Galleria mellonella*, **2560**
Myristic Acid, in cornicle secretions of aphids, **2453**
Myrmecomimesis nigripedicel, occurrence of, in eggs of *Ctenomorphodes tessulatus* in Queensland, **13**
Myrmecomimesis striata, occurrence of, in eggs of *Ctenomorphodes tessulatus* in Queensland, **13**
Myrothecium sp. effect of, on *Reticulitermes lucifugus santonensis* in France, **1052**
Myrrh, oil of, accelerating effect of, on sexual maturation in locusts, **427**
Myrrha octodecimguttata, hibernation sites of, on butts of *Pinus sylvestris*, **1506**
Mythimna spp., damaging corn in Thailand, **1131**
Mythimna australis, as synonym of *M. convecta* in Australia, **7**
Mythimna convecta, distribution of, in Australia, **7**
Mythimna separata, distribution of, in Australia, **7**; flight duration and wing-beat frequency of, **309**; areas of infestation by, in China, **484**; host of *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus*, **485**; influence of nitrogenous fertilisers on outbreaks of, on rice, **696**; *Parasierola* sp. parasitising, on sugar-cane in India, **923**; control of, on sugar-cane in India, **1158**; distribution map for, **1792**; damaging rice in

Indonesia, **1869**; bionomics and control of, on sugar-cane in India, **1969**
Mythimna unipuncta, parasites of, in Louisiana, **1219**; distribution map for, **1792**; phagocytic response by blood cells in, **2051**; microsporidian disease of *Hypera variabilis* not transmitted to, **2061**
Myverol, use of, as extender for cue-lure, medlure and methyl eugenol baits for male Trypetids, **738**
Myxexoristops stolida, against *Pristiphora erichsonii* in Canada, **1920**
Myzus ascalonicus, importance of, as vector of beet viruses in England, **1940**
Myzus cerasi, transmitting cucumber mosaic virus from cherry to *Phaseolus limensis* in Oregon, **1253**
Myzus circumflexus, sugar solutions for feeding, and sensitivity to insecticides in, in Switzerland, **1580**
Myzus dianthicola sp.n., on carnation in California, **1174**
Myzus humuli, disulfoton against, on hops in Germany, **577**; and hop mosaic virus in England, **1590**; method of extracting, from host samples and for estimating large numbers of, **1593**; insecticide resistance in, on hops, **2215**; on hops in Poland, **2397**
Myzus lythri, on *Lythrum* in Portugal, **1106**; transmitting cucumber mosaic virus from cherry to *Phaseolus limensis* in Oregon, **1253**
Myzus myosotidis, ability of hybrid strain of *M. persicae* and, to transmit potato leaf-roll virus in Germany, **856**
Myzus persicae, and spread of leaf-roll in South Africa, **34**; effect of insecticides on, in central Africa, **52**; effects of temperature and length of acquisition feeding time on virus transmission by, **89**; toxicity of resin formulations of dichlorvos to, at various temperatures and humidities, **154**; density and flight of, on potato in Rumania, **359**; infestations of Chinese cabbage by, in relation to turnip mosaic virus, **483**; as vector of virus yellows disease of sugar-beet in Britain, **549**; on potato in Poland, **676**; biological association of, with *Xanthogramma scutellare* and *Diplazon laetatorius*, in Philippines, **702**; control of, on potato in Washington State, **734**; comparison of races of, as vector of potato leaf-roll virus in Germany, **856**; comparison of races of, as vectors of pea-enation virus, **857**; on potato in Soviet Union **1143**; control of, on sugar-beet in California, **1194**; transmitting viruses of *Ranunculus asiaticus* in California, **1196**; not controlled by arprocarb on potato or beet, **1216**; transmitting cucumber mosaic virus from *Phaseolus vulgaris* to *Prunus mahaleb*, **1253**; seasonal abundance of, on cabbage in Texas, **1262**; transmitting mosaic virus of *Vigna unguiculata* in Italy, **1366**; on *Citrus* in Portugal, **1368**; food and wing determination in, **1415**; interrelation between, and *Cuscuta campestris* and its host-plant in Kansas, **1421**; integrated control of, on tobacco in Soviet Armenia, **1497**; sugar solutions for feeding, and sensitivity to insecticides in, **1580**; transmitting viru diseases of *Lathyrus odoratus* in Britain **1585**; alkaloid secretions by trichomes o *Nicotiana* spp. and resistance to, **1596** reproduction of, on brussels sprouts affecte by different amounts of nitrogen and potass ium, **1598**; fluoroacetamide against, on bee **1657**; breeding for resistance to, in beet **1658**; transmitting viruses to *Nasturtium officinale* in France, **1662**; areas suitable fo seed-potato production in Germany i relation to infestation by, **1676**; spread o beet virus transmitted by, in Washington **1712**; yield of sugar-beet reduced by virus transmitted by, **1716**; population fluctuation and Syrphid predators of, on peach i Washington State, **1734**; performance an persistence of insecticides during low temperatures against, in California, **1752** comparison of *Macrosiphum euphorbia* with, transmitting potato virus in Germany **1804**; labelling populations of, with radio active phosphorus in Denmark, **1840** effect of chemosterilants on, in France, **1931** resistance of sugar-beet to viruses trans mitted by, **1939**; importance of, as a vecto of beet viruses in Britain, **1940**; food uptake of, **1946**; gustation of dietary amino acids by **1949**; control of, on potato in Japan, **1983** behaviour of, on tobacco in Rhodesia, **2184** insecticide resistance in, on chrysanthemums **2215**; variations in susceptibility of, on sugar-beet to dimethoate, **2216**; insecticide resistance in, in Britain, **2217**; on sugar-bee in Britain, **2220**; new compounds against **2252**; parasites and hyperparasites of, in Israel, **2364**; in Britain, **2419**; supercooling in cornicle wax of, **2425**; transmission of virus of *Raphanus sativus* by, feeding through a membrane, **2431**; cornicle secretion of, **2453** *Aphidius smithi* parasitising, in Kentucky **2457**; disulfoton against, in Germany **2538**, **2539**; bionomics and efficiency of predators of, at different temperatures in Norway, **2546**

N

N.2790 (see O-Ethyl S-Phenyl Ethylphosphonodithioate)
Nabac (see 2, 2'-Methylenebis(3,4,6-trichlorophenol)
Nabidae, Braconids controlling, on crops in Poland, **1337**
Nabis spp., predacious on *Heliothis zea* in Arkansas, **966**
Nabis capsiformis, feeding habits of, in New Zealand, **711**
Nabis ferus, preying on aphid pests of cotton in Greece, **1525**
Nabis roseipennis, preying on *Contarinia negundifolia* on *Acer negundo* in Michigan **2474**
Naled, correlation between laboratory and field data on testing, **107**; against mushroom flies, **149**; with Myverol as extender for cue-

lure, medlure and methyl eugenol, **738**; resistance of *Tetranychus viennensis* to, **941**; effect of, used against mosquitos, on honey bees, **1610**; in tests against *Aphis gossypii* on cotton, **1692**; performance and persistence of, during low temperatures in California, **1752**; against *Trichoplusia ni*, **1880**; against *Anthonomus grandis* and *Heliothis zea*, **1886**; against *Erythroneura elegantula* on vines, **1892**; against *Trichoplusia ni* and *Pieris rapae*, **2077**

Valepella tsugifoliae, new record of, on *Abies balsamea* in New Brunswick, **141**

Naphtha, solvent, causing mortality of *Pegomya betae*, **671**

Naphthalene, against *Eurytoma amygdali*, **1688**

Naphthenic Oil, combined with insecticides, against insect pests of vegetable crops in Texas, **1880**; in combinations with insecticides against *Anthonomus grandis*, *Heliothis zea* and *Chalcodermus aeneus*, **1886**

1-Naphthol (see Carbaryl)

1-Naphthyl N-Hydroxymethylcarbamate, metabolite of carbaryl, **1738**

1-Naphthyl N-Methylcarbamate (see Carbaryl)

α-Naphthylacetic Acid, esters of, against fruit insects, **2252**

β-Naphthylacetic Acid, esters of, against fruit insects, **2252**

Napomyza lonicerella, parasitised by *Tetrastichus napomyzae* sp.n. in Italy, **1031**

Naranga aenescens, Braconid parasites of, on rice in Japan, **1150**

Nasiman 73, as attractant for *Anastrepha* spp. **1847**

Nasturtium officinale, pests of, in Belgium and France, **1661**, **1662**

Nasutitermes spp., laboratory testing methods with, in Germany, **798**; investigations on ecology and physiology of, **799**; in New Guinea, **2015**

Nasutitermes corniger, scent-trail pheromone of, **2429**

Nasutitermes ephratae, influence of moisture on choice of food and amount consumed by, **172**

Nasutitermes exitiosus, isolation of scent-trail pheromone of, in Australia, **2429**

Nasutitermes graveolus, isolation of scent-trail pheromone of, in Australia, **2429**

Nasutitermes walkeri, isolation of scent-trail pheromone of, in Australia, **2429**

Natal, insect infestation in *Acacia caffra* seed in, **2023**

Nebraska, *Florilegus condignus* pollinating lucerne in, **1181**; population fluctuations and natural control of *Therioaphis riehmi* in **1703**; control of *Acalymma vittatum* and *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* on cucurbits in, **1740**

Necrobia rufipes, from imported copra in Germany, **25**; methyl bromide against, in stored grain in Egypt, **460**; silica dusts against, infesting dried sea-fish, **1461**; prevention of flight of, imported into Germany, **1582**

Neididae (see Berytidae)

Nelumbo spp., *Ostrinia penitalis* feeding on, **1129**

Nemacide (see Dichlofenthion)

Nemagon, against *Atherigona indica* on sorghum, **1975**

Nemaphos (see Thionazin)

Nematodes, damaging bananas in Canary Is., **1530**; associated with excreta of *Hylurgonotus brunneus* on *Araucaria araucana* in Chile, **1679**; parasitising *Sirex noctilio* in New Zealand, **2564**

Nematospora coryli, isolation of, from rice damaged by *Oebalus pugnax* in Missouri, **144**; Pentatomids transmitting, to soy-bean, **1227**

Nematus ribesii, on gooseberry and currant in Soviet Union, **17**; effects of thiometon on alimentary canal of, **1332**; occurrence and control of, on currant and gooseberry in Germany, **1803**

Nematus verrucosae sp.n., on *Betula verrucosa* in Finland, **1501**

Nemobius fasciatus, insecticides against, on *Cynodon dactylon* in Georgia, **1713**; observations on, on *Trifolium repens* in Alabama, **2079**

Nemorilla floralis, bionomics of, in Italy, **1933**

Nemorilla maculosa, bionomics of, as parasite of *Depressaria marcella* in Italy, **1933**

Nemoura inconspicua, damaging *Nasturtium officinale* in France, **1662**

Nemoura picteli, damaging *Nasturtium officinale* in Belgium, **1661**

Neoaenasioidea indica gen. et sp.n., from *Planococcus citri* in India, **873**

Neoaplectana sp., causing mortality of apple pests in Nova Scotia, **2090**

Neoaplectana janickii, as part of integrated control plan against *Acantholyda pinivora* in Poland, **239**

Neocatolaccus mamezophagus, identity of, **694**

Neochrysopus savagei, predacious on *Oryctes rhinoceros* in Fiji, **5**

Neocnemodon auripleura, predacious on *Myzus persicae* in Washington State, **1734**

Neodiprion fulviceps, effect of soil temperature on distribution of cocoons of, in California, **282**

Neodiprion lecontei, *Closterocerus cinctipennis* parasitising in U.S.A., **771**; susceptibility of, to *Bacillus thuringiensis thuringiensis* in Ontario, **823**

Neodiprion pratti pratti, *Closterocerus cinctipennis* parasitising, on *Pinus* spp. in Virginia, **771**

Neodiprion sertifer, effects of different population levels of, on *Pinus sylvestris*, **87**; on ability of eggs of, to withstand low temperature, **509**; virus pathogenic to, on *Pinus mugo uncinata* in Czechoslovakia, **674**; determination of parasites attacking, in Ontario, **990**; virus of, **1795**; biological control of, on pine in Canada, **1920**; duration of cocoon stage of, in Norway, **1998**; bionomics of, on *Pinus sibirica* in Siberia, **2033**; functional response of vertebrate predators of, to population density, **2005**; bionomics and injuriousness of, on pine in Hungary, **2028**; virus control of, on pine in Norway, **2199**

Neodiprion swainei, spatial distribution of cocoons of, on *Pinus banksiana* in Quebec, **2151**

Neolygus canadensis, economic importance of, **1793**
Neolygus communis, economic importance of, **1793**
Neophyllaphis spp., notes on, and key to, **970**
Neopulvinaria imeretina, bionomics of, on vines in France, **1357**
Neopynamin (see 3, 4, 5, 6-Tetrahydrophthalimidomethyl *dl-cis-trans*-Chrysanthemate)
Neosol-10, mixture of DDT and γ-BHC, (*q.v.*) **1034**
Neospastis sinensis sp.n., on tea in Hong Kong, **651**
Neostigmine, aldrin not protecting mice against, **1005**
Neotermes spp., in New Guinea, **2015**
Neotermes chilensis, attacking wood in Chile, **1111**
Neotermes rainbowi, attacking coconut palm in Cook Islands, **720**
Neotetranychus rubi, haplo-diploid sex determination in, **2548**
Nephelium chinensis (see *Litchi*)
Nephotettix apicalis, on rice in Philippines, **1290**; damaging rice in Indonesia, **1869**
Nephotettix apicalis apicalis, transmitting transitory yellowing of rice in Formosa, **722**
Nephotettix cincticeps, transmitting yellow dwarf of rice in Philippines, **722**; resistance of, to malathion and methyl-parathion, **958**; developments in control of, on rice in Japan, **1138**; electron microscopic study on multiplication of rice dwarf virus in, **1147**; transmitting rice dwarf in South Korea, **1148**; carbaryl against, **1574**; observations on rice virus in, **2432**; feeding habits of, on cotton, **2498**; chemical nature of sheath materials produced by, **2502**; multiplication of virus in cell cultures of, **2508**
Nephotettix impicticeps, transmitting virus diseases of rice in Philippines, **722**; application of diazinon to paddy water against, **1137**; on rice in Philippines, **1290**; control of, in Philippines, **1424**
Nephrolepsis exaltata, resistance of, to *Spodoptera eridania* in Illinois, **2355**
Nerium oleander, toxicity of malathion and trichlorphon on, to *Dacus ciliatus*, **889**; effect of plant growth retardants in, on *Aphis nerii*, **2482**
Nesodiprion japonicus, attacking *Pinus* spp. introduced from U.S.A. to Formosa, **1132**
Nesophrosyne orientalis, transmission of soybean rosette virus by, in Formosa, **1146**
Netelia opaculus, parasitising *Sesamia nonagrioides* in Sardinia, **1033**
Neutron Activation Analysis, of pesticides and metabolites, potential use of, **2162**
New Brunswick, *Nalepella tsugifoliae* and *Oligonychus ununguis* on *Abies balsamea* in, **141**; bionomics of *Agrilus liragus* on *Populus tremuloides* in, **830**; resistance of *Choristoneura fumiferana* to DDT in, **983**; *Hylocichla ustulata swainsoni* predacious on *Choristoneura fumiferana* in, **974**; relationships between *Polygraphus poligraphus* and *Picea* spp. in, **2139**
Newfoundland, traps and attractants for control of *Forficula auricularia* in, **832**
New Guinea, insect pests of coconut in, **1578**; termites in, **2015**
New Hebrides, *Lindorus lophanthae* against *Aspidiotus destructor* in, **449**
New Jersey, carbaryl against *Quercus* spp. leaf-rollers in, **155**; tests on toxicity of photo- isomerisation products of dieldrin and endrin in, **289**; persistence of spores of *Bacillus popilliae* against *Popillia japonica* in, **1746**; summer development of *Hypera variabilis* in, **2064**; sampling populations of *Alsophila pometaria* on *Quercus* spp. in, **2128**
New Mexico, *Dendroctonus* spp. infesting conifers in, **735**; synthetic diet for *Lygus hesperus* in, **1188**; association of *Lachnosterna koehleriana* with *Sancassania* sp. and Asilid larvae in, **1191**; colorimetric detection of lucerne seeds infested with *Eurytoma roddi* in, **1211**
New South Wales, *Podacanthus wilkinsoni* on *Eucalyptus* spp. in, **1991**; *Carpophilus* spp. in, **1992**; *Aglossa caprealis* a minor household pest in, **1993**; fungi attacking *Scolypopa australis* in, **1994**; *Heteropsyche melanochroma* on *Scolypopa australis* in, **1995**; control of *Oncopera alboguttata* on pasture in, **2011**; *Oncopera tindalei* injurious to improved pasture in, **2263**; radiation sterilisation of *Perkinsiella saccharicida* in, **2426**
New York, *Platynota flavedana* on strawberry in, **85**; control of strawberry leaf rollers in, **86**; control of *Lymantria dispar* in, **130**; *Archips argyrospilus* on plant tissue and leaves in, **139**; effect of carbaryl on bees in, **608**; resistance of *Pinus strobus* to *Pissodes strobi* in, **1184**; reflective surfaces to repel aphids from *Gladiolus* in, **1198**; comparison of aphid traps in, **1248**; migration of *Hypera variabilis* to and from aestivation sites in, **1899**; *Bacillus thuringiensis thuringiensis* from *Lymantria dispar* in, **2054**; intraseasonal abundance of aphids on *Phaseolus vulgaris* in relation to virus spread in, **2437**
New Zealand, prospects for biological control of insects in, **495**; biological control practice in, **496**; integration of biological and chemical control in apple orchards in, **497**; biological control of weeds in, **498**; effects of insects on natural vegetation with reference to, **499**; shipping methods for Hymenopterous parasites of *Sirex noctilio* from California to, **506**; control of *Nysius huttoni* in, **709**; feeding habits of *Nabis capsiformis* in, **711**; notes on insects from, **712**; *Graphognathus leucoloma* on *Hakea laurina* in, **714**; insecticidal tests against *Costelytra zealandica* in, **715**; susceptibility of larvae of *Costelytra zealandica* to insecticides in, **716**; susceptibility of *Costelytra zealandica* to DDT in, **717**; parasites of *Wiseana* spp. in, **718**; bionomics and control of *Cydia pomonella* in, **719**; *Elatobium abietinum* in, **1048**; diedrin residues in milk and sheep in, **1120**; susceptibility of *Costelytra zealandica* to DDT in, **1121**; potential insecticide hazards in, **1988**; mealybugs in orchards in, **2010**; DDT resistance in *Costelytra zealandica* in, **2266**; mevinphos residues in strawberry in, **2267**; effect of aerial application of DDT on stream fauna in, **2268**; observations on bionomics

of *Pyronota* spp. in, **2269**; *Centrodora scolypopae* sp.n. parasitising eggs of *Scolypopa australis* in, **2270**; observations on *Scolypopa australis* in, **2271**; aphids in, **2272**; new genus for *Tortrix* spp. in, **2273**; biological control of weeds and insect pests in, **2276**; biological control of *Sirex noctilio* in, **2564**
Nexion (see Bromophos)
Nezara viridula, *Asolcus mitsukurii* and *Telenomus nakagawai* parasitising, in Japan, **839**, **949**, **950**; damaging *Macadamia ternifolia* in Hawaii, **1128**; factors affecting winter mortality of, in Japan, **1358**; survival rate of eggs and larvae in relation to group size in, **1797**; effects of nymphal densities on development of, **2021**; regulatory system of populations of, in Japan, **2503**; effects of parental age on life cycle of, **2506**
Nezara viridula smaragdula, biological control of, in Hawaiian Is., **2275**
NIA 9203 (see O, O-Dimethyl S-(2-oxo-3-benzoxazolinyl)methyl Phosphorothioate)
NIA 9241 (see O, O-Diethyl Phosphorodithioate S-Ester, with 6-Chloro-3-(mercaptomethyl)-2-benzoxazolin-one)
NIA 10242 (see 2, 3-Dihydro-2, 2-dimethyl-7-benzofuranyl Methylcarbamate)
Nicotiana sp., *Campoletis perdistinctus* parasitising *Heliothis* spp. on, **103**
Nicotiana benthamiana, aphids killed by toxins secreted by, **1596**
Nicotiana clevelandi, transmission of hop mosaic virus to, **1590**; transmission experiments with groundnut virus and, **2420**
Nicotiana glauca, role of, in insect vector relationships with mottle virus of *Ranunculus asiaticus*, **1196**
Nicotiana gossei, aphids killed by toxins secreted by, **1596**
Nicotiana megalosiphon, aphids killed by toxins secreted by, **1596**
Nicotiana nesophila, aphids killed by toxins secreted by, **1596**
Nicotiana repanda, aphids killed by toxins secreted by, **1596**
Nicotiana rustica, transmission experiments with groundnut virus and, **2420**
Nicotiana stocktonii, aphids killed by toxins secreted by, **1596**
Nicotiana tabacum, aphids killed by toxins secreted by, **1596**
Nicotine, against *Suillia lurida* on garlic, **1036**; secreted by trichomes of *Nicotiana* spp. toxic to aphids, **1596**; effect of gas velocity on fumigant action of, **1959**; resistance to, in *Myzus persicae*, **2217**
Nicotineamide-adenine Dinucleotide, necessary for activation of parathion in mammal and *Chilo suppressalis*, **196**
Nicotine Sulphate, in insecticidal formulation against *Rhopalosiphum erysimi*, **588**; against *Macrosiphum compositae* on *Carthamus tinctorius*, **908**; *Drosophila melanogaster* resistant to parathion and, **946**; against *Aphis gossypii* on cucurbits, **1690**; against *Galerucella birmanica*, **2325**
Nicotinic Acid, effect of deficiency of, on *Tribolium castaneum*, **1944**
Nigeria, bionomics and ecology of *Heteronychus licas* on sugar-cane in, **48**; DDT against Lymantriids on cacao pods in, **331**; insect pests of *Hibiscus cannabinus* in, **332**; alternative insecticides against cacao Mirids resistant to γ-BHC in, **434**; bionomics of *Zonocerus variegatus* in, **1102**; cultivation of maize in, **1103**; insects attacking Meliaceae in, **1436**; hydrogen phosphide against insect pests of stored cacao in, **1539**; dichlorvos against *Cadra cautella* in bagged cacao beans in, **1540**; eradication of *Trogoderma granarium* from storehouses in, **1541**; efficiency of methyl bromide against *Tribolium* spp. in, groundnuts in, **1542**; germination of groundnuts unaffected by fumigation with hydrogen phosphide in, **1543**; insect infestation of soy beans in, **1544**; storage pests of maize in, **1545**; effects of carbon tetrachloride and hydrogen phosphide on germination and growth of maize in, **1546**; effect of γ-BHC on germination of maize in, **1547**; efficiency of hydrogen phosphide against grain pests in, **1548**; insect pests of stored dried yams in, **1549**; diatomite from, as a suitable carrier for γ-BHC against *Sitophilus oryzae* on sorghum, **1550**; laboratory rearing of *Tribolium castaneum* in, **1551**; Northern, Bruchids in, **1844**; Northern, Bruchids associated with *Vigna unguiculata* in, **1958**
Nightshade (see *Solanum* sp.)
Nigrospora sphaerica, stored-product mites on, in Canada, **131**; in stored grain in Canada, **1416**
Nikotinol, as preparation of nicotine (*q.v.*), **1036**
Nilaparvata lugens, transmitting grassy stunt of rice in the Philippines, **722**; control of, transmitting rice viruses in, **1242**; on rice in the Philippines, **1290**; study on macropterous and brachypterous individuals of, in Japan, **1570**; effect of density on appearance of forms of, in Japan, **2499**; conditions regulating egg-hatching of, **2501**; chemical nature of sheath materials produced by, in Japan, **2502**
Nipaecoccus nipae, distribution of, **648**
Niran 10G (see Parathion)
Nitidulidae, predacious on Scolytids on conifers in Soviet Union, **1875**
Nitrogen, toxin production by *Metarrhizium anisopliae* in inorganic or organic, **64**; inhibiting damage to potato tubers caused by *Epitrix* sp. **258**; high soil content of, encouraging infestations of *Tetranychus telarius*, **919**; analysis of, from infested sugar-cane to assess damage caused by *Aleurolobus barodensis*, **1559**; affecting reproduction of *Brevicoryne brassicae* and *Myzus persicae* on brussels sprouts, **1598**; effect of, on larvae of *Trogoderma glabrum* in wheat, **1731**; for preconditioning *Tribolium confusum* to effects of methyl bromide, **2076**; causing secretion of paraquinones in *Tribolium confusum*, **2119**; and carbon dioxide against *Tribolium castaneum* in stored groundnuts, **2170**; balance of, in *Melanoplus bivittatus* fed wheat, **2354**
p-Nitrophenol, conversion of parathion to, in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, **1010**

Nitrophenyl, against *Recurvaria leucatella* and *Spilonota ocellana*, **1874**
4-Nitrophenyl Methylcarbamate, alkaline hydrolysis, anticholinesterase and insecticidal properties of, **2480**
Noctua pronuba, phenology of, in Israel, **1046**
Noctuidae, movement of radioisotopes in seven spp. of, **244**; of Soviet Union, **1870**; dissection technique for studying internal anatomy of different stadia of, **1189**; extraction and purification of sex pheromones of, **1408**; infesting field crops in Siberia, **2034**
Nomadacris septemfasciata, integrated control of, in Madagascar, **428**; observations and control of, on sugar-cane in Mauritius, **455**; on sugar-cane in Mauritius, **456**; polymorphism and bionomics of, **1097**; effects of seasonal rainfall inversion on outbreaks of, in Madagascar, **1814**; life history of, similar to that of *Schistocerca americana*, **2370**
Nonachlor (see 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 8-Nonachloro–3a, 4, 7, 7a-tetrahydro-4, 7-methanoindan)
1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 8-Nonachloro-3a, 4, 7, 7a-tetrahydro-4, 7-methano-indan, against *Solenopsis saevissima richteri*, **1756**
Noogoora Burr (see *Xanthium pungens* and *X. strumarium*)
2-Norbornanone O-(Methylcarbamoyl)oxime, toxicity of, to *Musca domestica* and honey bees, **2099**
Nornicotine, secreted by trichomes of *Nicotiana* spp. and toxic to aphids, **1596**
North Carolina, effects of rearing density on biology of *Ennomos subsignarius* in, **993**; *Dendroctonus frontalis* attacking *Pinus resinosa* in, **1436**; cutting of *Abies fraseri* for dispersal of *Adelges piceae* in, **1779**; factors affecting control of *Trichoplusia ni* and *Pieris rapae* on cabbage in, **2077**; *Conotrachelus nenuphar* in, **2102**; residual and systemic properties of UC–30044 and UC–30045 in, **2115**
North Dakota, *Cephus cinctus* on wheat in, **1213**
Northern Ireland, mite spp. in apple orchard in, **1843**
Norway, *Cecidophyopsis ribis* damaging blackcurrant in, **168**; granulosis virus of *Eupsilia transversa* on fruit trees in, **235**; control of *Tetranychus telarius* in, **554**, **555**; *Epichorista ionephela* on imported carnations in, **556**; bionomics and control of *Argyresthia conjugella* on apple in, **557**; residues of γ-BHC in carrots in, **558**; *Neodiprion sertifer* in, **1998**; *Trypodendron lineatum* attacking unbarked logs of *Picea abies* in, **2198**; virus control of *Neodiprion sertifer* on pine in, **2199**; insecticide resistance in *Hylemya floralis* in, **2410**; bionomics of *Dasyneura tetensi* on blackcurrant in, **2411**; bionomics of three aphid predators at different temperatures in, **2546**; treatments affecting haemolymph composition and supercooling in larvae of *Ephestia kuehniella* in, **2554**
Norway Spruce (see *Picea abies*)
Nosema sp., influencing total haemocyte counts in *Trichoplusia ni*, **60**; infecting *Hypera variabilis* in Illinois, **2061**
Nosema apis, cross-inoculation of *Bombyx fervidus* with, from the honey bee, **2096**
Nosema bombycis, infecting ovarian tissue of *Bombyx mori*, **2058**
Nosema cerasivoranae, on *Archips cerasivoranus* in Quebec, **1169**
Nosema leptocoridis sp.n., from *Leptocoris trivittatus* in U.S.A., **68**
Notodonta anceps, change in increment of a mixed oak forest after defoliation by, **1663**
Notostira erratica, Braconids parasitising, on crops in Poland, **1337**
Nova Scotia, effects of *Bacillus thuringiensis* in fauna of apple orchard in, **298**; natural enemies controlling *Lepidosaphes ulmi* in apple orchards in, **301**; control of *Agriotes* spp. in, **500**; fauna of apple orchards in, **745**; *Bryobia rubrioculus* on apple in, **984**; population dynamics of *Operophtera brumata* in, **1165**; effect of insecticides on Collembola and mites in, **1214**; arsenical residues in apples in, **1606**; *Neoaplectana* sp. causing mortality of apple pests in, **2090**; influence of grasses and weeds on wireworm numbers in, **2136**
Novobiocin, effects of, on fecundity and mortality of *Cydia pomonella*, **1195**
NP 10, increasing effectiveness of likuden against *Aphis fabae*, **2414**
NS 139, with insecticides against *Trichoplusia ni* and *Brevicoryne brassicae*, **1880**
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, of materials from *Dendroctonus* spp., **2133**
Nuclear Polyhedra, silicon content of intact, from *Heliothis zea*, **59**
Nucleopolyhedrosis, chromosomes and virogenic stroma in, of *Tipula paludosa*, **67**; effecting the hypoproteinemia of *Peridroma saucia*, **73**
Nuculaspis californica, on *Pseudotsuga menziesii* and *Pinus* spp. in U.S.A., **1427**
Numicia viridis, control of, on sugar-cane in South Africa, **850**
Nupserha antennata, against *Xanthium pungens* in Australia, **2261**, **2285**
Nut Trees, pests of, in Greece, **1370**
Nutgrass (see *Cyperus rotundus*)
Nuthatch, possibly predacious on *Dendroctonus brevicomis* on conifers in California, **979**
Nuvan (see Dichlorvos)
Nymphula depunctalis, damaging rice in Indonesia, **1869**
Nysius huttoni, control of, in New Zealand, **709**
Nythobia spp., parasitising *Paraswammerdamia* spp. in Germany, **173**
Nythobia crassicornis, parasitising *Sesamia nonagrioides* in Sardinia, **1033**
Nythobia dinianator nigrifemoralis, parasite of *Zeiraphera diniana* on larch in Swiss Alps, **354**
Nythobia punctoria, parasite of *Ostrinia nubilalis* in France, **223**

O

Oak, control of *Lymantria dispar* on, in New York State, **130**; as reservoir for stored-product insects in the field, **190**; *Ypsolophus*

avetjanae pest of, in Armenia, **404**; *Operophtera brumata* on, in Czechoslovakia, **515**; bionomics and control of insects affecting, in California, **534**; low-dosage insecticides against pests in forests of, in Yugoslavia, **580**; *Lyctus* spp. attacking, in Germany, **592**; dissemination of virus by *Ephippiger* sp. preying on *Lymantria dispar* on, in France, **837**; *Heterobostrychus aequalis* in boards of, in Florida, **967**; parasites and predators of *Thaumetopoea processionea* on, **1021**; *Polyphylla fullo* damaging, **1053**; population studies using *Operophtera brumata* on, **1163**; *Stegophylla essigi* infesting, **1174**; artificial infestation of, by *Prionoxystus robiniae*, **1285**; *Eulecanium rufulum* damaging, **1353**; adhesive bands for determining abundance of winter moths on, **1672**; bacterial control of insect pests of, **1681**; Tachinid parasites of pests of, in Soviet Union, **1876**; *Operophtera brumata* and *Erannis defoliaria* on, **1837**; rearing *Prionoxystus robiniae* on, **1909**; control of insect pests of, in Ukraine, **1922**; protection of, from *Tortrix viridana* by birds, **1923**; *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Tortrix viridana* on, in Western Germany, **2516** (see also *Quercus* spp.)

Oak Tortrix (see *Tortrix viridana*)

Oat Sterile Dwarf Virus, *Javesella pellucida* transmitting, to cereals, **334**

Oats, ecological analysis of Heteropterous communities on, **22**; preferred by *Lema melanopa*, **23**; control of *Javesella pellucida* on, **672**; ecology of hot spots in, **1136**; parasites of *Mythimna unipuncta* on, **1219**; Braconids controlling Heteroptera on, **1337**; mites and fungi associated with stored, in Canada, **1416**; *Tanymecus dilaticollis* on, **1524**; vectors of maize virus breeding on, **2004**; transmission of virus of *Dactylis glomerata* to, **2422**; selective virus transmission by *Rhopalosiphum padi* from, **2438**; prolonged storage of, fumigated with methyl bromide, **2482**

Oats, Rolled, development of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* in, **1518**

Obrussa ochrefasciella, bionomics of, on *Acer saccharum* in U.S.A., **2363**

Occisor versutus, as parasite of *Wiseana* sp. in New Zealand, **718**

Ochyropus gigas, predacious on *Oryctes rhinoceros* in Fiji, **5**

β-ocimene, major attractant of *Trypodendron lineatum*, **2068**

Octachlorocamphene, contact toxicity of, to honey bees in Poland, **609**; tests with, against *Steneotarsonemus fragariae* on strawberry, **679**

1-Octadecanol, use of, for depressing volatility of trimedlure, **1726**

Octaspidiotus araucariae, infesting *Araucaria excelsa* in Hawaii, **1122**

Odontotermes spp., on sugar-cane in India, **1971**

Odontotermes obesus, infesting potato in India, **2300**

Odontoxiphidium apterum, insecticides against, on *Cynodon dactylon* in Georgia, **1713**

Oebalus pugnax, *Nematospora coryli* isolated from rice damaged by, **144**

Oedaleus spp., in Thailand, **1985**

Oedocephalum sp., in dead *Anthonomus grandis* in Mississippi, **525**

Oeobia verbascalis, bionomics of, on *Xanthium strumarium* in Pakistan, **322**; against *Xanthium pungens* in Australia, **2285**

Offal, cereal, results of treatment with hydrogen phosphide on, **365**

Ohio, *Cydia pomonella* on apple in, **530**; control of *Magicicada septendecim* on fruit trees in, **742**; acaricides against *Panonychus ulmi* on apple in, **757**; residues of methoxy-DDT in chicken eggs in, **1246**; *Rhopalosiphum maidis* transmitting virus to maize in, **1391**; nutritional factors affecting development of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in, **2451**

Oidaematophorus monodactylus, bioassay of feeding tokens using, in Canada, **303**

Oil, mineral, against *Pauridia peregrina*, **37**; aerosols of pyrethrum in base of, compared with those in water-base, **181**; against scale insects on *Citrus*, **465**; reaction of larvae of *Plodia interpunctella* to droplets of, **653**; with parathion and BHC against *Cydia pomonella*, **683**; with insecticides against *Psylla pyricola* on pear, **2019**

Oil, Sesame, use of, against *Rhopalosiphum erysimi* on mustard, **588**

Oil, Vegetable, BHC in, against *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* on *Elaeis guineënsis*, **2186**

Oil, Volck, against scale insects on *Citrus*, **465**; with insecticides against *Aegeria tipuliformis*, **1735**

Oil, White, insecticides in, against *Citrus* scales, **2377**, **2379**

Oil Emulsion, use of, compared with fumigation against *Chrysomphalus ficus* on *Citrus*, **466**; of parathion, against *Hypopta caestrum* on asparagus, **567**; with parathion against *Matsuccocus feytaudi*, **571**; use of, in field rearing of *Coccophagoides utilis* against *Parlatoria oleae*, **972**; against *Psylla pyricola* on pear, **1222**; effect of, on parasitism of *Parlatoria pergandii*, **2088**; against *Citrus* pests in Venezuela, **2382**; against Tetranychids, **2517**

Oil Palm (see *Elaeis guineënsis*)

Oklahoma, *Celama sorghiella* on sorghum in, **1221**; 4-methyl-3-heptanone isolated from *Pogonomyrmex* spp. in, **2557**

Oktametil (see Schradan)

Okra (see *Hibiscus esculentus*)

Olea europea oleaster, *Dacus oleae* on, in Tuscany, **242**

Oleic Acid, dieldrin stimulating transformation of, to 5, 8, 11-eicosatrienoic acid in rats, **1007**; level of, in insecticide-treated *Anthonomus grandis*, **1211**

Oleoparathion, against *Hypopta caestrum* on asparagus, **567**; against *Matsucoccus feytaudi*, **571**

Oleoresin, attracting *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* to *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in Oregon, **995**

Oifactometer, for insects, **1246**; for tests on response of *Eleodes saturalis* to wheat, **2071**

Oligomerus ptilinoides, damaging timber in Poland, **1515**

Oligonychus coffeae, life-cycle of, on tea in Formosa, **700**

Oligonychus indicus, on *Musa* sp. in India, **2299**

Oligonychus pratensis, attacking date palms in Mauritania, **443**
Oligonychus punicae, ecology and natural enemies of, on avocado in California, **281**
Oligonychus ununguis, on *Abies balsamea* in New Brunswick, **141**; occurrence of, in Finland, **1502**; haplo-diploid sex-determination in, **2548**
Oligota oviformis, predacious on *Oligonychus punicae* in California, **281**
Olive, biological control of *Dacus oleae* on, by *Opius concolor* in Sicily, **236**; *Opius concolor siculus* attacking *Dacus oleae* on, **242**; pests of, in Spain, **248**; *Parlatoria oleae* on, in California, **278**; *Dacus oleae* on, in France, **574**; *Parlatoria oleae* on, in California, **972**; *Prolasioptera berlesiana* on, in Syria, **1031**; aphids on, in Portugal, **1106**; *Saissetia oleae* on, in California, **1183**; pests of, in Greece, **1370**; control of *Dacus oleae* on, in Libya, **1531**; as food-plant of *Cacoecimorpha pronubana* in Libya, **1532**; dependence of *Dacus oleae* larvae on symbiosis with *Pseudomonas savastanoi* for utilization of **1655**; yeast hydrolysate in diets for *Dacus oleae* from, **1720**; *Zeuzera pyrina* on, in Israel, **1812**; effect of streptomycin on development of progeny of adults of *Dacus oleae* in, **2403**; insect populations on, in Tunisia, **2561**; *Parlatoria oleae* on, in Israel, **2563**
Olive Oil, as solvent for DDT on *Costelytra zealandica*, **716**; in larval diets for *Dacus oleae*, **2069**
Olive-backed Thrush (see *Hylocichla ustulata swainsoni*)
Omethoate, new compound, **2570**
Ommatissus binotatus lybicus, bionomics and control of, on palms in Iran, **2020**
OMPA (see Schradan)
Oncopeltus fasciatus, relation between physical properties and uptake of insecticides by eggs of, **136**; symptoms produced in, by maneb, **980**; laboratory rearing of, **1745**; sterilising effect of 4-imidazolin-2-one on, **1753**; 'paper factor' ineffective against, **2153**; sexual activity and longevity in, **2372**
Oncopera alboguttata, control of, on pastures in New South Wales, **2011**
Oncopera intricata, fecundity of females of, in Tasmania, **1115**; selection of oviposition sites by females of, **1116**; survival of eggs of, under field conditions, **1117**; factors affecting survival of eggs and larvae of, **1118**
Oncopera tindalei sp.n., injurious to improved pasture in New South Wales, **2263**
Onion, *Hylemya antiqua* on, in Poland, **383**; effects of fumigants on germination of, **929**; *Trioza tremblayi* on, **1031**; residues of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in, **1049**; *Delia alliaria* sp.n. attacking, **1356**; study of control of *Hylemya antiqua* on, **1378**; as host plant for *Cuscuta campestris*, **1421**; *Galeruca daurica* damaging, **1873**; control of *Hylemya antiqua* on, **1929**; inducing sterility in *Hylemya antiqua* on, **2089**; control of *Thrips tabaci* on, **2331**; use of, for laboratory rearing of *Hylemya antiqua*, **2505**
Onion Thrips (see *Thrips tabaci*)
Onobrychis viciifolia, *Sphenoptera antiqua* damaging, **33**; *Aspilares ochrearia* on, **241**; *Bruchidius gilvus* on, **381**; races of *Aphis craccivora* on, **1945**
Ononis repens, ability of *Macrosiphum pisum* from, to transmit pea-enation virus, **857**; control of *Polyphylla fullo* damaging, **1053**
Ontario, *Trichoplusia ni* on cauliflower in, **121**; potential soil insecticides tested in, **128**; influence of soil type on activity of insecticides in, using *Gryllus pennsylvanicus*, **129**; absence of pre-imaginal conditioning in *Itoplectis conquisitor* in, **511**; *Cydia molesta* in, **512**; resistance of *Hylemya* spp. to cyclodiene insecticides in relation to cropping practices in, **753**; *Reticulitermes flavipes* in, **801**; organo-chlorine insecticide residues in soils in, **813**; susceptibility of *Neodiprion sertifer* to *Bacillus thuringiensis thuringiensis* in, **823**; spread of an artificially introduced nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Malacosoma disstria* in, **829**; *Rhyacionia buoliana* in, **833**; *Anatis mali* and *Ceratomegilla maculata lengi* in, **975**; *Paraphlepsius irroratus* transmitting clover phyllody virus in, **977**; bionomics and food habits of *Haplothrips faurei* in peach orchards in, **981**; study of old field plantations of *Pinus resinosa* in, **987**; arthropods as indicators of stand change in old-field plantations of *Pinus resinosa* in, **988**; fauna in crown of *Pinus resinosa* in, **989**; parasites attacking *Neodiprion sertifer* in, **990**; trapping of *Rhagoletis pomonella* in, **997**; seasonal occurrence of Carabids in relation to agricultural crops in, **1000**; *Anatis mali* in, **1166**; predation by *Frontinella communis* on *Rhyacionia buoliana* in, **1167**; influence of soil moisture on toxicity of insecticides in, **1204**; research on biological control in, **1381**; acquisition of virus by *Macrosteles fascifrons* in, **2110**; photoperiodism and fecundity in *Plutella xylostella* in, **2152**; insects breeding in stumps of *Pinus resinosa* in, **2346**; *Psylla pyricola* on *Solanum dulcamara* in, **2350**; factors affecting survival of immature stages of *Pieris rapae* in, **2466**; sampling of *Pieris rapae* in, **2472**
Onychiurus armatus, laboratory rearing of, **2122**
Ooencyrtus, parasitising *Chrysopa madestes* in India, **921**; as egg parasites of *Tessaratoma javanica*, **2328**; parasitising eggs of *Eurygaster* spp. in Greece, **1528**
Ooencyrtus corbetti, parasitising eggs of *Tessaratoma papillosa* in China, **2197**
Ooencyrtus malayensis, parasitising eggs of *Tessaratoma papillosa* in China, **2197**
Ooencyrtus nezarae, parasitising eggs of *Nezara viridula* in Japan, **949**
Ooencyrtus telenomicida, parasitising eggs of *Eurygaster integriceps* in Soviet Union, **19**
Opatrum sabulosum, bionomics and control of, in Bulgaria, **203**
Operophtera brumata, *Bacillus thuringiensis* on, in apple orchard in Nova Scotia, **298**; *Vagoiavirus operophterae* sp.n. infecting, on oak in Czechoslovakia, **515**; insecticides against, in oak forests in Yugoslavia, **580**; lead arsenate against, on apple in Nova Scotia, **745**; *Formica* spp. predacious on, in

forests in Soviet Union, **1026**; population study of, on oak in England, **1163**; population dynamics of, in Nova Scotia, **1165**; adhesive bands for determining abundance of, on oak, **1672**; parasites of, in Germany, **1678**; bacterial control of, in Czechoslovakia, **1837**; *Monochaeta albicans* parasitising, in Canada and Europe, **1920**; *Neoaplectana* sp. causing mortality of, in Nova Scotia, **2090**; *Bacillus thuringiensis* against, in Germany, **2525**; trichlorphon against, in Soviet Union, **2553**

Opheltes glaucopterus, parasitising *Palaeocimbex quadrimaculata* in Yugoslavia, **28**

Ophicrania leveri, in Solomon Islands and Fiji, **5**

Ophiomyia orbiculata, attacking peas in Britain **1564**

Ophion parvulus, parasitising *Erannis* spp. in Germany, **1678**

Opius spp., against fruit flies in Réunion, **1966**

Opius concolor, biological control of *Dacus oleae* by, in Sicily, **236**; against *Ceratitis malagassa* in Madagascar, **445**; *Eupelmus urozonus* interfering with the control of *Dacus oleae* afforded by, **574**; parasitising *Dacus oleae* in Tunisia, **2561**

Opius concolor siculus, against *Dacus oleae* in Tuscany, **242**

Opius fulvicollis, as parasite of *Pegomya betae* in Poland, **677**

Opius hageni, parasitising *Dacus* spp. in Fiji, **1126**

Opius longicaudatus, against *Ceratitis malagassa* in Madagascar, **445**; parasitising *Dacus* spp. in Fiji, **1126**

Opius nitidulator, as parasite of *Pegomya betae* in Poland, **677**; effect of chemical control measures on, in Germany **2522**

Opius oophilus, against *Ceratitis malagassa* in Madagascar, **445**; parasitising *Dacus* spp. in Fiji, **1126**

Opius spinaciae, as parasite of *Pegomya betae* in Poland, **677**; effect of chemical control measures on, in Germany, **2522**

Opogona subcervinella, on bananas imported from Canary Is. into Italy, **1530**

Oporinia autumnata, development and pathogens of birch leaves after defoliation by, in Finland, **1999**

Opsius stactogalus, observations on *Tomosvaryella frontata* parasitising, on *Tamarix* in France, **2358**

Opuntia spp., biological control of, in Leeward Islands, **838**; *Cactoblastis cactorum* and *Dactylopius confusus* against, in Queensland, **2261**

Opuntia aurantiaca, not controlled by *Cactoblastis cactorum* in Queensland, **2261**

Opuntia russellii, *Spilococcus cactearum* not colonising, in California, **1444**

Opuntia triacantha, biological control of complex of, in Leeward Islands, **838**

Opuntia tomentosa, not controlled by *Cactoblastis cactorum* in Queensland, **2261**

Orange, mandarin, tests on penetration of dicofol using *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* on, **686**; sweet, greening disease of, **848**, **849**; new parasites of *Acaudaleyrodes citri* on, **1060**; control of *Eutetranychus banksi* on, **1233**; *Diaphorina citri* on, **1257**; control of *Icerya purchasi* on, **1531**; biological control of *Aleurocanthus woglumi* on, **1537**; residue behaviour of insecticides on and in, **1635**; *Ceratitis capitata* on, in Yugoslavia, **1924**; effect of pest control on yield and quality of, **2382**; as food for laboratory reared *Oryctes* and *Strategus*, **2407**

Orange Leaf Virus, of rice, transmitted by *Deltocephalus dorsalis*, **722**

Orange Radiations, effects of, on *Macrosiphum* spp., **1379**

Orbignya martiana, systematic notes on *Pachymerus lacerdae* on, **50**

Orchard Grass (see *Dactylis glomerata*)

Orchards, cultivated, *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* spreading to, in Soviet Far East, **18**; *Ceratitis capitata* in, in Crimea, **689**; monograph of insect pests of, **783**; thioquinox and quinomethionate against mites in, **996**; relation of *Lasius niger alienus* and *Formica* spp. to aphids and Coccids of, **1027**; *Typhlodromus* spp. parasitising *Panonychus ulmi* in, **1058**; presence of, affecting populations of *Myzus persicae* on beet, **1712**; pests of, in Soviet Union, **1874**; mealybugs in, in New Zealand, **2010**; mites infesting, in Soviet Union, **2026**; overhead sprinklers against pests of, **2202**; methidathion against insects in, **2251**; effects of illumination of, on fruit-piercing moths, **2289**; Tortricids in, in Soviet Union, **2551**

Orchids, *Hemileius nicki* damaging, **1879**

Oregon, field populations of grain aphids in, **124**; olfactory responses of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* in, **505**; prediction of infestation by *Neodiprion sertifer* on *Pinus banksiana* in, **509**; prediction of population trends of *Choristoneura fumiferana* on *Abies concolor* in, **747**; selection of *Pseudotsuga menziesii* by *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* in, **995**; aphid transmission of cucumber mosaic virus from cherry in, **1253**; azinphos-methyl and dimethoate against insects damaging *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in, **1439**; persistence of carbaryl in a mud flat in **1447**; mites damaging *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in, **1785**; formation of sexuparae in *Eriosoma pyricola* on pear roots in, **1950**; identification of attractant of *Trypodendron lineatum* in, **2068**; effect of temperature on wing development of *Trichoplusia ni* in, **2446**

Oreiscelio sp., emerging from eggs of *Platymeris rhadamanthus* in Fiji, **5**

Organochlorine Insecticides, contamination of wildlife in Britain by, **547**; residues of, in agricultural soils in Ontario, **813**; nature of chlorine interference in total halogen method of analysis of, in plants, **819**

Organophosphorus Compounds, against *Cydia pomonella* on apple, **366**; with DDT against *Adoxophyes orana*, **374**; against *Caliroa cerasi*, **375**; against *Rhynchites bacchus*, **376**; poisoning honey bees, **610**; ineffective against *Costelytra zealandica* on pastures, **715**; against *Cacoecimorpha pronubana* in Libya, **1532**

Orgilus obscurator, against *Rhyacionia buoliana* on pine, **1920**, **2039**

Orgyia gonostigma, effect of C-8514 on eggs of, in Switzerland, **1197**
Oribius spp., on sweet potato in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **2016**
Oriental Fruit Moth (see *Grapholitha molesta*)
Orientation behaviour in insects, **626**
Orius sp., predacious on *Panonychus citri* in Soviet Union, **401**; predation by, on aphids on soy-bean in Japan, **692**
Orius insidiosus, predacious on *Phytobia maculosa* in Hawaii, **1178**
Orius tristicolor, development of, in relation to temperature in Arizona, **162**; association of, with *Myzus persicae* in Washington State, **1734**
Ornamental Banana (see *Musa rubra*)
Ornamental Plants, insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; *Trichoplusia ni* damaging, **973**; *Tetranychus telarius* on, **2248**; *Scolypopa australis* attacking, **2271**
Orthoptera, experimental infection of, by *Rickettsiella schistocercae*, **231**; protection of wheat from, in Siberia, **2032**
Orthotaenia undulana, in orchards in Soviet Union, **2551**
Orthotylus spp., arthropod predators of, on *Sarothamnus scoparius*, **1594**
Orthotylus marginalis, predacious on *Aphis pomi* in Germany, **1673**
Oryctes spp., control of, on coconut palm in Ivory Coast, **1552**; control of, on *Elaeis guineënsis*, **2185**; parasites and predators of, in Asia and Africa, **2274**
Oryctes boas, on coconut in the Ivory Coast, **2187**; laboratory rearing of, in France, **2407**
Oryctes centaurus, nematodes in, in New Guinea, **5**; damaging coconut in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **1577**
Oryctes monoceros, nematodes in *O. centaurus* in New Guinea similar to those in, **5**; tests for control of, in Ivory Coast, **1552**; population fluctuations in, in Ivory Coast, **2187**; laboratory rearing of, in France, **2407**
Oryctes rhinoceros, distribution and control of, on coconut in Fiji, **5**; in teak nurseries in Ceylon, **482**; damaging coconut in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **1577**, **1578**; investigations on disease and sterilisation of, **2274**
Oryza sativa (see Rice)
Oryzaephilus mercator, in stored groundnuts in Queensland, **1362**; control of, **1363**; malathion and diazinon against, **1748**
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, from imported foodstuffs in Germany, **25**; effects of low pressure on mortality of, **187**; toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to, **188**; in the field in South Africa, **190**; methyl bromide against, in Egypt, **460**; BHC dust against, in China, **489**; effects of *Bacillus thuringiensis thuringiensis* on, **520**; emulsifiable pyrethrum formulations against, infesting maize in South Africa, **596**; low temperatures causing mortality of, in Bulgaria, **669**; insecticide tests against, **1099**; toxicity of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide to, **1100**; ecology of hot spots initiated by, in oats in Manitoba, **1136**; effects of yeast ribonucleic acid in synthetic diets for, **1168**; effect of hydrogen phosphide on, in stored wheat in Manitoba, **1223**; fenthion and malathion against, in rough rice, **1245**; bionomics of, in Poland, **1518**; effectiveness of malathion and diazinon against, **1748**; effect of chemosterilants on, **1931**; ethylene oxide in carbon dioxide against, **1953**; effect of carnatine blocking by γ-butyrobetaine on, **1961**; damage to wheat caused by, in Britain, **1964**; development of, on various diets, **2143**; refrigeration and aeration against, in barley, **2174**; replacement of RNA in diet of, by purines, pyrimidines and ribose, **2489**
Oscillopolarography, determination of dicofol and its dichlorobenzophenone degradation product by, **294**; detection and determination of pesticide residues by, **1467**
Osmic Acid, use of, in electron microscopy of wound tumour virus in plants and insects, **2434**
Osphilia obesa, damaging *Khaya* spp. in Nigeria, **1436**
Osprey (see *Pandion haliaetus*)
Ostrinia spp., taxonomic revision of genus, **1129**
Ostrinia damoalis, damaging maize in Asia and Australia, **1129**
Ostrinia nubilalis, control of, on maize in Yugoslavia, **29**; resistant maize treated with nutritional substances influencing survival of, in Iowa, **137**; biology of, on maize in relation to chemical control, **223**; behaviour of young larvae of, resulting from artificial infestation of maize in France, **224**; situation of, on maize in France, **225**; technique for production of egg masses and artificial infestation of maize by, in France, **226**; research using DDT against artificial infestations of, on maize, **227**; insecticides against, **228**; host of *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* in China, **485**; ecological comparisons between *O. varialis* and, in Japan, **490**; factors affecting pathogenicity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* to, in Iowa, **522**; bionomics and control of, in Hungary, **680**; damaging maize in Europe, Africa, Asia and North America, **1129**; aspects of sterile-male release technique with, **1297**; recovery of *Sympiesis viridula* against, on maize in Quebec, **1380**; endosulfan against, on maize in Germany, **1584**; control of, on maize in Cambodia, **1957**; use of helicopters for applying insecticides against, in Germany, **2044**; effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on, **2050**; observations on, on maize in China, **2196**; on hops in Poland, **2397**
Ostrinia obumbratalis, on *Polygonum* spp. and maize in North America, **1129**
Ostrinia penitalis, feeding on *Nelumbo* spp. in U.S.A., **1129**
Ostrinia salentialis, *O. damoalis* cited as, **1129**; endrin against, on corn in Thailand, **1131**
Ostrinia varialis, ecological comparisons between, and *O. nubilalis* on beans in Japan, **490**; in Asia, **1129**
Ostrya virginiana, bionomics of *Chrysopeleia ostryaella* on, in Canada, **2142**
Othreis materna, precipitating fungal infection in mangos in Venezuela, **56**
Otiorhynchus spp., value of low-dosage insecti-

cides against, in oak forests in Yugoslavia, **580**; on strawberry in England, **1586**
Otiorhynchus lavandus, bionomics and control of, on vines in Yugoslavia, **1034**
Otiorhynchus ligustici, predominant in lucerne fields in Yugoslavia, **662**; on vines in France, **1819**
Otiorhynchus niger, measures for forecasting and control of, in Germany, **1666**
Otiorhynchus singularis, as pest of rhododendrons in England, **169**; damaging *Abies* spp. in Denmark, **564**
Otiorhynchus sulcatus, apholate against, on strawberry in British Columbia, **2124**; on greenhouse vines in Germany, **2203**
Oulema melanopa, investigations in Germany on biology and ecology of, **23**; resistant spp. of *Triticum* inhibiting larval growth of, in laboratory in Michigan, **115**; nozzle for aerial application of low-volume sprays against, **165**; bionomics of, on cereals in Michigan, **283**; use of Plaster of Paris in laboratory rearing of, in Michigan, **766**; comparative toxicities of three insecticides to, in Michigan, **1440**; on *Bromus* sp. in Greece, **1529**; yield and milling quality of wheat damaged by, in Michigan, **1722**; relative attractiveness of luminescent colours to, **1762**; in Canada, **1790**; transmitting virus of *Dactylis glomerata* to wheat in England, **2422**; leaf-vein spacing and larval survival in, **2441**
Ovatus insitus, on quince in Portugal, **1106**
Overwintering, ecological conditions of, effect of, on tissue metabolism of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **391**; ecological conditions of, affecting gaseous exchange and energy balance in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **392**; variation in physiological condition of individuals of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* during period of, **394**
Ovex (see Chlorfenson)
Oviposition, of *Ceratomegilla maculata* affected by population densities and sex ratios, **119**; cage for, by *Heliothis* spp. **148**
Ovotran (see Chlorfenson)
10-Oxa-3, 6-*exo*-4, 5, 13, 13-hexachlorohexacyclo [6.3.1.1.^{13,6}.^{19,11}.^{02,7}.^{05,12}]tridecane, as photoisomerisation product of dieldrin, **289**
Oxo-diazinon, as metabolite of radioactive diazinon on field-grown experimental crops, **811**; degradation of, in soil in Washington **1749**
Oxya spp., revisionary notes on, in Japan, **960**
Oxya japonica, considered as synonym of *O. yezoensis*, **960**
Oxya vittigera, synonymy of, **536**
Oxya yezoensis, *O. japonica* considered to be synonym of, **960**
Oxycarenus hyalinipennis, associated with *Glomerella cingulata* damaging cotton in Uganda, **1941**
Oxycanus spp., effect of aerial application of DDT against, on stream fauna in New Zealand, **2268**
Oxydemeton-methyl, formulations of, against *Cydia pomonella*, **366**; against *Tetranychus telarius*, **384**; against *Myzus persicae* on potato, **734**; against *Tetranychus telarius* and *Thrips tabaci* on potato, **773**; against *Diaphorina citri* on *Citrus*, **1257**; against *Aceria guerreronis* on coconut, **1295**; against *Macrosteles fascifrons* on lettuce, **2084**; against *Chromaphis juglandicola* on walnut trees, **2129**; against beet pests, **2539**
Oxy-dimethoate (see O, O-Dimethyl S-Methylcarbamoylmethyl Phosphorothioate)
Oxygen, effect of atmospheres deficient in, on larvae of *Trogoderma glabrum* in wheat, **1731**; content of, in larval haemolymph of *Popillia japonica* infected with *Bacillus popilliae* in Illinois, **514**
Oxylobus punctatosulcatus, introduced against *Oryctes rhinoceros* in Fiji, **5**
Oxypleurites aesculifoliae, Eriophyid life cycle exemplified by, **1903**
Oysters, effects of DDT on, in U.S.A., **1083**
Oxythioquinox (see Quinomethionate)
Oxythrips agathidis, attacking *Agathis* spp. in Queensland, **10**

P

^{32}P (see Phosphorus, Radioactive)
Pachydiplosis oryzae, control of, on rice in Thailand, **1218**
Pacific Islands, *Dysmicoccus neobrevipes* damaging pineapple in, **1123**; chemosterilants against *Dacus dorsalis* in, **2212**
Pacific Region, advances in plant protection in, **721**
Pachymerus abruptestriatus from seeds of *Diospyros* in Brazil, systematic notes on, **50**
Pachymerus bactris, systematic notes on, **50**
Pachymerus cardo, systematic notes on, **50**
Pachymerus lacerdae, systematic notes on, **50**
Pachymerus luteomarginatus, systematic notes on, **50**
Pachymerus nucleorum, systematic notes on, **50**
Pachymerus thoracicus sp.n., attacking *Copernicia* spp. in Paraguay, **50**
Pachynematus itoi, bionomics of *Pristiphora erichsonii* compared with, **1920**
Pachyneuron sp., parasitising *Aphis gossypii* on cotton, in Greece, **1527**
Pachyneuron californicum, parasitising *Trechnites insidiosus* in British Columbia, **2138**
Paddy Root Weevil (see *Hydronomidius molitor*)
Paecilomyces spp., effects of, on *Reticulitermes lucifugus santonensis* in France, **1052**
Paecilomyces fumosoroseus, infecting *Crossocosmia tibialis* in China, **485**
Pagiocerus, revision of genus, with regard to pests of maize seed, **263**
Pagiocerus cribricollis, as pest of maize, **263**
Pagiocerus fiorii, as synonym of *P. frontalis*, **263**
Pagiocerus frontalis, synonymy, food-plants, and distribution of, **263**
Pagiocerus luederwaldti, as pest of maize, **263**
Pagiocerus punctatus, as pest of maize seed, **263**
Pagiocerus zeae, as synonym of *P. frontalis*, **263**
Pakistan, two Hymenopterous parasites of *Parlatoria oleae* from, **275**; *Adelges knucheli* and *A. joshii* in, **319**, **320**; natural enemies of *Xanthium strumarium* in, **322**; bionomics of *Chilocorus infernalis* in, **324**; bionomics

of *Pharoscymnus flexibilis* in, **325**; alternative host-plants of *Bactra* sp. on *Cyperus rotundus* in, **327**; crop insects of, **328**; *Pseudoscymnus simmondsi* preying on *Pinnaspis strachani* in, **842**; physio-ecology of *Gryllodes sigillatus* in, **1557**; insecticides against rice borers in, **1967**; vulnerability of cotton to attack by *Schistocerca gregaria* in, **2178**; effect of cyclone on *Schistocerca gregaria* in, **2307**

Palaearctic Region, revision of Tetrastichini from, **1031**

Palaeocimbex quadrimaculata, biology and ecology of, on almond trees in Yugoslavia, **28**

Pale Western Cutworm (see *Agrotis orthogonia*)

Pales pavida, parasitising *Thaumetopoea processionea* in Soviet Union, **1021**

Pales usitata, as parasite of *Wiseana cervinata* and host of *Malvina punctata* in New Zealand, **718**

Palm, ornamental, bionomics and control of *Ommatissus binotatus lybicus* on, in Iran, **2020**

Palmitic Acid, level of, in insecticide-treated *Anthonomus grandis* in South Carolina, **1211**

Palo Verde (see *Cercidium floridum*)

Palorus sp., methyl bromide against, in stored grain in Egypt, **460**

Palorus laesicollis, bionomics of, **1646**

Palorus ratzeburgi, bionomics of, **1646**

Palorus subdepressus, bionomics of, **1646**

Panama, diseases and pests of coconut in, **1293**

Pancreatin, influence of diet containing, on development of *Gibbium psylloides*, **893**

Pandemis heparana, in orchards in Soviet Union, **2551**

Pandion haliaetus, residues of DDT in eggs of, in U.S.A., **1069**

Panicum crusgalli (see *Echinochloa*)

Panicum maximum, *Numicia viridis* on, in South Africa, **850**

Panicum miliaceum, bibliography of, **1375**

Panicum repens (see *Agropyron*)

Panolis flammea, larval parasites of, on pine in Bavaria, **1925**

Panonychus citri, bionomics of *Conwentzia psociformis* preying on, in Soviet Union, **401**; value of virus for control of, in California, **518**; aerosols against, on *Citrus* in Soviet Union, **685**; factors reducing effectiveness of insecticides against, on *Citrus* in Soviet Union, **686**; in *Citrus* orchards affected by greening disease in South Africa, **848**; bionomics of, on *Citrus* in India, **1161**; resistance to insecticides in, **1208**; intratree dispersal of, in California, **1420**; self-watering acrylic cages for, **1721**; on *Citrus* in Florida, **1883**

Panonychus ulmi, effect of temperature on eggs of *Blepharidopterus angulatus* controlling, on apple in England, **42**; effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on, in apple orchard in Nova Scotia, **298**; influence of ecological factors on, on fruit trees in Rumania, **378**; cyclic reactivation of, from diapause, **403**; control of, on fruit trees in Bulgaria, **668**; substitutes for DDT against, on apple in Kirgizia, **684**; in apple orchards in Nova Scotia, **745**; evaluating effectiveness of acaricides against, on apple in Ohio, **757**; influence of temperature on embryonic and post-embryonic development of, in Quebec, **822**; bionomics and food habits of *Haplothrips faurei* predacious on, in Ontario, **981**; thioquinox and quinomethionate against, in orchards in British Columbia, **996**; *Typhlodromus* spp. parasitising, in Holland, **1058**; oil emulsions suppressing, **1222**; acaricides in fungicidal combinations against, on apple in West Virginia, **1273**; bionomics of, on plum in Poland, **1334**; relation of temperature to termination of diapause in eggs of, **1794**; not found in neglected apple orchard in Northern Ireland, **1843**; comparison of insecticides against, **1927**; in orchards in Soviet Union, **2026**; Temik against, on apple, **2104**; overhead sprinklers against, on damson, **2202**; insecticide resistance in, in Britain, **2215**; dinobuton against, on apple, **2248**; new compounds against, on fruit trees, **2252**; haplo-diploid sex-determination in, **2548**

Pantacid A-16, mixture of DDT and γ-BHC (*q.v.*), **1034**

Pantakan S-25 (see DDT)

Pantomorus cervinus, review and distribution of, **1989**; from Queensland, **2264**

Pantrin (see Carbaryl)

Papaya, *Dacus jarvisi* as pest of, in Australia, **9**; insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**

Paper, *Pentarthrum huttoni* and *Euophryum rufum* destroying, in Germany, **2413**

Paper-bag Cage, use of, in rearing work with *Heliothis virescens*, **776**

Paper Chromatography, determination of cellulase in gut of *Camponotus* spp. by, **590**; for identification of active ingredient in Dursban, **1451**; for detecting amino acids in olive fed on by *Dacus oleae*, **1655**; in determination of insecticide residues, **2162**

Paper Cups, use of, for confining *Drosophila melanogaster*, **1897**

Paper Factor, inhibiting metamorphosis of *Dysdercus koenigii*, **2153**

Paper-pulp, American, effect of, on *Dysdercus* spp., **2409**

Papilio demodocus, bacterial disease of *Diparopsis watersi* also toxic to, in Chad, **613**

Papilio demoleus, control of, on *Citrus* in India, **901**; insecticides against, on *Citrus*, **2298**

Papilionaceae, Bruchids on, in Poland, **381**

Paprika (see *Capsicum*)

Papua and New Guinea, Territory of, insect pests of coconut, in **1577**; insects pests of sweet potato and taro in, **2016**

Papuana huebneri, infesting taro in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **2016**

Paracheyletia wellsi, on *Citrus* in Florida, **1883**

Paraethecerus, sp. named as *Centeterus alternecoloratus* possibly belonging to, **1813**

Paraffin Films, use of, to control dehydration of artificial rearing medium for *Cydia pomonella*, **1271**

Paraffin Flotation, use of, for sampling pests of stored maize in Kenya, **2179**

Paraffinic Oil, with insecticides against insect pests of vegetable crops, **1880**; with insecti-

cides against *Anthonomus grandis*, *Heliothis zea* and *Chalcodermus aeneus*, **1886**
Parafilm, use of, in artificial feeding of *Lygus hesperus*, **1188**; in studies on effect of food on wing determination of *Myzus persicae*, **1415**; in artificial feeding of *Lygus* spp. in Texas, **2103**
Paragus pulcherrimus, effect of DDT on, in Soviet Armenia, **1497**
Parakoebelea glomeratus sp.n., on fig in India, **2311**
Paraleurocerus viridis gen. et sp.n., from *Coccus viridis* in India, **873**
Paramar (see Parathion)
Paranephrops planifrons, effect of aerial application of DDT on, in New Zealand, **2268**
Paranthrene tabaniformis, entry of, into *Populus* spp. damaged by *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* in Holland, **562**; measures against, used to control *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* and *Saperda carcharias* on poplar in Spain, **1821**, **1822**; in poplar wood in Spain, **1937**
Paraoxon, metabolic fate of, in susceptible and resistant larvae of *Chilo suppressalis* in Japan, **195**; aldrin protecting mice against, **1005**; conversion of parathion to, in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, **1010**
Paraphlepsius irroratus, transmitting clover phyllody virus to *Trifolium repens latum* in Ontario, **977**
Paraquinones, secretion of, by *Tribolium confusum*, **2119**
Parasaissetia spp., in Africa, **2188**
Parascolothrips priesneri gen. et sp.n., predacious on *Tetranychus atlanticus* in Iraq, **658**
Parasierola sp., parasitising *Mythimna separata* on sugar-cane in India, **923**, **1969**
Parasites, insect, mass production of, **268**; role of, in integrated control, **1313**
Paraswammerdamia caesiella, bionomics and ecology of, on *Prunus* and *Crataegus* in Germany, **173**
Paraswammerdamia lutarea, bionomics and ecology of, on *Prunus* and *Crataegus* in Germany, **173**
Paratenodera sinensis, preying on insects attacking *Pinus* in Formosa, **1132**
Parathion, controlling *Psorosticha zizyphi* on *Citrus*, **11**; controlling *Pseudococcus comstocki*, **16**; against millipedes damaging potato, **35**; against *Pauridia peregrina*, **37**; against *Leucoptera* damaging *Coffea arabica*, **38**; against cotton bollworm, **43**; control of strawberry leaf rollers by, **86**; studies on systemic properties of, **113**; against *Conoderus* spp. on cigar-wrapper tobacco, **114**; influence of soil type on activity of, **129**; relation between physical properties and uptake of, by eggs of *Oncopeltus fasciatus*, **136**; metabolic fate of, in susceptible and resistant larvae of *Chilo suppressalis*, **195**; activation of, in mammal and *Chilo suppressalis*, **196**; degradation of, in mammal, insect and plant, **197**; against *Coleophora laricella* on larch, **216**; with DDT against *Melanophila picta decastigma*, **243**; chromatographic screening for, in canned peaches, **293**; against *Spodoptera littoralis* in glasshouses, **351**; organophosphates containing, against *Cydia pomonella*, **366**; against *Anaphothrips vitis* on vines, **377**; against *Dysmicoccus brevipes*, **441**; effect of, on *Dacus ciliatus*, **462**; against scale insects on *Citrus* in Egypt, **465**; against *Coccus viridis*, **479**; against *Argyresthia conjugella* on apple, **557**; against *Haplodiplosis equestris* on wheat, **563**; against *Hypopta caestrum* on asparagus, **567**; with oil emulsion against *Matsucoccus feytaudi*, **571**; against *Hydronomidius molitor*, **602**; against *Panonychus ulmi*, **668**; aerosol application of, against *Pegomya betae*, **671**; with methyl-parathion against *Cydia pomonella*, **682**; against *Cydia pomonella*, **683**; as prospective substitute for DDT against *Cydia pomonella*, **684**; in thermal aerosols against *Citrus* mites, **685**; against *Cydia delineana*, **690**; against pests of apple orchards, **745**; against *Anthonomus grandis*, **765**; use of, resulting in increase of *Ascotis selenaria reciprocaria* on *Citrus*, **846**; against *Agromyza nigrella* on barley, **859**; technique for detection of residues of, in market crops, **861**; determination of residual effectiveness of, against *Scaphoideus littoralis*, **866**; against *Papilio demoleus* on *Citrus*, **901**; against *Empoasca* sp., **911**; against *Spodoptera littoralis*, **912**; against *Stomopteryx subsecivella* on groundnuts, **913**; against *Leucinodes orbonalis*, **917**; against *Tetranychus telarius*, **919**; against *Acrocercops phaeospora* on *Eugenia cumini* in India, **920**; resistance of *Tetranychus viennensis* to, **941**; genetical studies of resistance to, in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **946**; relation of, to resistance of *Nephotettix cincticeps* to methyl-parathion, **958**; alternative insecticides to, against *Trichoplusia ni*, **965**; toxicological interactions of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides and, **1005**; absorption, translocation and conversion of, to paraoxon in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, **1010**; against *Mamestra brassicae*, **1025**; against *Quadraspidiotus pyri* on fruit trees, **1026**; against *Zeuzera pyrina*, **1028**; against *Suillia lurida*, **1036**; against *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, **1131**; against rice pests in Philippines, **1137**; toxic residues of, in fruit and vegetable crops, **1139**; against pests of sugar-beet, **1194**; influence of soil moisture on toxicity of, **1204**; comparison of insecticidal activity of Dursban with, **1212**; against *Pachydiplosis oryzae*, **1218**; against *Eutetranychus banksi*, **1233**; against *Diaphorina citri*, **1257**; residues of, in Canadian fruits and vegetables, **1472**; against pests of crucifers, **1493**; against *Eotetranychus hirsti*, **1560**; BHC compared with, against *Chilo suppressalis*, **1571**, **1573**; toxic symptoms and histopathological effects of, in *Poekilocerus pictus*, **1667**; against *Magdalis frontalis*, **1685**; against *Aphis gossypii*, **1690**; against *Migdolus morretesi*, **1694**; against *Heliothis* spp., **1728**; against *Aegeria tipuliformis*, **1735**; against wireworms attacking potato, **1736**; in tests against *Procambarus clarkii* in rice fields, **1742**; performance and persistence of, during low temperatures in California, **1752**; against *Hypera variabilis*, **1778**; residues of, in fruits and vegetables, **1841**;

against *Hyadaphis tataricae*, **1856**; toxicity of, to *Pseudococcus maritimus*, **1866**; against *Spilonota ocellana* and *Archips crataganus*, **1874**; against *Trichoplusia ni* and *Brevicoryne brassicae*, **1880**; against *Chalcodermus aeneus*, **1886**; against *Haplodiplosis equestris*, **1997**; influence of esterases in insects on degradation of, **2003**; residues of, on tobacco, **2095**; against *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis*, **2186**; against *Oncopera alboguttata*, **2011**; resistance in *Myzus persicae* to, in **2217**; against spotted millepedes on sugar-beet, **2221**; soil insecticide, **2230**; toxicity of, to *Cydia pomonella*, **2232**; against *Papilio demoleus*, **2298**; against *Epilachna ocellata* on potato, **2301**; against cotton bollworms in India, **2304**; against *Galerucella birmanica*, **2325**; ineffective against *Tetranychus telarius* on tomato, **2381**; against *Dasyneura pyri*, **2402**; against *Contarinia nasturtii*, **2415**; against *Bissetia steniella*, **2494**; residues of, in carrot, **2530**

Paratrechina longicornis, feeding on honeydew in India, **928**

Parazitin, against *Opatrum sabulosum*, **203**; against *Gonocephalum pusillum*, **667**

Pardalaspis cyanescens, damaging fruit in Réunion, **1966**

Parlatoria blanchardii, attacked by *Pharoscymnus flexibilis* in West Pakistan, **325**

Parlatoria cinerea, *Hemisarcoptes coccophagus* predacious on, on *Citrus* in Israel, **2563**

Parlatoria crypta, attacked by *Pharoscymnus flexibilis* in West Pakistan, **325**

Parlatoria oleae, Hymenopterous parasites of, in India, Pakistan and California, **275**; bionomics of *Coccophagoides utilis* as parasite of, in California, **276**; *Aphytis maculicornis* and *Coccophagoides utilis* against, in California, **277**, **278**; laboratory rearing and transport of *Coccophagoides utilis* against, **279**; attacked by *Pharoscymnus flexibilis* in West Pakistan, **325**; biological control of, on olive in California, **972**; *Hemisarcoptes coccophagus* predacious on, on apple and olive in Israel, **2563**

Parlatoria pergandii, azinphos-ethyl against, on green house plants in Bulgaria, **665**; parasites of, on *Citrus* in Lebanon, **1098**; effect of insecticides on parasitism of, in Texas, **2088**; *Hemisarcoptes coccophagus* predacious on, on *Citrus* in Israel, **2563**

Parlatoria proteus, azinphos-ethyl against, on green house plants in Bulgaria, **665**

Parlatoria ziziphus, insecticidal control of, on *Citrus*, **453**; ecological observations on, in Tunisia, **2562**

Parornix guttea, damaging fruit trees in Holland, **1057**

Parsnip, Wild (see *Pastinaca sativa*)

Parsnip, insecticides occurring naturally in, **879**

Parthenocissus quinquefolia, *Neopulvinaria imeretina* on, in France, **1357**

Parus ater, residues of DDT in, in Britain, **1081**; effect of phosophamidon on, **2512**

Parus major, as part of integrated control complex against *Acantholyda pinivora*, **239**

Paspalum notatum, *Derobrachus brevicollis* damaging, in Georgia, **1229**

Paspalum scrobiculatum, bionomics of *Per*
grinus maidis on, in India, **928**

Passer domesticus, DDT residues in, in U.S.A
1079; effect of phosphamidon on, **2512**

Passiflora spp., insects and mites injurious t
in Venezuela, **264**; *Scolypopa australis* o
in New South Wales, **1995**

Passion Vine (see *Passiflora*)

Pasta, *Sitophilus* spp. in, in Italy, **1032**

Pastinaca sativa, resistance of, to *Spodopter*
eridania, **2355**

Pastures, Coleopterous insects of, in Yugo
slavia, **662**; tests for control of *Costelytr*
zealandica in, **715**; *Hylemya trichodactyl*
and *H. cilicrura* in, **753**; control of *Oncopen*
alboguttata in **2011**; *Oncopera tindali*
injurious to improved, **2263**

Patanga spp., in Thailand, **1985**

Patanga succincta, damaging maize in Thailan
1131, **1985**

Patchoi (see *Brassica chinensis*)

Pathogens, Insect, mortality of honey bee
treated with, **66**

Pauridia peregrina, insecticides tested agains
on *Citrus* in South Africa, **37**

Pauropoda, effect of chlordane on, in Louis
ana, **2062**

Paxillus panuoides, influence of, on choice an
utilisation of wood nutrients by termites i
Germany, **2412**

Pea, granular γ-BHC controlling *Siton*
lineatus on, **14**; *Macrosiphum pisum* on, **107**
aerial sprays of dimethoate controllin
insects attacking, **164**; *Bruchus* spp. on, i
Poland, **381**; *Tetranychus telarius* on, i
Mauritania, **443**; garden, leafminers on, i
Iraq, **656**; ability of *Macrosiphum pisum* from
to transmit pea-enation virus, **857**; cro
rotation as possible means of controllin
Bruchus pisorum on, **942**; bionomics and con
trol of *Bruchus pisorum* on, **943**; control c
Mamestra brassicae on, **1025**; *Ophiomyi*
orbiculata attacking, **1564**; bionomics o
Contarinia pisi on, **1671**; control of *Con*
tarinia pisi on, **1926**; effect of insecticide
on germination of, **2106**; bionomics an
control of *Bruchus pisorum* on, **2399**

Peach, *Palaeocimbex quadrimaculata* on, **28**
canned, chromatographic screening for para
thion in, **293**; *Ceratitis capitata* damaging
340; bionomics and food habits of *Haplo*
thrips faurei in orchards of, **981**; *Otiorhynchu*
lavandus feeding on, in Yugoslavia, **1034**
insecticides against *Ceratitis capitata* an
Anastrepha fraterculus on, **1693**; *Myzu*
persicae on, **1734**; *Ceratitis capitata* on, **1924**
Ceratitis rosa on, **1966**; *Carpophilus* sp
damaging, **1992**; mealybugs on, in New
Zealand, **2010**; *Conotrachelus nenuphar* on
2102; effect of illumination of orchard o
on flight of fruit-piercing moths, **2290**

Peanut (see Groundnut)

Peanut Butter, in larval medium for *Dacu*
oleae, **1297**

Pear, *Palaeocimbex quadrimaculata* on, **28**
Ceratitis capitata damaging, **340**; *Adoxo*
phyes orana on, **374**; *Caliroa cerasi* on, **375**
Rhynchites bacchus on, **376**; control of *Cydi*
pomonella on, **682**; *Dasyneura pyri* on, i

New Zealand, **712**; *Cornicacoecia lafauryana* on, **853**; control of *Quadraspidiotus pyri* on, **1026**; susceptibility of varieties of, to *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*, **1023**; *Phyllonorycter corylifoliella* damaging, **1057**; *Psylla pyricola* on, **1222**, **1230**; Coccoidea damaging, **1353**; *Cacoecimorpha pronubana* damaging, **1532**; *Zeuzera pyrina* on, in Israel, **1812**; residues of parathion and ethion in, **1841**; control of pests of, in Soviet Union, **1874**; *Ceratitis capitata* on, in Yugoslavia, **1924**; formation of sexuparae in *Eriosoma pyricola* on roots of, **1950**; mealybugs on, in New Zealand, **2010**; *Psylla pyricola* on, **2019**; *Hoplocampa brevis* on, **2144**; *Pseudococcus comstocki* on, **2282**; *Psylla pyricola* on, **2350**; *Dasyneura pyri* on, **2402**; *Aphanostigma piri* and its control on, **2408**

Pear Decline Disease, *Psylla* spp. vectors of, in Canada, **584**

Pectinophora gossypiella, incidence and losses caused by, on cotton in Brazil, **55**; preservation of larvae of, **157**; on cotton in Ivory Coast, **430**; control of, in Egypt, **888**; varietal differences in susceptibility of cotton bolls to, **916**; eradication of, by males sterilised with metepa, **1249**; observations on first-stage larva of, **1260**; aspects of sterile-male release using, **1297**; Hymenopterous parasites of, in Greece, **1527**; incidence of attack by, on cotton plant hybrid, **1650**; silicon content of nuclear and cytoplasmic polyhedra from, **2055**; control of, in India, **2304**; bionomics of, in Argentina, **2386**

Pegomya spp., on beet in Germany, **2539**

Pegomya betae, effects of insecticidal aerosols on, **671**; parasites of, in Poland, **677**; damaging sugar-beet in Czechoslovakia, **1091**; attacking sugar-beet in U.S.A., **1220**; on beet in Czechoslovakia, **1340**, **1341**; phenology of in Germany, **1670**; translocation of diazinon and Stauffer N-2790 against, in sugar-beet, **1763**; effect of chemical control on parasites of, **2522**

Pediasia mutabilis, emergence, mating and oviposition of, in Illinois, **133**; flight activity of sexes of, in Illinois, **1727**

Pediasia teterrella, emergence, mating and oviposition of, in Illinois, **133**; effects of photoperiod on oviposition of, **1422**; flight activity of sexes of, **1727**

Pediasia trisecta, emergence, mating and oviposition of, in Illinois, **133**; oviposition behaviour of, under regulated light conditions, **134**; flight activity of sexes of, **1727**

Pediculus coffeae, and nomenclatorial status of the common long-tailed mealybug, **36**

Pediobius sp., as hyperparasite of *Parasierola* sp. on *Mythimna separata*, **923**

Pediobius acantha, parasitising *Phytagromyza populi* in Italy, **1932**

Pediobius africanus, parasitising *Antestiopsis* spp. in Africa, **326**

Pelicanus erythrorhynchus, population dynamics of, not affected by exposure to DDT, **1068**

Pelopidas mathias, bionomics of, on rice in India, **2323**

Peltoperla maria, effects of DDT on, in streams in Connecticut, **782**

Pemphigus sp., on roots of maize in Hungary, **1523**

Penicillin, in culture medium for insect tissues, **1851**

Penicillin G, against fungi on wheat-germ diets for Lepidoptera, **1283**

Penicillium, pathogenicity of, to *Reticulitermes flavipes*, **74**; in dead *Anthonomus grandis*, **525**; in stored grain, **1416**

Penicillium cyclopium, *Glycyphagus destructor* feeding and reproducing on, in Canada, **131**

Pennisetia marginata, bionomics and control of, on cane fruit in Michigan, **1442**

Pennisetum typhoides, pollination of, by insects, **163**; *Striga* spp. destroying, **321**; *Peregrinus maidis* on, in India, **928**; bibliography of, **1375**

Pennisetum typhoideum (see *P. typhoides*)

Pennsylvania, naled against mushroom flies in, **149**; contamination of feed grains and forages by DDT in, **297**; *Trachyphloeus aristatus* in, **723**; bionomics of *Mycophila speyeri* on mushroom in, **985**; effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on *Spodoptera eridania* in, **1767**; Temik against apple pests in, **2104**; dieldrin in forage crops in, **2477**, **2478**

Pentachloronitrobenzene, controlling *Psara phaeopteralis* on lawns, **1887**

Pentachlorophenol, toxicity to *Reticulitermes flavipes* of soil treated with, **797**; in preservative treatment for fence posts in Puerto Rico, **835**; chlorinated hydrocarbons as alternative to, against *Xyletinus peltatus*, **2134**

Pentadecanolide, extending period of attraction of trimedlure to *Ceratitis capitata*, **749**; for depressing volatility of trimedlure, **1726**

Pentalonia nigronervosa, transmitting bunchy-top disease of banana in Philippines, **1145**; integrated control of, on banana in Cuba, **1533**; insecticides against, in Fiji, **1978**

Pentalonia nigronervosa form *caladii*, not transmitting bunchy-top virus in Philippines, **1145**

Pentane Solution, use of, in studies in Wisconsin on attractants of *Reticulitermes* spp., **1244**

Pentaneura melanops, damaging *Nasturtium officinale* in France, **1662**

Pentarthrum huttoni, destroying paper in Germany, **2413**

Pentatomidae, on economic plants in India, **934**; Braconids controlling, on crops in Poland, **1337**

Penthimia bella, *Centrodora penthimiae* sp.n. from eggs of, in South Africa, **2182**

Penyakit Merah Virus, of rice transmitted by *Nephotettix impicticeps* in Malaya, **722**

Pepein, mixture of DDT and γ-BHC (*q.v.*), **1036**

Pepper (see *Capsicum*)

Pepsin, influence of diet containing, on development of *Gibbium psylloides*, **893**

Peregrinus maidis, bionomics of, in India, **928**; not transmitting rice virus in Cuba, **1791**

Pereskia aculeata, *Spilococcus cactearum* no colonising, **1444**

Perfekthion (see Dimethoate)

Periclista albipennis, damaging *Fraxinua* spp. in Moravia, **1838**

Peridroma saucia, comparison of effects of

granulosis virus and nucleopolyhedrosis on hypoproteinemia of, **73**; phenology of, in Israel, **1046**
Perilampus tristis, attacking cocoons of *Agathis calcaratus* in Minnesota, **1404**
Perilloides bioculatus, effect on, of feeding on *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* infected with *Bacillus thuringiensis*, **1811**
Perilissus longicornis, parasitising *Tomostethus nigritus*, **1838**
Periplaneta americana, degradation of parathion, methyl-parathion, methyl-paraoxon and fenitrothion in, **197**; haematological changes in, after treatment with insecticides, **1668**
Perisierola cellularis, parasitising *Etiella zinckenella* in California, **2447**
Perkinsiella saccharicida, radiation sterilisation of, in New South Wales, **2426**; damaging sugar-cane in Ecuador, **2567**
Peromyscus leucopus, functional response of, to population density of *Neodiprion sertifer*, **2005**
Persimmon, *Ceratitis capitata* on, **1924**
Peru, *Fiedlerella* sp. damaging *Beta vulgaris cicla* in, **1110**; taxonomy of *Anthonomus vestitus* in, **1179**; *Leucoptera coffeella* on coffee in, **1976**
Pest Control, plant insect relationships and, **621**; possible new and more selective means of, **1331**
Pestan (see Mecarbam)
Pesticides, Quarterly Supplement 6, no. 1, **885**; no. 2, **1332**; sodium flame detector for phosphorus containing, **290**; phosphorus detector for analysis of, **292**; recommended common names for, **350**; determination of residues of, in honey bees, **611**; clean up of residues of, for gas chromatographic assay, **617**; organochlorine, forced volatilization or sweep extraction of, from vegetable extracts, **618**; unintentional biological effects of applications of, **1299**; use of, in selective ways, **1311**; present levels of, in food and possible sources of contamination by, **1326**; toxicity of, to man, **1327**; effects of, on wildlife, **1328**; importance of, in British food production, **1329**; importance of, in Indian food production, **1330**; Safety Precautions Scheme for, in Britain, **1486**; toxicity of, to honey bees, **1609**; carcinogenic hazards from residues of, **1619**; possible injurious effects of, on *Phytoseiulus persimilis*, **1675**; historical background to use of radioisotopes in detection of residues of, **2155**; use of radioisotopes in detection of residues of, **2155–2167**; nature of plant cuticles in relation to deposition and penetration of, **2160**; development of double isotope derivative assays for measurement of residues of **2161**; potential of neutron activation analysis of, **2162**; labelled reagents and substrates in analysis of, **2163**; conventional determination methods for, **2164**; joint FAO/WHO programme on toxicity of, in food, **2166**; development and application of analytical methods for, **2167**; insect resistance to, **2213**; microbial, against insect pests, **2416**; harmless to bees in Germany, **2527**
Pests, of, role of uncultivated land in biology c **620**; integrating control of populations **13**
Petrova cristata, effects of density on, in Japa **2022**; damaging pine forests in Japan, **2509**
Petrova resinella, assessment of infestation c on pine in Soviet Union, **1029**; bionomi and control of, on *Pinus* spp., in Ukrain **1868**; *Actia nudibasis* parasitising, in Ge many, **2039**
Pexicopia malvella, aspects of sterile ma technique with, **1297**; chemical sterilisatio for control of, in Soviet Union, **1490** sterilisation of, with X-rays in Sovi Armenia, **1498**; aspects of diapause in, i Soviet Union, **1861**
PFL-64, mixture of captan, tribasic copp sulphate and pentachloronitrobenzene (*q.v.*) **1887**
Phaedon cochleariae, damaging *Nasturtiu officinale*, **1661**, **1662**; toxicity of esters c *cis-trans*-chrysanthemic acid to, **2249**; effec of N-acylated methylcarbamates on bio logical activity in, **2486**
Phalera flavescens, bionomics of, in China, **48**
Phalonia epilinana, on flax in Ukraine, **1686**
Phantacrus lobatus, damaging *Pseudotsug menziesii* in Oregon, **1785**
Pharoscymnus flexibilis, bionomics of, i West Pakistan, **325**
Phaseolus, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* on, i Poland, **381**; in feeding tests with *Sub coccinella vigintiquattuorpunctata*, **666**; bio nomics and control of *Gonocephalu pusillum* on, **667**; *Tetranychus telarius* on **686**, **1757**; systemic action of C-8514 i **1757**; susceptibility of *Tribolium castaneu* reared on flour of, to insecticides, **2313** effect of fumigants on germination of, **2317**
Phaseolus aureus, susceptibility of, to *Pleonomu canaliculatus* during crop rotation, **313** production of active form of *Callosobruchu maculatus* on, **1456**; *Callosobruchus maculatu* on, in Northern Nigeria, **1958**
Phaseolus calcaratus, *Carolinaia setariae* trans mitting cadang-cadang of coconut palm to **1141**
Phaseolus limensis, aphid transmission o cucumber mosaic virus from cherry to **1253**; mass-rearing of *Spodoptera eridania* on leaves of, **1284**; parasites of *Plathypena scabra* on, **1715**; persistence of malathion residues on foliage of, **1729**; effect of insecticides on germination of, **2106**; *Spodoptera eridania* feeding on, **2355**; ecology of *Etiella zinckenella* on, in California, **2447**
Phaseolus semierectus, nymphal development of *Clavigralla gibbosa* on, **2305**
Phaseolus vulgaris, *Adonia variegata* preying on *Aphis fabae* on, **840**; parathion absorption and conversion to paraoxon in, **1010**; comparison of synthetic diet with, for *Lygus hesperus*, **1188**; aphid transmission of cucumber mosaic virus from cherry to, **1253**; *Tetranychus telarius* reared on, **1654**; virus diseases of, in Venezuela, **2383**; intraseasonal abundance of aphids on, **2437**
Pheasant, residues of DDT in, after eating treated rice seed, **1072**; toxicity of seed

dressings to, **1080**; containing insecticide residues, **2154**
heidole sp., predacious on eggs of *Oncopera intricata*, **1117**
heidole megacephala, predacious on *Phytobia maculosa* in Hawaii, **1178**; predacious on *Yanga guttulata* in Madagascar, **2190**
henacoccus cholodkovskyi, damaging grasses in Ukraine, **1353**
henacoccus graminosus, in New Zealand, **2010**
henkapton, against *Panonychus ulmi*, **668**; as prospective substitute for DDT against *Cydia pomonella*, **684**; technique for detection of residues of, in market crops, **861**; against *Eotetranychus populi*, **1039**
henthoate, action of, against *Eurygaster integriceps* and *Anisoplia austriaca*, **687**; determination of, **2157**; against *Citrus* scales, **2379**
henylalanine, effect of, on acceptance of sucrose by *Myzus persicae*, **1949**
)-Phenylazophenyl Methylcarbamate, toxicity of, to *Epilachna varivestis* and *Spodoptera eridania*, **1919**
Phenyl Ethyl Butyrate, attractiveness of, to *Popillia japonica*, **758**
O-Phenyl O-p-Nitrophenyl Methylphosphonothioate, against insect pests of vegetable crops in Texas, **1880**; against *Anthonomus grandis* and *Heliothis zea*, **1886**
Phenylthiourea, *Drosophila melanogaster* susceptible to, **946**
Pheromones, in locusts, **427**; produced by virgin females of *Trogoderma granarium*, **660**; of insect pests, **2416**; scent-trail, isolation of, in Australian termites, **2429**
Pheropsophus hilaris sobrinus, introduced against *Oryctes rhinoceros* in Fiji, **5**
Philaenus spumaris, on lucerne in Yugoslavia, **206**; feeding from xylem of vines in France, **569**; influence of, on forage quality in Virginia, **1239**; sampling variation of, on lucerne in Indiana, **1733**; relative attractiveness of various luminescent colours to, **1762**
Philippine Islands, *Sitophilus oryzae* in stored maize in, **494**; biological association of three insects on tobacco in, **702**; studies on aphid transmission of cadang-cadang to coconut palms in, **703**; aphids spreading virus of *Musa textilis* in, **704**; transmission of abacá mosaic virus by *Toxoptera citricida* in, **705**; food habits of *Bufo marinus* in, **706**; *Forcipomyia* spp. pollinating cacao in, **707**; insects transmitting virus diseases of rice in, **722**; rice pest control in, **1137**; transmission of cadang-cadang disease to coconut palm in, **1141**; control of insect vectors of rice viruses in, **1242**; transmission of leaf-curl of tobacco by *Bemisia tabaci* in, **1144**; transmission of banana bunchy-top virus in, **1145**; insect pests of rice in, **1290**; leaf mottling disease of *Citrus* in, **1291**; resistance of rice to damage by *Chilo suppressalis* in, **1719**, **2357**
Phlaeoba spp., in Thailand, **1985**
Phlaeothripidae, correct names of, associated with pine in U.S.A., **285**
Phleum pratense, causal agents of white-ear on, in Germany, **578**; influence of, on wireworm numbers in Nova Scotia, **2136**; *Camnula pellucida* in, in Manitoba, **2347**; *Thymelicus lineola* on, in U.S.A., **2465**
Phloeotribus scarabaeoides, damaging olive in Tunisia, **2561**
Phobocampe bicingulata, as larval parasite of *Panolis flammea* in Bavaria, **1925**
Phomopsis, improving nutritional value of *Ceratonia siliqua* for larvae of *Ectomyelois ceratoniae*, **659**
Phorate, in tests against *Brachycolus noxius*, **30**; as soil insecticide in Ontario, **128**; against *Hypera variabilis* on lucerne, **132**; as seed dressing against *Agrotis* spp. and *Thrips tabaci* on cotton, **458**; in tests against *Phthorimaea operculella*, **655**; against pests of sugar-beet in California, **1194**; against *Pachydiplosis oryzae* on rice, **1218**; against *Rhyacionia frustrana* on *Pinus taeda*, **1235**; effects of, on eggs of *Macrosteles fascifrons* on *Callistephus chinensis*, **1236**; against insect vectors of rice viruses, **1242**; against *Aceria guerreronis* on coconut, **1295**; against *Rhyacionia* spp. on *Pinus taeda*, **1431**; against wireworms attacking potato, **1736**; against *Rhopalosiphum padi* and *R. maidis*, **1744**; methods of application of, against cotton pests in Texas, **1765**; methods of applying, against *Quesada gigas*, **1848**; against wireworms attacking potato and maize, **1885**; against *Atherigona indica*, **1975**; against *Macrosteles fascifrons* on lettuce, **2084**; against *Agriotes* spp. and *Hylemya brassicae*, **2227**; application of, **2244**; against *Aceria mangiferae* on mango, **2322**
Phorids, diazinon against, on mushrooms, **150**
Phormium, observations on *Scolypopa australis* on, **2271**
Phorocera obscura, parasitising *Erannis defoliaria* on fruit trees in Germany, **1678**
Phosalone, rate of disappearance of, from lucerne, **761**; against *Scaphoideus littoralis* on vines, **867**; residues of, in lucerne, **1268**
Phosdrin (see Mevinphos)
Phosfon, effect of, on *Aphis nerii*, **2483**; effect of, on feeding of *Spodoptera littoralis*, **2484**
Phosphamidon, against cotton bollworm in central Africa, **43**; against *Rhagoletis suavis completa* on walnut, **95**; against *Chilo suppressalis*, **249**; against scale insects on *Citrus*, **465**; against *Cydia pomonella*, **681**; effects of, on aquatic insects in Connecticut, **782**; against *Acrocercops phaeospora* on *Eugenia cumini*, **920**; monograph on, **1002**; against *Zeuzera pyrina*, **1028**; toxicity of, to birds when used on larch, **1063**; against *Pachydiplosis oryzae*, **1218**; against insect vectors of rice viruses, **1242**; against *Eotetranychus hirsti*, **1560**; comparison of insecticides with, against *Aphis gossypii*, **1692**; against *Alabama argillacea*, **1695**; fate of geometric isomers of, in plants and insects, **1717**; performance and persistence of, during low temperatures in California, **1752**; against *Chalcodermus aeneus*, **1886**; against rice borers, **1967**; against *Phthorimaea operculella*, **2130**; toxicity of, to *Cydia*

pomonella, **2232**; against *Galerucella birmanica*, **2325**; against insect pests, **2330**; effect of, on bird fauna in Switzerland, **2512**; mention of, in guide to new insecticidal compounds, **2570**
Phosphate, tepa in buffer solution of, against *Anthonomus grandis*, **1240**; homogenisation of digestive enzymes of grain mites in buffer solution of, **1644**; conversion of organophosphorus insecticides to, **1911**; toxicants containing, damaging motor-car finishes in Hawaii, **2081**
Phosphazine, for control by sterilisation of injurious Lepidoptera, **1496**
Phosphine (see Hydrogen Phosphide)
Phosphoric Acid, degradation of methyl-parathion to desmethyl-parathion and, in rats and insects, **733**; degradation of, in insects, **2003**
Phosphorodithioic Acid, effects of ethers of, on *Pseudococcus maritimus* and *Tetranychus telarius*, **1866**
Phosphorothionic Acid, degradation of, in insects, **2003**
Phosphorofluoridate, relation between physical properties and uptake of, by eggs of *Oncopeltus fasciatus*, **136**
Phosphorus, against *Psila rosae*, **96**; influencing damage caused by *Epitrix* sp. to potato tubers, **258**; sodium flame detector for pesticides containing, **290**; thermionic emission detector for, **291**; detector for pesticide analysis, **292**; for labelling populations of *Myzus persicae*, **1840**; inorganic, effect of temperature and anoxia on, in larvae of *Ephestia kuehniella*, **2554**
Phosphorus Insecticides, against *Coleophora laricella* on larch in Germany, **216**; *Tetranychus telarius* resistant to, in Germany, **577**
Phosphorus, Radioactive tests on marking adults of *Ceratitis capitata* with, **252**; tests on marking larvae of *Ceratitis capitata* with, **253**; effects of γ-radiation on larvae of *Ceratitis capitata* previously labelled with, **256**; *Cydia molesta* labelled with, **300**; labelling of *Hylemya antiqua* and *Pieris brassicae* with, **1055**; labelling of *Ceratitis capitata* with, **1297**; labelling of populations of *Myzus persicae* with, **1840**; effects of, on *Cydia molesta*, **2147**
Phostoxin, against *Sitophilus oryzae*, **727**; against *Bruchus rufimanus*, **942**; tablets of, releasing hydrogen phosphide (*q.v.*), **1261**, **1455**, **1539**, **1541**, **1543**, **1546**, **1548**
Photography, use of, in study of locomotory activity of *Carpophilus* spp., **2125**
Photomicrography, direct, of air-borne droplets in aerosols, **1250**
Photoperiod, in relation to diapause in *Lygus hesperus*, **280**; effect of, on diapause of *Hypera variabilis*, **339**; effects of, on annual cycle of *Dendrolimus superans* and *D. pini*, **1018**; effect of, on bionomics of *Cydia pomonella*, **1050**; effects of, on wing development of *Aphis craccivora*, **1151**; induction of diapause with, in *Heliothis zea*, **1186**; inducing diapause in *Anthonomus grandis*, **1217**; effect of, on oviposition of *Pediasia teterella*, **1422**; influence of, on *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, **1799**, **1800**; influence of, *Schistocerca gregaria*, **1801**; effect of, diapause of *Pexicopia malvella*, **1861**; eff of, on formation of sexuparae in *Erioso pyricola*, **1950**; in *Plutella xylostella*, **21** effect of, on determination of form *Megoura viciae*, **2257**; effect of, on diapau induction in *Heliothis zea*, **2559**
Phragmites communis, bionomics of *Sesam nonagrioides* on, **1033**
Phthalic Glycerol Alkyd Resin, sprays co taining, against *Anthonomus grandis*, *Hel this zea* and *Chalcodermus aeneus* in Texa **1886**
1 - (Phthalimidomethoxycarbonyl) - 2, 2 dimethyl - 3 - (2 - methyl - 1 - propen cyclopropane), development of, in Japan, **8**
Phthalthrin (see 3, 4, 5, 6-Tetrahydrophtha midomethyl *dl-cis-trans* Chrysanthemate)
Phthorimaea operculella, control of, on potato Rhodesia, **655**; control of, in Californi **2130**; in Turkey, **2169**
Phygadeuon canaliculatus, parasitising *Mon chaeta albicans* in Europe, **1920**
Phygadeuon elegans, parasitising *Monochae albicans* in Europe, **1920**
Phygadeuon pegomyiae, as parasite of *Pegom betae* in Poland, **677**
Phyllocnistis citrella, *Cirrospiloideus phyllo nistoides* and *Scotolinx quadristriata* sp. parasitising, on *Citrus* in India, **922**; feedin habits of, in India, **931**
Phyllocoptes nageli, damaging *Pseudotsug menziesii* in Oregon, **1785**
Phyllocoptruta oleivora, on *Citrus* in Maur tania, **443**; acaricidal aerosols against, i Soviet Union, **685**; tests on penetration c dicofol using, with leaves of mandari oranges, **686**; on *Citrus* in Florida, **1883**, **207**
Phyllonorycter, *Lithocolletis* congeneric with, **54**
Phyllonorycter blancardella pomifoliella, dama ging fruit trees in Holland, **1057**
Phyllonorycter cerasicolella, parasites of, o cherry in Italy, **1932**
Phyllonorycter corylifoliella, damaging fru trees in Holland, **1057**
Phyllonorycter platani, parasites of, on *Platan* in Italy, **1932**
Phyllotreta spp., insecticides against, on cruc fers in Czechoslovakia, **1682**
Phylloxera vitifoliae, control of, on vines i Rumania, **364**; effects of starvation on, i Soviet Union, **1022**
Physalis spp., *Heliothis subflexa* on, **1781**
Physalis floridana, as source of potato-lea roll virus, **856**; *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* nc transmitting potato virus to, **1804**
Physocephala texana, parasitising honey bee in Wyoming, **77**
Physostigmine, aldrin protecting mice agains **1005**
Phytagromyza dianthicola, on carnations i Belgium, **565**
Phytagromyza populi, parasites of, on *Popul* in Italy, **1932**
Phytiatry, new aspects of, **1301**
Phytobia maculosa, bionomics of, in Hawai **1178**

ytodecta fornicata, DDT protecting lucerne against, in Bulgaria, **670**
ytodietus vulgaris, sp. near, parasitising *Acleris variana* in Canada, **2462**
ytomyza atricornis, on garden pea in Iraq, **656**
ytomyza lateralis, on chicory in Belgium, **217**, **218**
ytomyza heringiana, *Cirrospilus vittatus* reared from, in Holland, **1054**
hytopharmacy, technique of, **452**; new aspects of, **1301**
nytoplankton, effects of pesticides on, in U.S.A., **1083**
hytoptus avellanae, in Greece, **1370**; bionomics of, on *Corylus avellana* in Spain, **247**
hytoseiidae, associated with *Citrus* in Florida, **1398**
hytoseius canadensis sp.n., in Canada, **503**
hytoseius borealis sp.n., in Canada, **503**
hytoseius macropilis, in Canada, **503**; preying on mites in orchards in Soviet Union, **2026**
hytoseiulus, against Tetranychids on cucumber in Germany, **2523**
hytoseiulus persimilis, against *Tetranychus telarius*, **560**, **971**; factors influencing predacious behaviour of, in California, **1674**; effects of chemical compounds on, **1675**; influence of humidity on activity of, **2491**
icea spp., *Acleris variana* on, **982**; world distribution of *Elatobium abietinum* damaging, **1048**
icea abies, *Elatobium abietinum* feeding on, **1048**; *Cydia pactolana* on, in Soviet Union, **1430**; *Oligonychus ununguis* on, **1502**; *Trypodendron lineatum* attacking unbarked logs of, **2198**; bionomics of *Epinotia nanana* on, **2469**
icea engelmanni, cacodylic acid against *Dendroctonus obesus* on, **735**
icea glauca, resistance of *Choristoneura fumiferana* from, to DDT, **983**; bionomics of *Coleotechnites piceaella* on, **2137**; bionomics of *Epinotia nanana* on, **2469**
icea jezoensis, *Elatobium piceana* on, **1048**; *Oligonychus ununguis* on, **1502**
icea mariana, sampling techniques for *Pineus pinifoliae* on, **507**; *Oligonychus ununguis* on, **1502**; relationship between *Polygraphus poligraphus* and, **2139**
icea omorika, *Elatobium abietinum* not readily feeding on, **1048**; *Oligonychus ununguis* on, **1502**
icea pungens, *Oligonychus ununguis* on, **1502**; bionomics of *Epinotia nanana* on, **2469**
icea rubens, sampling techniques for *Pineus pinifoliae* on, **507**; *Oligonychus ununguis* on, **1502**; relationship between *Polygraphus poligraphus* and, **2139**
icea rubra, bionomics of *Epinotia nanana* on, **2469**
icea sitchensis, *Acleris variana* on, **982**; *Elatobium abietinum* damaging, **1048**, **1426**; *Zeiraphera pacifica* on, in British Columbia, **2461**, **2470**
icea smithiana, bionomics and distribution of *Adelges knucheli* on, **319**
ieris brassicae, rearing of *Mamestra brassicae* on diet for, **47**; persistence of granulosis virus of, on cabbage leaves, **61**; *Thelohania mesnili* in, **75**; bionomics of *Apanteles glomeratus* as parasite of, **201**; effects of parasporal inclusion bodies of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on mesenteron of, **238**; *Melia azedarach* toxic to, in India, **481**; breeding of susceptible strain of, free from granulosis virus, **517**; effects of Tritox dust on alimentary canal of, **675**; *Bacillus thuringiensis* and radioactive phosphorus for studies on, **1055**; inoculated with *Tipula* iridescent virus, development of viral antigen in, **1365**; on cabbage in Soviet Union, **1687**; action of *Bacillus thuringiensis galleriae* on, **1863**; attempted infection of, with *Cordyceps militaris*, **2043**; buffering capacity of blood and digestive juice of, **2351**
Pieris rapae, *Thelohania* sp. in, in Indiana, **75**; ecology of, on cruciferous crops in California, **108**; *Nabis capsiformis* predacious on, in New Zealand, **711**; damaging *Nasturtium officinale* in Belgium, **1661**; bionomics of, in cabbage in Soviet Union, **1687**; factors affecting control of, on cabbage in North Carolina, **2077**; factors in survival of immature stages of, in Ontario, **2466**; sequential sampling of, **2472**
Pieris rapae crucivora, on cabbage, **2288**
Piesma quadratum, beet crinkle virus and, in Germany, **591**, **858**
Pig, activation and degradation of liver microsomes from, **746**; insecticide interactions affecting residue storage in tissues of, **1004**
Pigeon (see *Columba* spp.)
Pigeon Pea (see *Cajanus cajan*)
Pilophorus perplexus, effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on, in Nova Scotia, **298**
Pimelephila ghesquierei, control of, on oil to palm, **2185**
Pimpla contemplator, parasitising *Operophtera brumata* in Europe, **1920**
Pimpla instigator, parasitising *Thaumetopoea processionea* in Soviet Union, **1021**
Pimpla naranyae, parasitising *Chilo suppressalis* in Japan, **493**
Pimpla turionellae, against *Hyponomeuta padellus malinellus* in Poland, **1339**; parasitising *Rhyacionia buoliana* in Europe, **1920**
Pimplinae, in India, **2320**
Pine, protection of unbarked logs of, against Scolytids, **215**; integrated control against *Acantholyda pinivora* on, **239**; correct names of two Phlaeothripids associated with, **285**; xylophagous insects attacking, damaged by smoke, **338**; effectiveness of wood preservatives against *Hylotrupes bajulus* on timber of, **579**; insecticide-treated traps against *Hylobius abietis* on, **586**; DDT with γ-BHC protecting, against attack by *Hylobius abietis* **673**; assessment of damage by pine shoot moths to, **1029**; *Anamaspis loewi* damaging, in Ukraine, **1353**; insecticidal control of *Zelleria haimbachi* on, **1428**; bark beetles and associated fungi causing blueing of wood of, **1504**; *Magdalis frontalis* on, **1685**; winter development of *Dendroctonus frontalis* on, **1769**; Scolytids and their natural enemies on, in Soviet Union, **1875**; biological control of pests of, in Canada, **1920**; control of insect pests of, in Ukraine, **1922**; larval parasites

of *Panolis flammea* on, **1925**; *Neodiprion sertifer* on, in Hungary, **2028**; *Agrotis vestigialis* on, in Poland, **2029**; *Rhyacionia buoliana* on, in Germany, **2039**; virus control of *Neodiprion sertifer* on, **2199**; effect of felling on populations of beetles on, **2204**; insect pests of, in Japan, **2509**
Pine Processionary Moth (see *Thaumetopoea pityocampa*)
Pine Weevil (see *Hylobius abietis*)
Pineapple, insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; *Dysmicoccus brevipes* on, **454**; control of *Thecla basilides* on, **725**; *Dysmicoccus* spp. damaging, **1123**; insects on, in Hawaii, **1130**
Pineus pinifoliae, sampling techniques for, on *Picea* in Maine, **507**
Pink Bollworm (see *Pectinophora gossypiella*)
Pinnaspis buxi, distribution map of, **1792**
Pinnaspis strachani, *Pseudoscymnus simmondsi* preying on, in West Pakistan, **842**
Pinto Bean, effect of 4-imidazolin-2-one on, **1753**
Pinus, insects attacking, in Formosa, **1132**; *Nuculaspis californica* on, **1427**
Pinus banksiana, infestation by *Neodiprion sertifer* predicted on, in north-western Oregon **509**; resistance of, to *Nuculaspis californica*, **1427**; *Petrova resinella* on, in Ukraine, **1868**; spatial distribution of cocoons of *Neodiprion swainei* on, **2151**
Pinus brutia, *Marchalina hellenica* excreting honeydew used for feeding bees on, **595**; condition of, in Italy, **1665**
Pinus caribaea, *Coptotermes niger* on, **963**; insect pests attacking, in Formosa, **1132**
Pinus contorta murrayana, *Coleotechnites milleri* damaging, in California, **1243**
Pinus densiflora, *Petrova cristata* and *Dioryctria splendidella* on, **2022**
Pinus echinata, *Rhyacionia* spp. damaging, **752**; *Neodiprion pratti pratti* on, **771**; development of *Dendroctonus frontalis* on, **2067**
Pinus elliottii, macerated phloem of, in food medium for *Ips* spp., **1881**
Pinus flexilis, cacodylic acid against *Dendroctonus ponderosae* on, **735**
Pinus halepensis, *Marchalina hellenica* on, **595**
Pinus lambertiana, high temperature mortality of *Conophthorus lambertianae* in cones of, **998**; attack pattern of *Dendroctonus ponderosae* on, **1707**
Pinus maritima (see *P. pinaster*)
Pinus monticola, olfactory responses of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* on, **505**; rotted wood of, attractive to *Reticulitermes flavipes* and *R. virginicus*, **1244**; bionomics of *Eucosma rescissoriana* on, **2145**
Pinus mugo, *Elatobium abietinum* not readily feeding on, **1048**
Pinus mugo uncinata, virus pathogenic to *Neodiprion sertifer* on, **674**
Pinus nigra austriaca (see *P. nigra nigra*)
Pinus nigra nigra, pests and diseases of, in Italy, **1665**
Pinus pallasiana, *Petrova resinella* on, in Ukraine, **1868**
Pinus palustris, not susceptible to attack by *Rhyacionia* spp. in U.S.A., **752**
Pinus patula, noninclusion virus controlli *Gonometa podocarpi* on, **76**
Pinus pinaster, oleoparathion against *Mat coccus feytaudi* damaging, **571**; attacked *Myelophilus piniperda*, **1665**; Coleopte infesting newly cut logs of, **1823**
Pinus pinea, attacked by *Myelophilus piniperd* **1665**
Pinus ponderosa, olfactory responses of *De droctonus pseudotsugae* on, **505**; cacody acid against *Dendroctonus* spp. on, **73** natural enemies of *Dendroctonus brevicon* on, in California, **979**; ground phloem fro for rearing *Ips confusus*, **1180**; fumigati against *Rhyacionia buoliana* in baled a bagged seedlings of, **1389**; DDT again *Rhyacionia zozana* on, **1707**; *Enocler lecontei* predacious on *Dendroctonus bre comis* on, **2460**
Pinus radiata, experiments using *Amylostereu* sp. on, **347**; *Planotortrix excessana* on, **227** nematode parasitising *Sirex noctilio* on, **25**
Pinus resinosa, bionomics of *Podapion gallico* on, **508**; *Matsucoccus resinosae* on, **53** aerial application of malathion again *Aphrophora saratogensis* on, **750**; *Neodipri sertifer* feeding on needles of, dipped suspensions of *Bacillus thuringiensis thurin ensis*, **823**; study of old-field plantations c in Ontario, **987**, **988**; fauna in crown of, Ontario, **989**; predation by *Frontinel communis* on *Rhyacionia buoliana* on, **116** *Dendroctonus frontalis* attacking, in Nor Carolina, **1437**; insects causing prima damage of, in U.S.A., **1710**; *Pissod approximatus* on, **1902**; cultural control *Hylobius radicis* on, **2107**; insects breedin in stumps of, in Ontario, **2346**; distributi of eggs of *Schizolachnus piniradiatae* o **2362**
Pinus sibirica, sawflies on, in Siberia, **2033**
Pinus strobus, as component of mature fore in Ontario, **987**; resistance of, to *Pissod strobi*, **1184**; control of *Pissodes strobi* on, U.S.A., **1383**; biology of *Pissodes strobi* o **1384**; mating of *Pissodes strobi* from, wit *P. approximatus*, **1902**
Pinus sylvestris, effects of different populatio levels of *Neodiprion sertifer* on, **87**; inse communities in stumps of, **587**; investig tions on *Ips sexdentatus* and associated fun damaging, **1504**; hibernation sites of *Myrr octodecimguttata* on butts of, **1506**; preserv tion of, against attack by *Hylotrupes bajulu* **1642**; bionomics of *Petrova resinella* on, **186**
Pinus taeda, susceptibility of, to attack b *Rhyacionia* spp. in Georgia, **752**; system insecticides against *Rhyacionia frustrana* o **1235**; control of *Rhyacionia* spp. on, **143** *Dendroctonus frontalis* on, in Texas, **206** **2132**; *Schizolachnus piniradiatae* on, **2362**
Pinus thunbergi, control of insects damaging **1979**; *Petrova cristata* and *Dioryctria splend della* on, **2022**
Pinus virginiana, *Neodiprion pratti pratti* o **771**; *Schizolachnus piniradiatae* on, **2362**
1, 4-Piperazine Diylbis (bis-aziridinyl) phos phine Oxide, for control by sterilisation c injurious Lepidoptera, **1496**

iperonyl - bis(2 - (2′ - n - butoxyethoxy) - ethyl) acetal, as synergist with pyrethrins, **1639**
iperonyl Butoxide, influencing toxicity of formulations of pyrethrum to *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*, **178**; effect of, on toxicity of carbaryl to *Melanoplus sanguinipes* in Canada, **302**; reaction of larvae of *Plodia interpunctella* to droplets of, **653**; against pests of stored maize, **1099**; toxicity of, to pests of stored grain in South Africa, **1100**; as synergist with pyrethrins against groundnut storage pests, **1363**; preventing flight of *Necrobia rufipes*, **1582**; comparison of Tropital with, as a synergist with pyrethrins, **1639**; with pyrethrins against *Lasioderma serricorne*, **1640**; with pyrethrum against *Dermestes frischii*, **1649**; with pyrethrins, **1737**; influence of age on effectiveness of, against *Sitophilus* spp. and *Tribolium castaneum*, **1930**; with pyrethrins against pests of stored maize, **2179**; toxicity of certain insecticides with, **2480**
iperonyl Carbamates, as carbamate synergists, **1006**
irene graminea, parasitising *Contarinia pisi* in Germany, **1926**
issodes spp., effects of felling on numbers of, on pine, **2204**; characters distinguishing *Steremnius carinatus* from, **2467**
issodes approximatus, mating of *P. strobi* with, in U.S.A., **1902**; breeding in stumps of *Pinus resinosa* in Ontario, **2346**
issodes notatus, bionomics of, on conifers in Soviet Union, **400**; damaging *Pinus pinaster* in France, **571**; trap logs against, also attracting *Magdalis frontalis*, **1685**; infesting newly cut logs of *Pinus pinaster* in Spain, **1823**
issodes pini, attacking pine damaged by smoke, **338**; effects of felling on numbers of, on pine in Germany, **2204**
issodes piniphilus, attacking pine damaged by smoke in Czechoslovakia, **338**
issodes strobi, resistance of *Pinus strobus* to, in New York State, **1184**; control of, on *Pinus strobus* in U.S.A., **1383**; biology of, on *Pinus strobus*, **1384**; mating of *P. approximatus* with, **1902**
isum, Liriomyza pisivora from, in Germany, **284**
isum sativum (see Pea)
itch Pine (see *Pinus caribaea*)
ithopora sp., fed to Collembola, **2122**
ittosporum tenuifolium, *Planotortrix notophaea* attacking, **2273**
ittosporum undulatum, *Hirsutella* sp. attacking *Scolypopa australis* on, **1994**
ityogenes (see *Ips*)
ityophagus ferrugineus, in stumps of *Pinus sylvestris* in Holland, **587**
ityophthorus sp., breeding in stumps of *Pinus resinosa* in Ontario, **2346**
lagiomyia sp., as parasite of *Wiseana* sp. in New Zealand, **718**
lane (see *Platanus*)
lanococcus citri, reared on cultures of, **37**; studies on systemic properties of parathion using, on bean plants, **113**; acaricidal aerosols against, on *Citrus*, **685**; *Neoaenasioidea indica* gen. et sp.n. from, in India, **873**; on *Citrus* in Lebanon, **1098**
Planococcus lilacinus, control of, on groundnuts in Madagascar, **440**
Planotortrix, erected as new genus for *Tortrix* spp. in New Zealand, **2273**
Planotortrix excessana, as type sp. of *Planotortrix*, **2273**
Planotortrix notophaea, misidentification of, in New Zealand, **2273**
Plant Growth Retardants, effect of, on *Aphis nerii*, **2483**; effect of, on feeding of *Spodoptera littoralis*, **2484**
Plantago lanceolata, *Anuraphis plantaginea* reared on, **221**; effect of methotrexate applied to, on *Anuraphis plantaginea*, **1931**
Plantain (see *Plantago lanceolata*)
Plant Protection, advances in, in the Pacific region, **721**
Planting, time of, affecting infestation of sugarcane by *Chilo infuscatellus* and *Scirpophaga nivella* in India, **473**
Plants, list of pests of, intercepted in U.S.A., **271**, **272**, **273**; relationships of, with insects, and pest control, **621**; colorimetric determination of dimethoate residues in, **809**; determination of demeton residues in, **810**; method for determination of trichlorfon in, **818**; nature of chlorine interferences in analysis of organochlorine pesticides in, **819**; epidemiology of aphid-transmitted virus diseases of, **1090**; Lepidoptera of cultivated, in Europe and western Asia, **1095**; systemic insecticides in woody, **1399–1403**; determination of EPN residues in tissues of, **1452**; movement and persistence of insecticides in, **1479**; significance of metabolites of, in insecticide residues, **1480**; insect pests attacking cultivated, in Rio Grande do Sul, **1491**; extraction of insecticides from, **1629**; virus diseases of, in northern U.S.A., **1696**; fate of geometric isomers of phosphamidon in, **1717**; list of intercepted pests of, in U.S.A., **1878**; retention of vapourised γBHC by, **1916**; nature of cuticles of, and penetration of pesticides, **2160**; insects and their parasites and predators on, in Brazil, **2206**; action of bromophos in and on, **2253**; biology of *Talicada nyseus* on succulent rockery, in India, **2337**
Plaster of Paris, use of, in laboratory rearing of *Lema melanopa*, **766**; use of, for confining *Drosophila melanogaster*, **1897**
Plastic Material, laboratory testing methods with termites on, in Germany, **798**; Film, surface printing of grasshopper eggs on film of, for identification, **1190**; adverse effects of screen cage covers of, on cotton and clover plants, **1266**
Plastic Resin, slow release formulation of dichlorvos with, **2250**
Platalea leucorodea, insecticide residues causing decline in numbers of, in Holland, **1070**
Platanus, parasites of pests of, in Italy, **1932**
Platanus occidentalis, damage to, caused by *Corthylus colombianus* in Indiana, **1730**
Plathypena scabra, parasites of, on leguminous crops in Delaware, **1715**
Platyedra subcinerea, synonymy of, **545**
Platyedra vilella, synonymy of, **545**
Platygaster sp., parasitising eggs of *Contarinia negundifolia* in Michigan, **2474**

Platymeris rhadamanthus, predacious on *Oryctes rhinoceros* in Fiji, **5**; use of, for biological control of coconut pests, in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **1578**
Platynota flavedana, bionomics of, on strawberry in New York, **85**; susceptibility of, to DDD and parathion, **86**
Platypodidae, attacking undressed timber in tropics, **416**
Platypus carinifrons sp.n., on *Acacia decurrens* in Venezuela, **585**
Platyptilia taprobanes, attacking *Striga* spp. in India, **321**
Plecoptera, effects of DDT on, in streams in Connecticut, **782**
Plemeliella abietina, damaging spruce seeds in Finland, **1499**
Pleonomus canaliculatus, crop rotation in China in relation to control of, **313**
Pleurotus ostreatus, influence of, on choice of wood by termites, **2412**
Plistiphora sp., on *Archips cerasivoranus* in Quebec, **1169**
Plistophora reciprocaria, as new species parasiting *Ascotis selenaria reciprocaria* in South Africa, **846**
Plodia interpunctella, toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to, in California, **188**; strains of *Bacillus thuringiensis* against, in U.S.A., **607**; reaction of, to insecticidal droplets, **653**; low temperatures causing mortality of, in Bulgaria, **669**; toxicity of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide to, in stored grain, **1100**; effect of hydrogen phosphide on, **1223**; infesting stored ground-nuts in Queensland, **1362**; ethylene oxide in carbon dioxide against, **1953**
Plum, natural enemies of *Eulecanium corni* damaging, **205**; bionomics and control of *Rhynchites bacchus* on, **376**; forecasting adult emergence of *Hoplocampa minuta* on, **379**; control of *Panonychus ulmi* on, **668**; *Otiorhynchus lavandus* feeding on, **1034**; bionomics of *Panonychus ulmi* on, **1334**; Coccoidea damaging, **1353**; *Eurytoma amygdali* damaging, **1688**; integrated control of *Cydia funebrana* on, **1810**; control of pests of, **1874**; *Ceratitis capitata* on, **1924**; mites infesting, **2026**; *Pseudococcus obscurus* on, **2010**; observations on *Conotrachelus nenuphar* on, **2102**
Plusia californica, extraction and purification of sex pheromones of, **1408**
Plusia chalcites, on bananas imported into Italy from Canary Is., **1530**
Plusia orichalcea, *Pseudomonas plusiae* attacking larvae of, in India, **2315**
Plutella xylostella, synonymy of, **545**; photoperiodism and fecundity in, in Ontario, **2152**; bionomics and control of, on cabbage in Malaya, **2345**; effect of N-acylated methylcarbamates on biological activity in, **2486**
Plyac, extension of residual action of insecticides using, **1764**
Pneumatic Sprayers, against *Scaphoideus littoralis* in France, **863**
Pnigalio agraules, parasitising pests of *Populus* and cherry in Italy, **1932**
Pnigalio mediterraneus, reared from *Dac* infested wild olives, **242**
Pnigalio pectinicornis, parasitising *Phyllonoryc cerasicolella* on cherry in Italy, **1932**
Poa, phase characters in *Dociostaurus marc canus* on, **1860**
Poa pratensis, *Geoica utricularia* on roots **1523**; influence of, on wireworm numbers Nova Scotia, **2136**; *Camnula pellucida* c in Canada, **2326**, **2347**
Podacanthus wilkinsoni, observations on, *Eucalyptus* spp. in New South Wales, **1991**
Podagrica sjostedtii, damaging *Hibiscus ca nabinus* in Nigeria, **332**
Podagrica uniformis, damaging *Hibiscus ca nabinus* in Nigeria, **332**
Podapion gallicola, bionomics of, on *Pin resinosa* in Michigan, **508**
Podura aquatica, on *Nasturtium officinale* France, **1662**
Poecilocoris latus, bionomics and control o on tea in India, **478**
Poekilocerus pictus, pharmacology and hist pathology of insecticides in, in India, **166** haematological changes in, treated wi certain insecticides in India, **1668**
Pogonomyrmex badius, 4-methyl-3-heptano isolated from, in Oklahoma, **2557**
Pogonomyrmex barbatus, 4-methyl-3-heptano isolated from, in Oklahoma, **2557**
Pogonomyrmex barbatus rugosus, 4-methyl heptanone isolated from, in Oklahoma, **255**
Pogonomyrmex californicus, 4-methyl-3-hept none isolated from, in Oklahoma, **2557**
Pogonomyrmex desertorum, 4-methyl-3-hept none isolated from, in Oklahoma, **2557**
Pogonomyrmex occidentalis, 4-methyl-3-hept none isolated from, in Oklahoma, **2557**
Poison Baits, against *Acromyrmex octospinos* in Guadeloupe, **442**
Poland, population dynamics of *Ceutorhynch assimilis* in relation to development of wint rape in, **20**, **21**; ecological analysis Heteropterous communities in cultivat fields in, **22**; integrated control again *Acantholyda pinivora* in, **239**; Bruchids papilionaceous plants in, **381**; bionomics *Aphrodes bicinctus* on lucerne and *Trifoliu pratense* in, **382**; control of *Hylemya antiq* on onion in, **383**; tests for control *Tetranychus telarius* in, **384**; insecticide tes using chlorinated turpentine in, **385**; metho for estimating losses of potato in, due *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **386**; pests cruciferous crops in, **387**; *Hyadaphis tataric* damaging *Lonicera* spp. in, **583**; conta toxicity of insecticides to honey bees in, **60** poisoning of honey bees by insecticides **610**; effect of Tritox dust on alimenta canal of larvae of *Pieris brassicae* in, **67** aphids on potato plantations in, **67** parasites of *Pegomya betae* in, **677**; *Araecer fasciculatus* in coffee imported from Colom bia into, **678**; bionomics and control *Steneotarsonemus fragariae* on strawberry i **679**; insecticides against *Leptinotarsa decer lineata* in, **1093**; bionomics of *Panonych ulmi* on plum in, **1334**; Hymenoptera rape in, **1335**; bionomics of *Aegeria melan*

cephala on *Populus tremula* in, **1336**; Braconids controlling Heteroptera on crops in, **1337**; *Contarinia merceri* and *Dasyneura alopecuri* on *Alopecurus pratensis* in, **1338**; Hymenoptera against *Hyponomeuta padellus malinellus* on apple in, **1339**; secondary effects of insecticides on treated insects in, **1507**; method for forecasting outbreaks of *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* in, **1508**; influence of environmental factors on effectiveness of *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Ephestia kuehniella* in, **1511**; Cecidomyiids on *Alopecurus pratensis* in, **1512**; soil insecticides against *Melolontha melolontha* in, **1513**; investigations on possibility of insects developing in sapwood of *Taxus baccata* in, **1514**; timber-destroying insects in, **1515**; bionomics of *Hylobius piceus* on *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in, **1516**; *Aphis nasturtii* and *A. frangulae* on potato in, **1517**; bionomics of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* in, **1518**; relation between density and immigration of *Tribolium castaneum* and *T. confusum* in, **1519**; original description of *Cydia santacruciana* from *Larix decidua polonica* in, **1669**; integrated control of *Cydia funebrana* on plum in, **1810**; *Agrotis vestigialis* on pine in, **2029**; *Auxarthron* spp. on *Melolontha melolontha* and *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in, **2048**; determination of dieldrin and γ BHC residues in sugar-beet using *Drosophila melanogaster* in, **2395**; physiographical studies on wireworms in, **2396**; incidence of pests and diseases of hops in, **2397**

Pollen, *Tribolium* spp. pests of, in beehives, **606**; influence of diet containing, on development of *Gibbium psylloides*, **893**

Polychlorpinene, against *Cydia delineana* attacking hemp, **690**

Polydrosus cervinus, food consumption by, on beech in Czechoslovakia, **589**

Polyethylene, as cages for *Lygus hesperus*, **1188**; in aphid traps, **1248**; in mass rearing of *Cydia pomonella*, **2127**

Polygonaceae, *Gastrophysa polygoni* and *G. viridula* on, **23**

Polygonum, preferred by *Gastrophysa polygoni*, **23**; *Ostrinia obumbratalis* feeding on, **1129**

Polygonum aviculare, *Gastrophysa polygoni* developing rapidly on, **23**

Polygonum convolvulus, development of *Gastrophysa polygoni* completed on, **23**

Polygonum crispus, development of *Gastrophysa polygoni* completed on, **23**

Polygonum lapathifolium, *Tanymecus dilaticollis* attacking, **1524**

Polygonum persicaria, unsatisfactory development of *Gastrophysa polygoni* on, **23**

Polygonum sachalinense, *Gastrophysa polygoni* developing on, only from the second instar onwards, **23**

Polygraphus poligraphus, relationships between, and *Picea* spp. in New Brunswick, **2139**; laboratory rearing method for, **2149**

Polynema striaticorne, parasitising eggs of *Ceresa bubalus* in Spain, **248**

Polymerised Butene, on traps for *Rhagoletis pomonella*, **997**

Polymoria flavipennis, parasitising *Molorchus kiesenwetteri* in Rumania, **2398**

Polyphylla fullo, in sandy soils in Yugoslavia, **662**; control of, damaging trees in Holland, **1053**

Polyram, with acaricides in combinations against *Panonychus ulmi* and *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, **1273**

Polystyrene, larvae of *Endrosis sarcitrella* damaging, **616**; aggregation of *Tipula* iridescent virus with latex particles of, **2059**

Polythene, use of, in investigations on the use of hydrogen phosphide against pests of stored cacao, **1539**

Polythene, use of sheeting of, in maize storage, **1546**; use of sheeting of, in investigations on efficiency of hydrogen phosphide grain pests, **1548**

Polythene, strips of, repelling aphids, **1198**

Polyvinyl Acetate, evaluation of radiation processed wood impregnated with, against attack by *Reticulitermes flavipes*, **796**

Pomegranate, *Aphis punicae* on, **1106**

Pometia pinnata, *Dacus* spp. on, **1126**

Ponderosa Pine (see *Pinus ponderosa*)

Pongamia glabra, *Megymenum brevicorne* on, **934**

Pontoporeia affinis, concentrations of DDT in, in Michigan **1075**

Popillia japonica, analysis of attractant baits for, in U.S.A., **152**; oxygen content in larval haemolymph of, infected with *Bacillus popilliae*, **514**; strains of *Bacillus* spp. derived from, **524**; attractants tested for, in Massachusetts, **758**; persistence of spores of *Bacillus popilliae* against, **1746**

Poplar, *Melanophila picta decastigma* injurious to, in Tuscany, **243**; bionomics of *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* on, **562**; *Stilpnotia salicis* on, in Macedonia, **594**; control of *Cossus cossus* on, **604**; bionomics and control of *Eotetranychus populi* on, **1039**; control of *Polyphylla fullo* on, **1053**; use of pathogens against *Malacosoma fragile incurvum* on, **1203**; biology and control of *Pygaera anastomosis* on, **1664**; control of *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* on, **1821**; control of *Saperda carcharias* on, **1822**; *Lepidosaphes ulmi* on, in Soviet Union, **1858**; *Paranthrene tabaniformis* in wood of, **1937** (see also *Populus*)

Poppy, bionomics of *Stenocarus fuliginosus* on, **371**

Poppy Seeds, mites of stored, in Czechoslovakia, **2175**

Population, factors that influence fluctuations in, in animals in nature, **570**; method for determining the key mortality-factors responsible for changes in, **1163**; contemporaneous mortality factors in dynamics of, **978**; dynamics of, of *Operophtera brumata* in Nova Scotia, **1165**; analysis of density dependence in regulation of, **1306**; sampling of, for integrated control, **1308**; prediction of developmental trends of, **1309**; ecological factors affecting dynamics of, of insects, **1374**; aspects of dynamics of, of *Dioryctria zimmermani*, **1435**; studies of, of insects,

1508; dynamics of, of *Adelges* spp., **1920**; quality and intraspecific competition in, **2037**; dynamics of, of *Citrus* scales in Venezuela, **2377**; dynamics of, of aphid predators in cereal crops in South Dakota, **24444**

Populus, preference of *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* for certain types of, **1824**; parasites of pests of, in Italy, **1932**; bionomics of *Leucoptera sinuella* on, **1934**

Populus alba, control of *Polyphylla fullo* on, **1053**

Populus candicans, bionomics, and control of *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* on, **562**

Populus canescens, control of *Polyphylla fullo* on, in Holland, **1053**

Populus deltoides, *Prodiplosis morrisi* on, **1414**; *Gypsonoma haimbachiana* on, **2368**

Populus grandidenta, bionomics of *Agrilus liragus* on, **830**

Populus nigra, bionomics and control of *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* on, **562**; control of *Polyphylla fullo* on, in Holland, **1053**

Populus tremula, aerial control of *Lymantria dispar* on, **130**; not attacked by *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* in Holland, **562**; control of *Polyphylla fullo* on, in Holland, **1053**; bionomics of *Aegeria melanocephala* on, **1336**

Populus tremuloides, *Malacosoma disstria* infected with virus on, in Ontario, **829**; bionomics of *Agrilus liragus* on, **830**

Poratophilus pretorianus, insecticides against, on potato in South Africa, **35**

Poratophilus robustus, damaging potato in South Africa, **35**

Poria cocos, responses of termites to wood extracts rotted by **1898**

Poria monticola, responses of termites to wood extracts rotted by, **1898**

Poria vaporaria, presence of, affecting choice of food by *Zootermopsis nevadensis*, **172**; influence of, on choice and utilisation of wood nutrients by termites in Germany, **2412**

Portugal, *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in, **342**, **1105**; aphids on fruit trees in, **1106**; aphids on *Citrus* in, **1368**; insect pests of forests in, **1826**

Potassium, inhibiting damage caused by *Epitrix* sp. to potato tubers, **258**; affecting reproduction of aphids on brussels sprouts, **1598**

Potassium Bifluoride, against *Hylotrupes bajulus* on pine and spruce timber in Germany, **579**

Potassium Sorbate, inhibiting microbial growth in diets for *Anthonomus grandis*, **1247**; in larval diets for *Dacus oleae*, **2069**

Potato, Sweet (see *Ipomoea batatas*)

Potato, ecological analysis of Heteropterous communities on, in Poland, **22**; first occurrence of the stolbur virus on, in Turkey, **31**; tests of insecticides against millipedes damaging, **35**; *Limonius canus* on, resistant to aldrin, **104**; as food-plant for *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in Bulgaria, **204**; influence of fertilisers on damage caused by *Epitrix* sp. to, **258**; insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; *Agrotis exclamationis* damaging, **312**; density and flight of aphids on, **359**; control of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* on, **370**; method for estimating losses of, d to *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **386**; *Paeci myces fumosoroseus* cultured on, **485**; effe of aldrin on wireworm damage and bla scurf in, **552**; control of *Phthorima operculella* on, in Rhodesia, **655**; feedi tests with *Subcoccinella vigintiquattuorpur tata* and leaves of, **666**; aphids on, in Polan **676**; control of *Myzus persicae* on, **73** insecticides against *Tetranychus telarius* a *Thrips tabaci* on, **773**; vectorial capacities *Myzus* spp. as transmitters of leaf-roll vir of, **856**; *Euzophera perticella* on, in Indi **933**; *Trichoplusia ni* damaging, **973**; bion mics of *Hydraecia micacea* on, in Sovi Union, **1030**; virus diseases of, and the vectors in Soviet Union, **1143**; determinati of arprocarb residues in, **1216**; mass-rear of *Spodoptera eridania* on, **1284**; Braconi controlling Heteroptera on, **1337**; *Leptin tarsa decemlineata* on, in Czechoslovaki **1340**, **1341**; *Doryphorophaga doryphor* parasitising larvae of *Leptinotarsa decem neata* on, **1407**; *Spilococcus cactearum* n colonising, **1444**; predators reducing popul tions of *Aphis* spp. on, in Poland, **151** *Spodoptera littoralis* and *Plusia chalcites* o **1530**; phenology of *Leptinotarsa decemlinea* on, in Germany, **1670**; area suitable f production of seed of, in Germany in relati to investation by *Myzus persicae*, **1676**; s insecticides against wireworms attackin **1736**; *Tetranychus marianae* on, **1743**; tran mission tests with virus of, **1804**; *Leptinotar decemlineata* on, in France, **1811**; *Leptin tarsa decemlineata* on, in Soviet Union, **186** control of wireworms attacking, **1885**; co trol of aphids and virus of, in Japan, **198** insecticides against *Leptinotarsa decemlinea* on, **2115**; control of *Phthorimaea operculel* on, in California, **2130**; *Phthorimaea operc lella* on, in Turkey, **2169**; insecticides again *Agriotes* spp. on, **2227**, **2230**; economics o aphid control on, in Britain, **2234**; termite infesting, in India, **2300**; control of *Epilachn ocellata* on, **2301**; control of *Agrotis ipsilo* on, **2385**; recovery of virus of, from *Agalli constricta*, **2430**; relationship of free amin acids of, to development of *Leptinotars decemlineata*, **2451**; disulfoton against aphi virus vectors on, **2538**; use of, for laborato rearing of *Hemisarcoptes coccophagus*, **2563**

Potato Tuber Moth (see *Phthorimaea operc lella*)

Prays citri, *Bacillus thuringiensis* against, i Sicily, **841**

Prays oleae, studies and control of, in Greece **27**; control of, in Spain, **248**; on olive i Greece, **1370**; damaging olive in Tunisia **2561**

Precipitin Test, use of, in study of arthropo predators of Miridae, **1594**

Precis bromias, damaging *Ipomoea batatas* i Venezuela, **2384**

Predators, mass production of insect, **268** role of, in integrated control, **1313**

Pressure, effects of low, on mortality of stored product insects, **187**

Prince Edward Island, aspects of bionomics o

Tetramesa hordei in, **1605**; control of *Macrosteles fascifrons* in, **2084**
Trincipe Id., *Asterolecanium pustulans princeps* infesting coffee and cacao in, **1553**
Trionomitus mitratus, as possible parasite of *Psylla* spp. in Canada, **584**; parasitising *Psylla pyricola* in British Colombia, **2138**
Trionoxystus robiniae, sterilisation of males of, in Mississippi, **764**; sex attraction of, in Mississippi, **772**; oviposition by, in Texas, **1285**; artificial rearing of, **1418**; forest rearing of, in Mississippi, **1909**
Triophorus brullei, control of, on raspberry in Soviet Union, **17**
Tristiphora erichsonii, *Thelohania pristiphorae* from, **521**; biological control of, on larch in Canada, **1920**; reproductive capacity of, in Manitoba, **2459**; on *Larix laricina* in Alaska, **2468**; effect of water levels on overwintering survival of, in Manitoba, **2473**
Tristiphora geniculata, cross-infection of, with *Thelohania pristiphorae* in Quebec, **521**
Tristiphora pallipes, on gooseberry and currant in Soviet Union, **17**
Tristomerus, from *Psorosticha zizyphi* on *Citrus* in Queensland, **11**; parasitising *Rhyacionia buoliana* in Europe, **1920**
Tristomerus vulnerator, parasitising *Rhyacionia buoliana* on pine in Germany, **2039**
Trivet (see *Ligustrum vulgare*)
Trocambarus clarkii, residues of aldrin and dieldrin in, in Louisiana, **737**; control of, in rice-fields in California, **1742**
Trocecidochares utilis, bionomics and behaviour of, in Australia, **8**; against *Eupatorium adenophorum* in Queensland, **2261**
Troceedings, of symposium on *Ostrinia nubilalis*, **223–228**; of Congress on protection of tropical crops, **405–454**; of second workshop on termite research, **784–804**; of Advanced Study Institute of NATO, **1062–1089**; of FAO symposium on integrated pest control, **1298–1325**; of panel on use of radioisotopes, **2155–2167**
Troceras indicus, not parasitised by *Lixophaga diatreae* in India, **194**; *Aspergillus flavus* parasitising, on sugar-cane in India, **872**
Troceras sacchariphagus, *Diatraeophaga striatalis* introduced into Madagascar and Réunion against, **844**; *Diatraeophaga striatalis* against, in Réunion, **1965**; laboratory rearing of *Diatraeophaga striatalis* against in Mauritius, **2191**; biological control of, in Formosa, **2284**
Trodiplosis morrisi sp.n., on *Populus deltoides* in Mississippi, **1414**
Troforcipomyia spp., and pollination of cacao in Philippines, **707**
Troisotoma sp., laboratory rearing of, **2122**
Trolasioptera berlesiana, parasitised by *Tetrastichus invidus* in Syria, **1031**
Troleurocerus spp., characters differentiating *Paraleurocerus* from, **873**
Tromecotheca papuana, damaging coconuts in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **1577**
Tronematus sp., on *Citrus* in Florida, **1883**
Tropylea quatuordecimpunctata, preying on *Aphis donacis* in France, **2404**
Tropylene Oxide, hydrolysis compounds from soil fumigated with, **1749**
O-Propyl O-p-Nitrophenyl Methylphosphonothioate, against *Heliothis zea*, *Anthonomus grandis* and *Chalcodermus aeneus*, **1886**
O-(2-Propynyloxy)phenyl Methylcarbamate, against *Thrips tabaci* on potato, **773**
Prosapia bicincta, causing phytotoxaemia of Coastal Bermuda grass in Georgia, **1410**
Prospaltella fasciata, effect of insecticides on parasitism of *Parlatoria pergandii* by, **2088**; not found parasitising *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in Germany, **2545**; parasitising *Chrysomphalus dictyospermi* in Tunisia, **2562**
Prospaltella inquirenda, parasitising *Parlatoria pergandii* on *Citrus* in Lebanon, **1098**
Prospaltella lutea, parasitising *Acaudaleyrodes citri* in Israel, **1060**
Prospaltella perniciosi, as parasite of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* on *Pyrus* spp., in Soviet Far East, **18**; as parasite of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in Italy, **240**; effects of weather on, in California, **306**; against *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in Switzerland, **342**; parasitising *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in Soviet Union, **1858**; studies on populations of, against *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*, **1859**; against *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in India, **2025**; parasitising *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in Germany, **2545**
Protein, in semisynthetic diet for *Ectomyelois ceratoniae*, **659**; sodium borate inhibits decomposition of hydrolysates of, **1225**; in attractant, for *Anastrepha* spp., **1847**; parasporal inclusions of, in *Bacillus entomocidus entomocidus*, **2049**; content of plants, affecting susceptibility to *Spodoptera eridania*, **2355**
Proteus vulgaris, in dead larvae of *Diparopsis watersi*, **613**
Prothoate, against *Aphis* spp. on cotton, **1526**
Protomicroplitis facetosa, parasitising *Plathypena scabra* in Delaware, **1715**
Protomicroplitis lepelleyi, reared from *Epigynopteryx stictigramma* in Kenya, **1535**
Prunus, *Prospaltella perniciosi* parasitising *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* on, in Italy, **240**; bionomics and control of *Caliroa cerasi* on, in Rumania, **375**; *Rhopalosiphum nymphaea* on, in Portugal, **1106**; study on transmission of cucumber mosaic virus from cherry to, **1253**; method of extracting *Myzus humuli* from, **1593**
Prunus avium, *Recurvaria leucatella* and *Spilonota ocellana* on, **1874**
Prunus cerasifera, *Paraswammerdamia caesiella* on, in Germany, **173**
Prunus cerasifera atropurpurea, *Paraswammerdamia caesiella* on, in Germany, **173**
Prunus mahaleb, *Myzus persicae* transmitting cucumber mosaic virus to, in Oregon, **1253**
Prunus padus, bionomics and parasites of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* on, in Soviet Far East, **18**
Prunus spinosa, *Paraswammerdamia caesiella* damaging, in Germany, **173**
Prunus triloba, *Phalera flavescens* infesting, in China, **486**
Psammotettix alienus, on lucerne in Yugoslavia, **206**
Psara phaeopteralis, fungicides controlling, on lawn grasses in Florida, **1887**

Pseudaphycus sp., parasitising *Spilococcus cactearum* in California, **1444**
Pseudaphycus malinus, against *Pseudococcus comstocki* in Japan, **2282**
Pseudexentera mali, *Neoaplectana* sp. causing mortality in, in Nova Scotia, **2090**
Pseudococcus aberrans, damaging wheat in Ukraine, **1353**
Pseudococcus adonidum, in orchards in New Zealand, **2010**
Pseudococcus comstocki, insecticidal tests for control of, on mulberry in Soviet Union, **16**; *Pseudaphycus malinus* against, in Japan, **2282**
Pseudococcus longispinus, correct name for common long-tailed mealybug, **36**
Pseudococcus maritimus, effects of ethers of phosphorodithioic acid on, **1866**
Pseudococcus obscurus, in orchards in New Zealand, **2010**
Pseudococcus saccharifolii, attacking sugar-cane in India, **1973**
Pseudoeucoila sp., as parasite of *Pegomya betae* in Poland, **677**
Pseudomonas, in dead *Anthonomus grandis*, **525**; against insect pests of oak in Czechoslovakia, **1681**
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, in dead larvae of *Diparopsis watersi*, **613**; tested against *Operophtera brumata* and *Erannis defoliaria*, **1837**
Pseudomonas chlororaphis, against insect pests of oak in Czechoslovakia, **1681**
Pseudomonas fluorescens, in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* treated with *Beauveria bassiana* and DDT, **1815**
Pseudomonas plusiae, attacking larvae of *Plusia orichalcea* in India, **2315**
Pseudomonas savastanoi, dependence of *Dacus oleae* larvae on symbiosis with, for utilization of olive, **1655**
Pseudomonas septica, in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* treated with *Beauveria bassiana* and DDT, **1815**
Pseudoparlatoria giffardi, infesting *Araucaria excelsa* in Hawaii, **1122**
Pseudoperichaeta palesioidea, on *Depressaria marcella* in Italy, **1933**
Pseudophia lunaris, low-dosage insecticides against, in oak forests in Yugoslavia, **580**
Pseudoplusia includens, *Beauveria rileyi* pathogenic to, **80**; observations on, in Alabama, **2113**
Pseudoscymnus simmondsi, preying on *Pinnaspis strachani* in West Pakistan, **842**
Pseudotsuga spp., *Acleris variana* on, in Alaska and British Columbia, **982**
Pseudotsuga menziesii, olfactory responses of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* on, **505**; cacodylic acid against *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* on, **735**; effect of attack by *Trypoderma lineatum* on attractiveness of logs of, **991**; selection and invasion of, by *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae*, **995**; development of *Dendroctonus pseudotugae* on bark homogenate from, **1180**; estimation of insect-caused damage to, **1388**; seasonal occurrence of *Pterostichus* spp. consuming seeds of, **1406**; *Nuculaspis californica* on, in U.S.A., **1427**; insecticides against insects damaging, in Oregon, **1439**; *Hylobius piceus* on, in Poland, **1516**; translocation of insecticides against *Contarinia oregonensis* on, **1761**; mites damaging, in Oregon, **1781**; controlled breeding of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* from, **1900**; overwintering mortality of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* on, in Washington, **1906**; *Planotortrix excessana* on, in New Zealand, **2273**; investigations on seasonal pheromone of *Ips confusus* from, **2351**; use of phloem from, in experiments on seasonal pheromone of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae*, **2448**
Pseudotsuga taxifolia (see *P. menziesii*)
Psidium guayava, *Dacus* spp. on, in Fiji, **1121**
Psidium littorale, *Dacus* spp. on, in Fiji, **1126**
Psila rosae, integrated control of, on carrot in British Columbia, **96**; residues of γ BHC used against, on carrot in Norway, **555**; effects of radioactive caesium on reproduction of, in Canada, **827**; resistant to organophosphorus insecticides, control of, on carrot in France, **1929**; control of, on carrot in Britain, **2224**, **2226**, **2245**; principles of carrot-growing for minimum infestation by, **2528**; residues in carrots of insecticides against, **2530**
Psilopa leucostoma, attacking sugar-beet in U.S.A., **1220**
Psilopholis vestita, heptachlor against, in rubber plantations in Malaya, **1133**
Psocoptera, BHC dust against, in stored grain in China, **489**; attacking stored products in Queensland, **1364**
Psorosticha zizyphi, on *Citrus* in Queensland, **1**
Psylla spp., study on natural enemies of, in Canada, **584**
Psylla mali, partial resistance of apple varieties to, **1591**; not infesting late-flowering apple varieties in Britain, **1592**
Psylla pyri, new compounds against, **2252**
Psylla pyricola, oil emulsions against, on pear in British Columbia, **1222**; seasonal forms of, on pear in California, **1230**; sexual dimorphism in nymphs of, **1425**; bionomics and control of, on pear in Iran, **2019**; parasites and hyperparasites of in British Columbia, **2138**; on *Solanum dulcamara* in Ontario, **2350**
Psylla uncatoides, biology of, on *Acacia* and *Albizia* in California, **98**
Psyllaephagus euphyllurae, parasitising *Euphyllura olivina* in Tunisia, **2561**
Psyllids, ash and *Acacia melanoxylon* infested with, in New Zealand, **712**; difficulties in control of, in apple orchards in Switzerland, **2519**
Psylliodes attenuatus, on hops in Poland, **2391**
Psylliodes chrysocephalus, γ BHC against, on rape in Germany, **576**; DDT residues in *Lepus europeus* following treatment against, **1073**; control of, on rape in Germany, **1805**; effect of chemical control of *Tersilochus melanogaster* on, in Germany, **2521**
Pteridium aquilinum, biological control of, **2208**
Pteromalus puparum, parasitising pupae of *Pieris rapae* in California, **108**; influencing survival of immature stages of *Pieris rapae* in Ontario, **2466**

Pteronarcys californica, toxicities of pyrethrum and rotenone to, **177**
Pteroptrix wanhsiensis, parasite of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*, in Soviet Far East, **18**
Pterostichus spp., seasonal occurrence of, in Washington State, **1406**
Pterostichus algidus, seasonal occurrence of, consuming seeds of *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in Washington State, **1406**
Pterotermes occidentis, seasonal flights of, in Arizona, **787**
Ptilinus pecticornis, observations on, in Germany, **592**
Ptinus tectus, mortality rate of, affected by longevity of *Sitophilus granarius*, **615**
Ptochus ovulum, damaging *Moringa oleifera* in India, **932**
PTU (see Phenylthiourea)
Ptycholoma lecheana, in orchards in Soviet Union, **2551**
Ptycholoma peritana, susceptibility of, to insecticides on strawberry in New York, **86**
Public Health, entomology in, **1321**; problems in, arising from the use of insecticides, **1487**
Puerto Rico, preservative treatments for fence-posts in, **835**
Pulicalvaria, congeneric with *Coleotechnites*, **1162**
Pulvinaria spp., in Africa, **2188**
Pulvinaria vitis, *Neopulvinaria imeretina* on vines in France confused with, **1357**
Pumpkin, insecticidal residues in, **2082**; control of *Hylemya platura* and *Acalymma vittatum* on, **2105**; effect of insecticides on germination of, **2106**
Purines, replacement of RNA in diet of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* by, **2489**
Putoniella marsupialis, parasitised by *Tetrastichus grandii* in Italy and Moldavia, **1031**
Pycnocryotus director, parasitising *Pimpla contemplator* and *Cratichneumon culex* in Europe, **1920**
Pyemotes ventricosus, as enemy of *Saissetia oleae* on olive in Spain, **248**
Pygaera anastomosis, biology and control of, on poplar in Italy, **1664**
Pygoscelis adeliae, residues of DDT in, in Antarctic, **1076**
2-Pyrazinol, as degradation product of thionazin in soil, **1749**
Pyrethrin Synergists, reaction of larvae of *Plodia interpunctella* to droplets of, **653**; detector cell for measuring picogram quantities of, **1450**
Pyrethrins, mode of action of synergists for, **642**; reaction of larvae of *Plodia interpunctella* to droplets of, **653**; structural formula of, **880**; analysis of, **881**; against pests of stored maize in South Africa, **1099**; toxicity of, to pests of stored grain, **1100**; with piperonyl butoxide against groundnut storage pests, **1363**; Tropital as synergist with, **1639**; and piperonyl butoxide against *Lasioderma serricorne* on tobacco, **1640**; insect-resistance of kraft bags coated with, **1737**; against *Hemerocampa* sp. on *Acer negundo*, **1775**; influence of age on effectiveness of, against *Sitophilus* spp. and *Tribolium castaneum*, **1930**; against pests of stored maize in Kenya, **2179**; comparison of toxicity of *cis-trans*-chrysanthemic acid with that of, **2249**; against *Galerucella birmanica*, **2325**
Pyrethroids, Synthetic, structural formula of, **880**
Pyrethrum, toxicity of, to fresh-water fish and *Pteronarcys californica*, **177**; factors influencing toxicity of aqueous formulations of, to *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*, **178**; manufacture of, from flowers, **179**; stabilisation of active constituents of, **180**; development of water-based aerosols of, **181**; emulsifiable formulations of, against maize-infesting insects, **596**; analysis of component pyrethrins and cinerins in, **881**; three-dimensional graph for concentration and period of treatment relationship of, **1454**; preventing flight of *Necrobia rufipes*, **1582**; against *Dermestes frischii* infesting dried seafish, **1649**
Pyridoxine, effects of deficiency of, on *Tribolium castaneum*, **1944**
Pyrimidines, replacement by, of RNA in diet of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis*, **2489**
Pyroderces sp., infesting maize in Nigeria, **1545**
Pyronota edwardsi, bionomics of, in New Zealand, **2269**
Pyronota festiva, bionomics of, in New Zealand, **2269**
Pyronota laeta, bionomics of, in New Zealand, **2269**
Pyrrhocoris apterus, 'paper factor' inhibiting metamorphosis of, **2153**; effect of American paper-pulp imitating juvenile hormone on, **2409**
Pyrrhula pyrrhula, containing insecticide residues, **2154**
Pyrus spp., *Archips argyrospilus* infesting *Ginkgo biloba* from, in New York State, **139**
Pyrus manshurica, *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* on, in Soviet Far East, **18**
Pyrus pumila, *Phalera flavescens* infesting, in China, **486**
Pyrus sibirica, *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* rarely found on, in Soviet Far East, **18**

Q

Quadraspidiotus gigas, damaging forest and shade trees in Ukraine, **1353**
Quadraspidiotus lenticularis, in Switzerland, **869**
Quadraspidiotus ostreaeformis, in Switzerland, **869**; characters distinguishing *Q. pyri* from, **1026**; damaging apple in Ukraine, **1353**
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus, bionomics and parasites of, in Soviet Far East, **18**; *Prospaltella perniciosi* parasite of, in Italy, **240**; *Chilocorus infernalis* attacking, in Pakistan, **324**; attacked by *Pharoscymnus flexibilis* in West Pakistan, **325**; in Europe and Mediterranean Basin, **342**; in Switzerland, **869**; characters distinguishing *Q. pyri* from, **1026**; susceptibility of pear varieties to, **1023**; bionomics of, on apple in Portugal, **1105**; relationship of temperature to development of, in Washington, **1277**; possible biological and

integrated control of, **1319**; distribution map of, **1792**; *Prospaltella perniciosi* parasitising, in Soviet Union, **1858**; *Prospaltella perniciosi* against in Soviet Union, **1859**; bionomics and biological control of, in India, **2025**; parasite fauna of, in Germany, **2545**

Quadraspidiotus pyri, in Switzerland, **869**; control of, on fruit trees in Soviet Union, **1026**

Quadraspidiotus schneideri, in Switzerland, **869**

Quadraspidiotus spurcatus, damaging pear in Ukraine, **1353**

Quebec, *Thelohania pristiphorae* sp.n. from *Pristiphora erichsonii* on larch in, **521**; outbreaks of *Choristoneura fumiferana* on spruce and *Abies balsamea* in, **821**; *Panonychus ulmi* on apple in, **822**; *Elatobium abietinum* in, **1048**; bionomics of *Archips argyrospilus* on apple in, **1164**; *Plistiphora* sp. and *Nosema cerasivoranae* on *Archips cerasivoranus* in, **1169**; *Fenusa pusilla* on *Betula caerulea* in, **1171**; *Hylemya antiqua* on onion in, **1378**; recovery of *Sympiesis viridula* against *Ostrinia nubilalis* on maize in, **1380**; bionomics of *Coleotechnites piceaella* on *Picea glauca* in, **2137**; aphids from, **2150**; *Neodiprion swainei* on *Pinus banksiana* in, **2151**; bionomics of *Epinotia nanana* damaging *Picea* spp. in, **2469**

Queensland, *Conifericoccus agathidis* attacking *Agathis* spp. in, **10**; *Psorosticha zizyphi* on *Citrus* in, **11**; *Rivellia* sp. damaging root nodules of *Glycine javanica* in, **12**; Cleptid parasites in eggs of *Ctenomorphodes tessulatus* in, **13**; groundnut storage pests in, **1362**, **1363**; Psocoptera attacking stored products in, **1364**; control of *Altermetoponia rubriceps* on sugar-cane in, **2192**; BHC against *Altermetoponia rubriceps* on sugar-cane in, **2193**; status of insects introduced for biological control of weeds in, **2261**; *Antonina* spp. in, **2262**; *Amnemus quadrituberculatus*, *A. superciliaris*, *Pantomorus cervinus* and *Graphognathus leucoloma* from, **2264**; *Heterobostrychus aequalis* from, **2265**

Quercus, *Telenomus alsophilae* parasitising eggs of *Ennomos subsignarius* on, in U.S.A., **1387**

Quercus agrifolia, *Stegophylla essigi* sp.n. infesting, in California, **1174**

Quercus alba, *Telenomus alsophilae* parasitising *Alsophila pometaria* on, in Virginia, **2121**; sampling of *Alsophila pometaria* on, **2128**

Quercus coccinea, carbaryl against leaf-rollers of, **155**; sampling of *Alsophila pometaria* on, **2128**

Quercus douglasii, *Kuwania quercus* on, in California, **1293**

Quercus palustris, carbaryl against leaf-rollers of, **155**

Quercus petraea, bionomics of *Tortrix viridana* on, in Soviet Union, **1020**

Quercus prinus sampling of *Alsophila pometaria* on, **2128**

Quercus robur, bionomics of *Tortrix viridana* on, in Soviet Union, **1020**; change in increment of, after defoliation by *Notodonta anceps*, **1663**

Quercus rubra, carbaryl against leaf-rollers of, **155**; *Telenomus alsophilae* parasitising *Alsophila pometaria* on, **2121**; sampling of *Alsophila pometaria* on, **2128**

Quercus velutina, carbaryl against leaf-rollers of, **155**; *Telenomus alsophilae* parasitising *Alsophila pometaria* on, **2121**; sampling of *Alsophila pometaria* on, **2128**

Quesada gigas, application of insecticides against, on coffee in Brazil, **1848**

Quilta spp., in Thailand, **1985**

Quince, bionomics and control of *Caliroa cerasi* on, in Rumania, **375**; control of *Quadraspidiotus pyri* on, in Soviet Union, **1026**; *Ovatus insitus* on, in Portugal, **1106**

Quinine Hydrochloride, detection of, in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* in oviposition medium, **1798**

Quinomethionate, against *Tetranychus telarius*, **554**, **555**; against mites in orchards in British Columbia, **996**; with fungicides against *Panonychus ulmi* and *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, **1273**; against *Tetranychus telarius* on currant, **1735**; against *Tetranychus* spp. on cotton, **2085**; against apple pests in Pennsylvania, **2104**

R

Rabbits, effects of toxaphene and endrin on, in Germany, **2510**; action of virus diseases on *Galleria mellonella* on, **2547**; tests in Japan using hair of, as potential food for *Tinea pellionella* **200**

Rachiplusia ou, observations on, in Alabama, **2113**

Radiation, susceptibility of pupae of *Hyphantria cunea* to, varying with age, **26**; inactivation of spores of *Bacillus thuringiensis thuringiensis* by exposure to, **71**; reproductive potential of *Cylas formicarius elegantulus* after exposure to, **125**; effects of fractionated doses of, on *Ceratitis capitata*, **255**; effect of, on larvae of *Ceratitis capitata* previously labelled with ^{32}P, **256**; effects of, on *Rhyzopertha dominica*, *Tribolium confusum*, *Sitophilus oryzae* and *Lasioderma serricorne*, **736**; evaluation of wood-plastic combinations processed with, against *Reticulitermes flavipes*, **796**; use of, in sterile male technique against *Cydia pomonella*, **994**; resistance of *Tribolium confusum* and *Tyrophagus longior* to, **1044**; for sterile-male release techniques, **1297**; effects of different types of, on *Macrosiphum* spp., **1379**; use of, in entomology, **1637**; effect of infra-red, on three spp. of stored product insects, **1754**; of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **2111**; sterilisation of insects induced by, **2416**; for sterilisation of *Perkinsiella saccharicida*, **2426**

Radio Frequencies, use of against insect pests, **2416**

Radioactive Tracer, for studies on food transmission within colonies of *Cryptotermes brevis*, **1413**

Radioisotopes, movement of, in phytophagous holometabolous insects in Italy, **244**; in ecological investigations in Holland, **1055**

use of, in entomology, **1637**, **1638**; in detection of pesticide residues, **2155–2167**
Radish, *Athalia lugens proxima* ovipositing and feeding on, in India, **480**; effects of fumigants on germination of, **929**; residues of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in, **1049**; control of *Hylemya* spp. on, **1382**; transmission of virus of, by *Myzus persicae* feeding through membrane, **2431**
Raffinose, effect of, on growth and development of *Triboleum castaneum*, **924**; effect of, on toxicity of calcium orthophosphate to stored product pests, **2259**
Ragi (see *Eleusine coracana*)
Ragwort (see *Senecio jacobaea*)
Rain, effect of, on toxicity of dicofol, tetradifon and chlorfenson, **686**
Rainfall, effect of pre-emergence, on population size of *Manduca sexta* in South Carolina, **123**; effect of, on population levels of *Trichoplusia ni* in South Carolina, **1405**; effects of inversion of, on migratory locusts in Madagascar, **1814**; influencing survival of immature stages of *Pieris rapae*, **2466**
Ramie (see *Boehmeria nivea*)
Rana vittigera, food habits of, in Philippines, **706**
Ranunculus asiaticus, vectors of mottle virus of, in California, **1196**
Rape, insects and their control on, in Austria, **355**; pests of, in Poland, **387**; γ-BHC against *Psyllioides chrysocephalus* on, **576**; dieldrin against *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* on, **1073**; Hymenoptera on, in Poland, **1335**; phenology of *Meligethes aeneus* on, **1670**; forecasting mass flight and emergence of *Dasyneura brassicae* on, in Germany, **1802**; control of *Psylliodes chrysocephalus* on, **1805**; radioactive labelling of *Myzus persicae* on, **1840**; flight of *Dasyneura brassicae* to, **2040**; effect of chemical control measures on parasites of pests of, **2521**
Rape Flea-beetle (see *Psyllioides chrysocephalus*)
Raphanus sativus (see Radish)
Raphimetopus ablutellus, efficiency of *Lixophaga diatraeae* against, in India, **194**; soil applications of γ-BHC against, on sugarcane in India, **1968**; isobenzan against, on sugar-cane in India, **1971**
Raspberry, insecticides for control of pests of, in Soviet Union, **17**; key for aphids injurious to, in Soviet Union, **1019**; bionomics of *Hydraecia micacea* on, in Soviet Union, **1030**; control of *Pennisetia marginata* attacking, **1442**; virus diseases of, and their control in Soviet Union, **2030**; *Aphis idaei* on, in New Zealand, **2272**
Rat, fate of methyl groups of trichlorphon in **4**; activation of parathion in organs of, **196**; toxicity of metepa to, **544**; degradation of methyl-parathion to desmethyl-parathion in, **733**; interaction between DDT analogs and microsomial epoxidase systems from, **1003**; insecticide interactions affecting residue storage in tissues of, **1004**; nutritional interactions in dieldrin toxicity in, **1007**; metabolism of Temik in, **1008**; metabolism of Dursban in, **1446**; insecticides against *Trogoderma granarium* toxic to, **1541**; absorption, distribution and metabolism of bromophos in, **1914**; retention of vapourised γ-BHC by, **1916**; retention of triphenyltin and dieldrin in, **2156**
Recurvaria, generic names of the group of, **1162**
Recurvaria leucatella, bionomics and control of, in Soviet Union, **1874**
Red Beech (see *Fagus sylvatica*)
Red Clover (see *Trifolium pratense*)
Red Currant, key for aphids infesting, in Soviet Union, **1019**
Red Gram (see *Cajanus cajan*)
Red-legged Partridge (see *Alectoris rufa*)
Red Locust (see *Nomadacris septemfasciata*)
Red Maple (see *Acer rubrum*)
Red Millet (see *Setaria italica rosae*)
Red Oak (see *Quercus rubra*)
Red Pine (see *Pinus resinosa*)
Red Pine Scale (see *Matsucoccus resinosae*)
Red-shafted Flicker (see *Colaptes cafer*)
Red Spider (see *Tetranychus telarius*)
Red Spruce (see *Picea rubens*)
Reduced Nicotinamide-adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate, and aldrin or heptachlor, incubation of liver microsomes with, **1003**
Refrigeration, tests on, of wheat and barley in Britain, **2173**; of barley against mites, **2174**
Rentex, process for preservation of softwood, **1642**
Repellents, produced by arthopods and plants, **878**; for *Otiorhynchus niger* and *Hylobius abietis*, **1666**; for insect pests, **2416**
Repisan P-3 (see Dieldrin)
Resin, toxicity of, impregnated with dichlorvos against *Musca* spp. and *Myzus persicae*, **154**; ion-exchange, use of, in residue analysis **1488**
Restharrow (see *Ononis repens*)
Reticulitermes, laboratory testing methods with, in Germany, **798**; investigations on ecology and physiology of, **799**; biological control of, in U.S.A., **802**
Reticulitermes flavipes, pathogenicity of externally occurring fungi to, **74**; influence of moisture on feeding of, **172**; dispersal of, in U.S.A., **784**; occurrence and flight of, in U.S.A., **786**; attractiveness to, of wood extracts rotted by *Lenzites trabea*, **789**; evaluation of radiation processed wood-plastic combinations against attack by, **796**; toxicity of chemically treated soil to, after prolonged periods of time, **797**; in Ontario, **801**; chemical studies on attractant of, in Wisconsin, **1244**; response of, to wood extracts rotted by fungi, **1898**
Reticulitermes hageni, occurrence and flight of, in U.S.A., **786**
Reticulitermes hesperus, prevention and control of, in California, **533**; trail-following in, **789**; material extracted from *R. flavipes* and *R. virginicus* attractive to, **1244**; response of, to wood extracts rotted by fungi, **1898**
Reticulitermes lucifugus, in Soviet Union, **1024**; influence of fungi on choice of wood by, **2412**
Reticulitermes lucifugus santonensis, influence of moisture on choice of food and amount

consumed by, **172**; effect of entomophagous fungi on, in France, **1051**, **1052**; influence of fungi on choice of wood by, in Germany, **2412**

Reticulitermes virginicus, occurrence and flight of, in U.S.A., **786**; attractiveness to, of wood extracts rotted by *Lenzites trabea*, **789**; response of, to wood extracts rotted by fungi, **1898**; chemical studies on attractant of, **1244**

Retithrips syriacus, not occurring in U.S.A., **1699**

Réunion, *Diatraeophaga striatalis* introduced into, against *Proceras sacchariphagus*, **844**, **1965**; fruit flies in, **1966**

Reverin, effects of, on *Aphis fabae*, **1153**, **2421**

Reviews, Novák, V. J. A. (1966) Insect hormones, **1**; Krombein, K. V. & Burks, B. D. (1967). Hymenoptera of America north of Mexico: synoptic catalog. Second supplement, **288**; Gentry, J. W. (1965) Crop insects of northeast Africa—Southwest Asia, **328**; Weesner, F. M. (1965). The termites of the United States, **532**; Borkhsenius, N. S. (1966) Katalog Shchitovok (Diaspidoidea) mirovoi faunȳ, **625**; Haskell, P. T. *Ed.* (1966) Insect behaviour, **626–633**; Smith, R. F. & Mittler, T. E. *Ed.* (1967) Annual review of entomology. vol. 12, **634–647**; Davidson, R. H. & Peairs, L. M. (1966) Insect pests of farm, garden, and orchard, **783**; Ruiz Castro, A. (1965) Plagas y enfermedades de la vid, **852**; Metcalf, R. L. *Ed.* (1966) Advances in pest control research. Vol. 7, **883**; Hodek, I. *Ed.* (1966) Ecology of aphidophagous insects, **1092**; Balachowsky, A. S. *Ed.* (1966) Entomologie appliquée a l'agriculture . . . Tome II Lépidoptéres. Premier volume, **1095**; Kulkarny, H. L. (1967). General entomology for agricultural students. **1096**; Albrecht, F. O. (1967) Polymorphisme phasaire et biologie des acridiens migrateurs. [Phase polymorphism and biology of migratory Acridids.] **1097**; Petty, B. K., Bot, J. & Hollings, N. (1965) Pesticide recommendations for the control of agricultural pests, **1104**; Sèguy, E. (1967). Dictionnaire des termes techniques d'entomologie élémentaire. [Dictionary of technical terms in elementary entomology], **1107**; Chernova, N. M. (1966). Zoologicheskaya kharakteristika kompostov. [The zoological characteristics of composts.] **1352**; Ordish, G. (1967). Biological methods in crop pest control, **1372**; Watt, K. E. F. *Ed.* (1967). Systems analysis in ecology, **1373**; Clark, L. R. & others (1967). The ecology of insect populations in theory and practice, **1374**; Moats, R. W. *Ed.* (1967). The millets. A bibliography of the world literature covering the years 1930–1963, **1375**; Smith, K. M. (1967). Insect virology, **1376**; Stone, A. & Others. A catalog of the Diptera of America north of Mexico, **1377**; Gunther, F. A. *Ed.* (1964–66). Residues reviews. Residues of pesticides and other foreign chemicals in foods and feeds, Vols. 6–12, **1462–1490**; Alam, M.Z. & others. A review of research Division of Entomology (1947–1964), **1556**; Kemper, H. & Dohring, E. (1967). Die soziale Faltenwespen Mitteleuropas, **1581**; Wilson F. (1965). Biological control and the geneti of colonizing species, **1611**; Beirne, B. (1967). Pest management, **1613**; Gunthe F. A. *Ed.* (1966–67). Residue reviews. Res dues of pesticides and other foreign chem cals in foods and feeds. Vols. 13–17, **161 1636**; Thornberry, H. H. (1966). Plant pes of importance to North American agr culture. Index of plant virus diseases, **169** Carvalho, J. C. M. (1959). Catálogo d mirídeos do mundo. Parte iv. Subfamíl Mirinae, **1793**; Napompeth, B. (196 Entomology in Thailand up to 1964, **184** Moats, R. W. *Ed.* (1967). Sorghum. bibliography of the world literature coverin the years 1930–1963, **1852**; Cragg, J. B. *E* (1967). Advances in ecological researc Volume 4, **2007–2008**; Kerrich, G. J Meikle, R. D. & Tebble, N. *Ed.* (1967 Bibliography of key works for the identifica tion of the British fauna and flora, **221** Cherepanov, A. I. *Ed.* (1966). Fauna ekologiya chlenistonogilch Sibiri. [The faun and ecology of the arthropods of Siberia **2034**; Faber, W. & Zwatz, B. (1967 Wichtige Krankheiten und Schädlinge i Getreideban. [Important diseases and pes in cereal-growing.] **2036**; Yasumatsu, K. Watanake, C. (1964–65). A tentative cata logue of insects—natural enemies of inju ious insects in Japan. Part I. Parasit predator host catalogue. Part 2. Hos parasite-predator catalogue. **2024**; d'Araiy e Silva, A. G. & others. (1967). Quart catálogo dos insetos que vivem nas planta do Brasil, seus parasitos e predatore . . . . Part I, vols. 1 & 2, **2206**; Ordish, G. *Ed* (1966) Bananas. Insect, disease and wee control, **2343**; Feakin, S. D. *Ed.* (1967). Pes control in groundnuts, **2344**; Maramorosch K. & Koprowski, H. *Ed.* (1967). Method in virology. vol. 1, **2393**; Kilgore, W. W. Doutt, R. L. *Ed.* (1967) Pest Control. Bio logical, physical, and selected chemica methods, **2416**; Wallace, C. R. (1966). Chec list of Sarawak insects of economic import ance, **2565**

Rhabdionvirus oryctes, investigations on, i *Oryctes rhinoceros* in Germany and Weste Samoa, **2274**

Rhabdoscelus asperipennis, damaging coconu palm in Micronesia, **1125**

Rhabdoscelus obscurus, on coconut palm an sugar-cane in Micronesia, **1125**; not occur ing in U.S.A., **2568**

Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus, on coconut i Panama, **1293**

Rhagium sp., attacking pine damaged by smok in Czechoslovakia, **338**

Rhagoletis cerasi, bionomics of, on cherry i Switzerland, **353**; on cherry and *Lonicer tatarica* in Sweden, **2201**

Rhagoletis pomonella, trapping of, in Ontario **997**; residues of arsenic against, in apples i Novia Scotia, **1606**; nondiapausing race o in Wisconsin, **2075**

Rhagoletis suavis completa, control of, wit

systemic insecticides, on walnut in California, **95**
Rhamnose, effect of, on growth and development of *Tribolium castaneum*, **924**; effect of, on toxicity of calcium orthophosphate to stored product insects, **2259**
Rhamnus sp., *Trioxys* sp. from *Aphis* sp. on, in Greece, **1529**
Rhaphitelus maculatus, parasitising *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides* in Tunisia, **2561**
Rhyacionia, control of, on *Pinus taeda* in Georgia, **1431**
Rhyacionia buoliana, effect of physical factors on emergence and behaviour of adults of, in Ontario, **833**; assessment of infestation of, on pine in Soviet Union, **1029**; influence of predation by *Frontinella communis* on, on *Pinus resinosa* in Ontario, **1167**; surface treatment against fungi on wheat-germ diets for, **1283**; fumigation with methyl bromide against, in baled and bagged seedlings of *Pinus ponderosa*, **1389**; effect of temperature on mortality of, in Soviet Union, **1871**; parasites and control of, on pine in Germany, **2039**
Rhyacionia duplana, assessment of infestation of, on pine in Soviet Union, **1029**
Rhyacionia frustrana, susceptibility of *Pinus elliottii* and *P. taeda* to, in Georgia, **752**; systemic insecticides against, on *Pinus taeda*, **1235**
Rhyacionia rigidana, susceptibility of *Pinus elliotti* and *P. taeda* to, in Georgia, **752**
Rhyacionia simulata, damaging pine forests in Japan, **2509**
Rhyacionia subtropica, damaging *Pinus* spp. in Georgia and Florida, **725**
Rhyacionia zozana, DDT against, on *Pinus ponderosa* in California, **1707**
Rhynchites bacchus, bionomics and control of, in Rumania, **376**; on almond in Greece, **1529**
Rhynchophorus, on coconut palms in Panama, **1293**; damaging coconut in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **1577**; control of, injurious to *Elaeis guineënsis*, **2185**
Rhynchophorus palmarum, trap for, in coconut plantations in Trinidad, **1289**
Rhyssa, shipping methods for, **506**
Rhyssa lineolata, against *Sirex noctilio* in New Zealand, **2564**
Rhyssa persuasoria, against *Sirex noctilio* in New Zealand, **2564**
Rhyssa persuasoria himalayensis, imported against *Sirex noctilio* into New Zealand, **2564**
Rhyzopertha dominica, from imported foodstuffs in Germany, **25**; toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to, **188**; methyl bromide against, in stored grain, **460**; Drione dust against, in stored grain, **463**; effects of γ-radiation on, **736**; starvation resistance of, in stored grain **935**; insecticide tests against, in stored maize, **1099**; toxicity of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide to, **1100**; effect of hydrogen phosphide on, **1223**; fenthion and malathion against, in rough rice in U.S.A., **1245**; toxicity and residual effectiveness of malathion and diazinon against, **1748**; effect of infra-red radiation on, **1754**; ethylene oxide in carbon dioxide against, **1953**
Rheum, *Gastrophysa polygoni* developing on, only from second instar onwards, **23**
Rheum acetosella, toxic to *Gastrophysa polygoni*, **23**
Rhinotermitidae, water loss and cuticular structure in, **790**
Rhipsalis cassytha, *Spilococcus cactearum* not colonising, **1444**
Rhizococcus agropyri, damaging grasses in Ukraine, **1353**
Rhizoctonia solani (see *Corticium*)
Rhizoecus pritchardi, biology and control of, on *Saintpaulia ionantha* in U.S.A., **94**
Rhizophagus ferrugineus, in stumps of *Pinus sylvestris* in Holland, **587**
Rhizopus nigricans, surface treatment against, on wheat-germ diets for Lepidoptera, **1283**
Rhizotrogus aequinoctialis, predominance of, in arable land, pastures and lucerne fields in Yugoslavia, **662**
Rhodesia, chemical control of insect pests of cotton in, **650**; control of *Phthorimaea operculella* on potato in, **655**; control of surface beetles damaging maize in, **1101**; responses of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* in, to chemical composition of soil at oviposition, **1798**; behaviour of *Myzus persicae* on tobacco in, **2184**
Rhodamine B, in aqueous sprays for marking *Trichoplusia ni*, **97**
Rhodiatox (see Parathion)
Rhodnius prolixus, 'paper factor' ineffective against, **2153**
Rhodocide (see Ethion)
Rhododendrons, *Otiorhynchus singularis* on, in Britain, **169**
Rhopalicus tutela, parasitic on Scolytids on conifers in Soviet Union, **1875**
Rhopalosiphoninus latysiphon, importance of, as vector of beet viruses in Britain, **1940**
Rhopalosiphoninus staphyleae tulipaellus, importance of, as vector of beet viruses in Britain, **1940**
Rhopalosiphum, assignment of *Elatobium abietinum* to, **1048**
Rhopalosiphum erysimi, insecticidal formulation for control of, on mustard in India, **588**; *Diaeretiella rapae* parasitising, in India, **939**; insecticides against, in India, **2330**
Rhopalosiphum insertum, not infesting late-flowering apple varieties in Britain, **1592**
Rhopalosiphum maidis, possibly transmitting cadang-cadang to coconut palms in Philippines, **703**; effects of demeton on, **704**; transmitting abacá mosaic virus in Philippines, **705**; improved traps for, in Wisconsin, **763**; as food source for *Anatis mali* and *Ceratomegilla maculata lengi* in Ontario, **957**; damaging maize in Nigeria, **1103**; damaging corn in Thailand, **1131**; transmitting virus to maize in Ohio, **1391**; integrated control of, on banana in Australia, **1533**; control of, on barley in California, **1744**; survival and reproduction of, on strains of maize in Illinois, **1750**; immunity of maize to, in South Dakota, **1768**; not transmitting rice

virus in Cuba, **1791**; artificial diet for, **2070**; intraseasonal abundance of, on *Phaseolus vulgaris* in New York, **2437**; on winter wheat in South Dakota, **2443**; effect of sucrose sprays on populations of, on maize in Minnesota, **2542**
Rhopalosiphum nymphaea, on *Prunus* in Portugal, **1106**
Rhopalosiphum padi, on barley in western Oregon, **124**; transmitting virus diseases of *Lathyrus odoratus* in Britain, **1585**; control of, on barley in California, **1744**; artificial diets for, **2070**; intraseasonal abundance of, on *Phaseolus vulgaris* in New York, **2437**; selective virus transmission by, **2438**; on winter wheat in South Dakota, **2443**
Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis, on winter wheat in South Dakota, **2443**
Rhorus substitutor, parasitising *Tomostethus nigritus* in Moravia, **1838**
Rhubarb, *Gastrophysa viridula* infesting, **23**; bionomics of *Hydraecia micacea* on, **1030**
Riboflavin, effects of dieldrin on rats deficient in, **1007**; deficiency of, affecting development of *Tribolium castaneum* on wheat flour, **1648**; effect of deficiency of, on *Tribolium castaneum*, **1944**
Ribonucleic Acid, in nuclear polyhedral bodies of infected larvae of *Spodoptera exigua*, **78**; omission of, not affecting fecundity of *Ephialtes comstockii*, **826**; effects of DDT and dieldrin on synthesis of, **1917**; replacement of, in diet of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* by purines, pyrimidines and ribose, **2489**
Ribose, relacement of RNA in diet of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* by, **2489**
Rice, studies on translocation of BHC in, **143**; *Nematospora coryli* isolated from, damaged by *Oebalus pugnax*, **144**; insecticide tests against *Chilo suppressalis* on, in Spain, **249**; insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; forecasting of outbreaks of *Tryporyza incertulas* on, in China, **310**; *Bactra* sp. developing on, in West Pakistan, **327**; insect pests and diseases of, in Chad, **406**; mecarbam against *Chlorops oryzae* on, **491**; application methods for γ-BHC against *Chilo suppressalis* on, **492**; parasites and predators of *Chilo suppressalis* on, in Japan, **493**; control of *Hydronomidius molitor* on, in India, **602**; seasonal prevalence of *Hydrellia griseola* attacking, **695**; influence of nitrogenous fertilisers on outbreaks of *Mythimna separata* on, **696**; bioassay with *Callosobruchus chinensis* of γ-BHC residues in, **699**; virus diseases of, in region of Philippine Islands, **722**; investigations on residues of aldrin and dieldrin after treatment of, against pests, **737**; *Leptocorisa acuta* developing on wild, in India, **907**; *Hydronomidius molitor* on, **938**; bionomics of *Sesamia nonagrioides* on, **1033**; residues of DDT in pheasants eating treated seeds of, **1072**; parasites and predators of *Lema oryzae* on, in Japan, **1135**; application of insecticides to paddy water for control of pests of, in Philippines, **1137**; development in control of pests of, in Japan, **1138**; *Sogatodes orizicola* transmitting hoja blanca of, **1140**; electron microscopic study on multiplication of dwarf virus in, **114**
principle diseases of, in South Korea, **114**
Braconid parasites of *Naranga aenescens* o
1150; diapause in *Tryporyza incertulas* o
1156; insecticides as seed treatments fo
against *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus*, **1199**; co
trol of *Pachydiplosis oryzae* on, **1218**; contr
of insect vectors of viruses of, in Philippine
1242; fenthion and malathion against inse
pests of rough, in U.S.A., **1245**; hydroge
phosphide against *Sitophilus oryzae* in, **126**
oviposition by *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* o
1282; insect pests of, in Philippines, **129**
biology and ecology of *Colaspis flavi*
damaging, **1393**; development of *Oryza*
philus surinamensis in, **1518**; pests of,
East Pakistan, **1556**; borers of, and the
control in China, **1565**; damaged by *Nil*
parvata lugens in Japan, **1570**; BHC again
Chilo suppressalis on, **1571**; insecticidal an
residual effects of solvents of BHC emulsion
on *Chilo suppressalis* on, **1572**; insecticid
effects of BHC on *Chilo suppressalis* o
1573; granular insecticides against pests o
in Japan, **1574**; chemical control of sten
borers attacking, **1575**; yield losses of,
Malaya, due to *Chilo polychrysa*, **157**
resistance of, to damage by *Chilo suppre*
salis, **1719**; effect of infra-red radiation o
three spp. of pests of stored, **1754**; *Sogatod*
orizicola transmitting virus to, in Cuba, **179**
Centeterus alternecoloratus parasitising *Chi*
auricilius on, **1813**; pests and diseases of,
Indonesia, **1869**; insecticides against pes
of, in East Pakistan, **1967**; bionomics o
Hydrellia sp. on, in Thailand, **1984**; trans
mission of virus of, by *Laodelphax striatell*
in Korea, **1987**; vector of maize viru
breeding on, in Israel and Italy, **200**
Sogatodes orizicola transovarial acquisitio
of virus of, in Louisiana, **2093**; parathio
against *Triops cancriformis* on, **2230**; effec
of sugar on toxicity of calcium orthopho
phate in, to stored product pests, **2259**
ecology of *Chilo suppressalis* and *Tryporyz*
incertulas on, **2277**; bionomics of *Pelopida*
mathias on, **2323**; varietal resistance of, t
Chilo suppressalis in Philippines, **2357**
observations on virus of, in *Nephotett*
cincticeps, **2432**; rearing *Nilaparvata luge*
and *Laodalphax striatella* on, **2499**; ecolog
of *Thaia oryzivora* damaging, **2566**
Rice, Stored, control of insect pests of, i
U.S.A., **287**
Rice Bran, unfavourable for development o
Tinea pellionella, **200**
Rice Fields, control of *Procambarus clarkii* in
in California, **1742**
Rice Stem-borers, feasibility and problems o
control of, **2279** (see also *Chilo suppressalis*
Tryporyza incertulas and *Sesamia reinfens*)
Rice Weevil (see *Sitophilus oryzae*)
Ricinus communis, insects and mites injurio
to, in Venezuela, **264**; use of, in tests o
emulsion stability of different formulation
of toxaphene, **464**; control of *Empoasca* sp
on, **911**; control of *Spodoptera littoralis* on
912; effects of antibiotics on *Aphis fabae* on
1153; effects of sowing time on resistance of

to *Empoasca flavescens*, **1154**; as food-plant of *Achaea lienardi* in South Africa, **1536**; *Tetranychus marianae* on, **1743**; control of *Tetranychus telarius* attacking, **2495**
Rickettsia melolonthae (see *Rickettsiella*)
Rickettsiella melolonthae, resistance of, to antibiotics, **232**; upward movements in soil of *Melolontha* spp. infected with, **2038**
Rickettsiella schistocercae sp.n., infecting *Schistocerca gregaria* in Israel, **231**
Rivellia sp., damaging root nodules of *Glycine javanica* in Queensland, **12**
RNA (see Ribonucleic Acid)
Robinia pseudacacia, natural enemies of *Eulecanium corni* damaging, **205**
Rodents, activation and degradation of liver microsomes from, using methyl-parathion and azinphos-methyl, **746**
Rogas narangae, parasitising *Naranga aenescens* on rice in Japan, **1150**
Rogas nolophanae, parasitising *Plathypena scabra* on leguminous crops in Delaware, **1715**
Rogas tristis, parasitising larvae of *Thymelicus lineola*, **584**; parasitising *Thymelicus lineola*, **2465**
Rogor (see Dimethoate)
Ronnel (see Fenchlorphos)
Root Culture, sterile, studies on systemic properties of parathion using bean plants grown in, **113**
Roptrocerus sp., predacious on *Dendroctonus brevicomis* on conifers in California, **979**
Roptrocerus xylophagorum, parasitic on Scolytids on conifers in Soviet Union, **1875**
Rosa alba, bionomics and control of *Ancylis comptana* on, in Bulgaria, **380**
Rosa damascena trigintipetala, bionomics and control of *Ancylis comptana* on, in Bulgaria, **380**
Rosaceae, adult feeding of Bruchids on, **219**
Rose, control of *Archips rosanus* and *Exapate congelatella* on, in Soviet Union, **17**; bionomics and control of *Ancylis comptana* on, **380**; bionomics and control of *Arge ochropus* on, **664**; control of *Polyphylla fullo* damaging, **1053**; three spp. of sawfly intercepted on imported, in U.S.A., **1424**
Rosemary, as food-plant of *Cacoecimorpha pronubana* in Libya, **1532**
Rota Id., insect population control by sterile-male technique in, **1297**
Rotary Disk, for applying undiluted insecticides, **754**
Rotenone, toxicity of, to fresh-water fish and *Pteronarcys californica*, **177**
Rothmannia globosa, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* on, in South Africa, **1537**
Roxion (see Dimethoate)
Royal Entomological Society of London, symposium of, **626-633**
Rubber Plantations, control of insects attacking, in Malaya, **1133**
Ruelene, ineffective against millipedes damaging potato in South Africa, **35**
Rumania, susceptibility of pupae of *Hyphantria cunea* to γ-radiation varying with age in, **26**; new method of forecasting outbreaks of *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* in, **358**; density and flight of Aphids on potato in, **359**; bionomics and control of *Agrotis segetum* on maize in, **360**; control of *Agriotes* spp. on winter wheat in, **361**; biology and control of *Toxoptera graminum* on sorghum in, **362**; bionomics and control of *Tychius flavus* on lucerne in, **363**; control of *Phylloxera vitifoliae* on vines in, **364**; results of treatments with hydrogen phosphide on stored grain in, **365**; control of *Cydia pomonella* on apple in, **366**; plan for forecasting treatment dates against *Bryobia rubrioculus* in, **367**; short-term forecasting of *Cydia pomonella* on apple in, **368**; control of *Anoxia villosa* on cultivated plants in, **369**; control of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* on potato and *Solanum melongena* in, **370**; bionomics and control of *Stenocarus fuliginosus* on poppy in, **371**; correlation between sowing time and attack of *Toxoptera graminum* on sorghum hybrids in, **372**; bionomics and control of *Mamestra brassicae* on cabbage in, **373**; bionomics, ecology and control of *Adoxophyes orana* on apple and pear in, **374**; bionomics and control of *Rhynchites bacchus* in, **376**; bionomics and control of *Caliroa cerasi* in, **375**; bionomics and control of *Anaphothrips vitis* on vines in, **377**; influence of ecological factors on spider mites on fruit trees in, **378**; insect pests of *Cotina coggyria* in, **2398**
Rumex spp., preferred by *Gastrophysa viridula*, **23**; plant-selection habits of *Gastrophysa cyanea* normally feeding on, in California, **1412**
Rumex acetosa, unsatisfactory development of *Gastrophysa polygoni* on, in Germany, **23**
Rumex obtusifolius, unsatisfactory development of *Gastrophysa polygoni* on, in Germany, **23**
Ryania, against *Cydia pomonella* on apple in New Zealand, **719**; against *Trichoplusia ni* in Texas, **1880**
Rye, ecological analysis of Heteropterous communities from, in Poland, **22**; effects on, of treatment with hydrogen phosphide, **365**; Braconids controlling Heteroptera on, in Poland, **1337**; *Tanymecus dilaticollis* on, in Hungary, **1524**; influence of hot-water extract of germinating seeds of, on development of *Ctenicera destructor*, **1617**; *Dalbulus maidis* feeding on, **1732**; vectors of maize virus breeding on, in Israel and Italy, **2004**; prolonged storage of, fumigated with methyl bromide, **2482**
Ryukyu Islands, *Clitea metallica* on *Citrus* in, **697**

S

^{35}S, fate of diazinon labelled with, on field-grown experimental crops, **811**
S–6 (see O, O-Diethyl S–1–(Phenylthio)ethyl Phosphorodithioate)
S–7 (see O, O–Diethyl S–1–(Phenoxy)ethyl Phosphorodithioate)
S–8 (see O, O–diethyl S–1–(Ethoxy)ethyl Phosphorodithioate)

S 4400 (see O–Ethyl O–2, 4, 5–Trichlorophenyl Ethylphosphonothioate)
S 4706 (see O-Ethyl S-p-Methylphenyl Ethylphosphonodithioate)
Saccharicoccus sacchari, *Aspergillus parasiticus* parasitising, on sugar-cane in India, **872**; attacking sugar-cane, **1973**; feeding behaviour of, **2316**
Saccharum officinarum, resistant to *Aceria* spp. in India, **470**
Saccharum spontaneum, resistant to *Aceria* spp. in India, **470**; *Sesamia inferens* attacking, **474**; *Eriococcus greeni* on, **873**
Safflower, **1706** (see also *Carthamus tinctorius*)
Safflower Leaf-worm (see *Heliothis peltigera*)
Safroxan, against pests of stored maize, **2179**
Sahlbergella singularis, resistant to γ BHC, alternative insecticides against, in West Africa, **434**; carbaryl against, on cacao in Ghana, **435**; chemical control of, on cacao, **450**
Sainfoin (see *Onobrychis viciifolia*)
Saintpaulia ionantha, *Rhizoecus pritchardi* on, **94**
Saissetia coffeae, parasites of, in the Lebanon, **1098**; infesting *Sauropus androgynus* in India, **1159**
Saissetia oleae, enemies of, in Spain, **248**; control of, in field by *Coccophagoides utilis* in California, **972**; parasites of, in the Lebanon, **1098**; *Diversinervus elegans* controlling, in California, **1183**; on olive in Greece, **1370**; in Africa, **2188**
Saissetia privigna sp.n., in Kenya and Tanganyika, **2188**
Salebria mesozonella sp.n., and *Sorghum* cultivars in Africa, **45**
Salicaceae, adult feeding of Bruchids on, **219**
Saliva, toxins present in, of *Javesella pellucida*, **334**
Salix sp., *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* on, in Pakistan, **324**; *Cheimophila salicella* feeding on, in British Columbia, **2148**
Salix phylicifolia, *Eitelius dentatus* skeletonising leaves of, **1500**
Salix repens, control of *Polyphylla fullo* damaging, **1053**
Salix viminalis, *Cornicacoecia lavauryana* on, **853**
Salmonella spp., effects of, on *Reticulitermes lucifugus santonensis* in France, **1052**
Salpichroa rhomboidea, *Tetranychus marianae* infesting, **1743**
Salt, mixture of, in semisynthetic diet for *Ectomyelois ceratoniae*, **659**; influence of diet containing proprietary mixture of, on development of *Gibbium psylloides*, **893**
Salting, of dried sea-fish in South Arabia against infestation by *Dermestes frischii*, **1649**
Salts, in diet, affecting fecundity of *Ephialtes comstockii*, **826**
Sambucus nigra, *Tetranychus telarius* from, in Holland, **1654**
Samia cynthia, observations on sex attractant of, **1274**
Sampling, sequential, for use in control of *Trichoplusia ni* on cauliflower, **121**; method of, for *Castniomera humboldti* on banana, **260**; for estimating infestation of *Thrips tabaci* on cotton, **468**; sequential, for forecasting treatment dates against *Bryobia rubioculus*, **367**; techniques of, for *Pineus pinifoliae* on *Picea* spp. in Maine, **507**
San José Scale (see *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*)
Sancassania sp., infesting larvae of *Lachnosterna koehleriana* in Texas and New Mexico, **119**
Sancassania berlesi, effects of seasonal rainfall inversion on populations of, in Madagascar, **1814**
Sancassania krameri, in imported Brazil nuts in Germany, **25**
Sand, use of, in laboratory rearing of *Lema melanopa*, **766**
Saperda carcharias, control of, on poplar in Spain, **1822**
Saproglyphys neglectus, in apple orchard in Northern Ireland, **1843**
Sarawak, insects of economic importance in, **2565**
Sarcophaga sp., parasitising *Sesamia nonagrioides* in Sardinia, **1033**
Sardinia, *Sesamia nonagrioides* on maize in, **1033**
Sarothamnus scoparius, ability of *Macrosiphum pisum* from, to transmit pea-enation virus, **857**; arthropod predators of Miridae on, in Britain, **1594**
Saskatchewan, ground squirrel preying on eggs of *Camnula pellucida* in, **304**; studies on resistance to heptachlor in *Hylemya floralis* in, **976**; effect of climatic conditions on bionomics of *Camnula pellucida* in, **999**; development of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* on various diets in, **2143**
Saudi Arabia, crop insects of, **328**; spraying with dieldrin against *Schistocerca gregaria* in, **461**
Sauropus androgynus, insects infesting, in India, **1159**
Sawdust, roasted, as medium for *Tribolium* spp., **1519**; use of, in control of *Oryctes* spp. on in Ivory Coast, **1552**
Sawflies, commercial preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxic to larvae of, in Canada, **523**; in forests in Siberia, **2034**
Saw-toothed Grain Beetle (see *Oryzaephilus surinamensis*)
Sayfos (see Menazon)
Scale Insects, annotated list of generic names of, **597**
Scapanes australis, damaging coconut in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **1577**, **1578**
Scapanes grossepunctatus, damaging coconut in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **1577**, **1578**
Scaphoideus littoralis, alimentary relationship between *Malacocoris chlorizans* and, on *Vitis* spp. in France, **568**; feeding on vines in France, **569**; chemical control of, in France, **863**; formothion against, in France, **864**; DDT in oil emulsion against, **865**; determination of residual effectiveness of insecticides against, on vines, **866**; carbaryl, dimethoate and phosalone in tests against, in France, **867**
Scaphytopius acutus, transmitting clover phyllody virus in Canada, **977**

capsipedus marginatus, control of, damaging cotton in Kenya, **39**
captomyza apicalis, effect of artificial windbreaks on distribution of, on turnip in Britain, **2419**
carites dubiosus, introduced against *Oryctes rhinoceros* in Fiji, **5**
carlet Oak (see *Quercus coccinea*)
chedorhinotermes spp., in New Guinea, **2015**
chistocerca americana, infected with polyhedrosis virus from *Melanoplus sanguinipes*, **527**; synonymy of, **536**; bionomics of, in laboratory, **2370**; preventive control of, **2387**; ecology of, in Argentina, **2388**; poison baits against, **2389**
chistocerca gregaria, normal flora of alimentary canal of laboratory stocks of **63**; oral infection of nymphs of, by *Metarrhizium anisopliae*, **70**; motile streptococci from, **72**; *Rickettsiella schistocercae* sp.n. infecting, in Israel, **231**; *Blaesoxipha filipjevi* parasitising, in East Africa, **323**; phase change in relation to outbreaks of, **420**; chemical control of, **422**; use of aircraft in control of, **424**, **425**; exhaust spraying with dieldrin against, in Saudi Arabia, **461**; polymorphism and bionomics of, **1097**; factors influencing damage caused by, **1278**; effects of low temperature on bionomics of, in India, **1361**; influence of photoperiod and temperature on, in France, **1801**; phase determination of, in India, **2306**; effect of cyclone on, in India and Pakistan, **2307**, **2308**; water loss in, treated with malathion, **2318**; possessing life history similar to that of *S. americana*, **2370**
Schistocerca interrita, synonymy of, **536**
Schistocerca pallens, synonymy of, **536**
Schistocerca paranensis, synonymy of, **536**
Schizolachnus piniradiatae, distribution of eggs of, on *Pinus resinosa* in West Virginia, **2362**
Schizonycha ruficollis, larvae of, damaging sugar-cane in India, **1970**
Schizotetranychus schizopus, haplo-diploid sex-determination in **2548**
Schleichera oleosa, *Tessaratoma javanica* and *Laccifer lacca* on, in India, **934**; egg parasites of *Tessaratoma javanica* on, in India, **2328**
Schleichera trijuga (see *S. oleosa*)
Schradan, in thermal aerosols against *Citrus* mites, **685**; aldrin not protecting mice against, **1005**; against *Aphis gossypii* on cotton in Brazil, **1692**
Sciarids, diazinon against, on mushrooms, **150**
Scirpophaga nivella, biology of, on sugar-cane in India, **193**; efficiency of *Lixophaga diatraeae* against, in India, **194**; planting time affecting infestation of sugar-cane by, in India, **463**; not controlled by isobenzan, γ BHC and heptachlor, **902**; insecticides against, on sugar-cane in India, **1971**; varietal resistance in sugar-cane to, **1972**; biological control of, on sugar-cane in Formosa, **2284**
Scirtothrips citri, self-watering acrylic cages for, **1721**
Scirtothrips dorsalis, infesting *Sauropus androgynus* in India, **1159**
Scolia azurea, introduced against *Oryctes rhinoceros* in Fiji, **5**
Scolia quadripustulata barmanica, introduced against *Oryctes rhinoceros* in Fiji, **5**
Scolia ruficornis, biological control of *Oryctes rhinoceros* by, in Fiji, **5**
Scoloposcelis pulchellus, predacious on Scolytids on conifers in Soviet Union, **1875**
Scolothrips, *Parascolothrips priesneri* superficially resembling, **658**
Scolothrips sexmaculatus, predacious on *Oligonychus punicae* on avocado in California, **281**
Scolypopa australis, fungi attacking, in New South Wales, **1994**; *Heteropsyche melanochroma* on, in New South Wales, **1995**; *Centrodora scolypopae* sp.n. parasitising eggs of, in New Zealand, **2270**; observations on, in New Zealand, **2271**
Scolytids, insecticides for protection of unbarked coniferous logs against, **215**; attacking undressed timber, **416**; and their natural enemies on conifers in Soviet Union, **1875**; in forests in Siberia, **2034**
Scolytus multistriatus, relation between spring emergence of, and blooming times of plants in Iowa, **1207**; bioassay technique for feeding stimulants of, **2371**; behavioural responses by, to elm logs, **2452**
Scopelosoma satellitia, insecticides against, in oak forests in Yugoslavia, **580**
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, *Suidasia nesbitti* feeding and reproducing on, in Canada, **131**
Scotolinx quadristriata sp.n., parasitising *Phyllocnistis citrella* on *Citrus* in India, **922**
Scots Pine (see *Pinus sylvestris*)
Scrobipalpa ocellatella, damaging sugar-beet in Yugoslavia, Bulgaria and Hungary, **1091**
Scutellista cyanea, as enemy of *Saissetia oleae* in Spain, **248**; *Tetrastichus ceroplastophilus* sp.n. parasitising, **1031**; parasitising Coccid pests of *Citrus* in Lebanon, **1098**
Scutigerella spp., on strawberry in Britain, **1586**
Scutigerella immaculata, factors affecting reproduction of, in U.S.A., **740**; evaluation of chemicals against, **1397**
Scymnus sp., preying on aphid pests of cotton in Greece, **1525**
Scymnus gracilis, effects of insecticides on, as predator of *Tetranychus telarius* in India, **904**
Scymnus impexus, against *Adelges piceae* on *Abies* spp. in U.S.A., **1226**; predacious on *Adelges* spp., **1920**
Scymnus interruptus, predacious on *Aphis donacis* in France, **2404**
Scymnus rubromaculatus, predacious on *Aphis donacis* in France, **2404**
Scyphophorus interstitialis, transmission of *Aspergillus niger* to *Agava sisalana* by, in Tanganyika, **2342**
SD–3110 (see 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 9-Hexachloro–1, 4, 4a, 5, 8, 8a-hexahydro–1, 4, 5, 8-dimethanophthalazine)
SD-3450 (see 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 9–Hexachloro–1, 4, 4a, 5, 8, 8a–hexahydro–1, 4, 5, 8-dimethanophthalazine N–Oxide)
SD 8530 (see 3, 4, 5-Trimethylphenyl Methylcarbamate)
SD 9129 (see Azodrin)
Sea Buckthorn (see *Hippophae rhamnoides*)
Sea-kale Beet (see *Beta vulgaris* var. *cicla*)

sec.-Butyl 6-Methyl-3-cyclohexene-1-carboxylate (see Siglure)
Sedges, phase characters in *Dociostaurus maroccanus* on, **1860**
Seed dressings, insecticides applied as, against *Agrotis* spp. and *Thrips tabaci* on cotton in Egypt, **458**
Selca brunella, possible control of *Melastoma malabathricum* and *M. deficidum* by, in Hawaiian Is., **1127**
Selenaspidus articulatus, population dynamics of, on *Citrus* in Venezuela, **2377**; control of, in Venezuela, **2379**
Selenis monotropa, damaging soy-bean in Florida, **1882**
Selenocephalus planus, on lucerne in Yugoslavia, **206**
Selinon (see DNC)
Semiadalia undecimnotata, preying on *Aphis fabae* in France, **840**
Semolina, influence of diet containing, on development of *Gibbium psylloides*, **893**; development of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* in, **1518**
Senecio spp., host specificity of *Hylemya seneciella* on, **1739**
Senecio cineraria, oviposition tests with *Hylemya seneciella* on, **1739**
Senecio jacobaea, *Tyria jacobaeae* against, in Canada, **584**; host specificity of *Hylemya seneciella* for release against, in California, **1739**; *Tyria jacobaeae* against, in Australia, **2012**, **2285**
Senecio vulgaris, oviposition tests with *Hylemya seneciella* on, **1739**
Senegal, insects damaging stored grain and food products in, **413**; seed treatment of groundnuts against insect attack in, **439**; mites injurious to crops in, **443**
Sequoia sempervirens, *Planotortrix excessana* on, in New Zealand, **2273**
Serbia, *Eulecanium corni* damaging fruit trees in, **205**; number of generations and fecundity of *Eurydema ventrale* on crucifers in, **208**; control of *Eotetranychus populi* on poplar in, **1039**; Coleopterous fauna in grain stores and mills in, **1604**
Serine, relationship of, to development of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **2451**
Serratia spp., in dead *Anthonomus grandis*, **525**
Serratia marcescens, in dead larvae of *Diparopsis watersi*, **613**; causing septicaemia in *Diparopsis watersi* and *Heliothis armigera*, **614**; in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* treated with *Beauveria bassiana* and DDT, **1815**; tested against *Operophtera brumata* and *Erannis defoliaria*, **1837**; infecting *Anastrepha ludens* in Mexico, **2060**
Serratia marcescens kilensis, biological control of termites by, in U.S.A., **802**
Sesame (see *Sesamum orientale*)
Sesamex, insect-resistance of kraft bags coated with, **1737**
Sesamia spp., infesting maize in Nigeria, **1545**
Sesamia calamistis, damaging maize in Nigeria, **1103**; relation of, to *Yanga guttulata* on sugar-cane in Madagascar, **2190**
Sesamia cretica, control of, on maize in Yugoslavia, **29**
Sesamia inferens, efficiency of *Lixophaga diatreae* against, in India, **194**; attacking sugar-cane, **474**; application of diazinon to paddy water against, **1137**; on rice in Philippines, **1290**; control of, on rice in Japan, **1575**; insecticides against, in East Pakistan, **1967**; natural enemies of, in Asia, **2278**; biological control of, on sugar-cane in Formosa, **2284**
Sesamia nonagrioides, behaviour of larvae on, artificially infested maize in France, **224**; bionomics of, on maize in Sardinia, **1033**
Sesamum orientale, not susceptible to *Pleonomus canaliculatus* during crop rotation in China, **313**; *Antigastra catalaunalis* on, in India, **909**; effects of, on bionomics of *Tribolium castaneum*, *Trogoderma granarium* and *Corcyra cephalonica* in India, **2327**; varietal susceptibility of, to attack by *Systema* spp. in Venezuela, **2375**
Sesbania, *Selenis monotropa* infesting, in Florida, **1882**
Setaria italica bionomics of *Peregrinus maidis* on, in India, **928**; bibliography of, **1375**
Setaria italica rosae, stored-product insects found in the field, **190**
Setaria lutescens, development of *Diabrotica virgifera* on, **1237**; effect of, on fertility of *Diabrotica virgifera* reared on, **1766**
Setaria nigrirostris, *Sitotroga cerealella* reared on, **190**
Setaria viridis, development of *Diabrotica virgifera* on, **1237**; effect of, on fertility of *Diabrotica virgifera* reared on, **1766**
Setora spp., injurious to *Elaeis guineënsis*, **2181**
Sevin (see Carbaryl)
Sex Pheromone, of *Cydia molesta* in Ontario, **512**; of Noctuids, extraction and purification of, **1408**
Sheath Caterpillar (see *Hypopta caestrum*)
Sheep, activation and degradation of liver microsomes from, using methyl-parathion and azinphos-methyl, **746**; insecticide interactions affecting residue storage in tissues of, **1004**; dieldrin residues in, in New Zealand, **1120**
Shell 1836 (see O, O-Diethyl 2-Chlorovinyl Phosphate)
Shell SD 7438 (see Toluene-α, α-dithiol Bis-(O, O-dimethyl Phosphorodithioate)
Shell SD-9129 (see Dimethyl 1-Methylcarbamoyl-1-propen-2-yl Phosphate)
Shell SD-8447 (see Dimethyl-1-(2, 4, 5-trichlorophenyl)-2-chlorovinyl Phosphate)
Shell Risella Oil 17, reaction of larvae of *Plodia interpunctella* to droplets of, **653**
Shellfish, DDT present in, in Connecticut, **531**; effects of DDT and carbaryl against *Lambdina fiscellaria* on, **1895**
Shelter, effects of, on distribution of insect pests of crops, **619**
Shepherd's Purse (see *Capsella bursa-pastoris*)
Shigella spp., effect of, on *Reticulitermes lucifugus santonensis* in France, **1052**
Shirahoshizo, damaging pine forests in Japan, **2509**
Shirahoshizo rufescens, control of, on *Pinus thunbergi* in Japan, **1979**
Shortleaf Pine (see *Pinus echinata*)

Siberia, protection of wheat from insect pests in, **2032**; sawflies on *Pinus sibirica* in, **2033**; fauna and ecology of arthropods in, **2034**
Sicily, biological control of *Dacus oleae* by *Opius concolor* in, **236**; *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Prays citri* in, **841**
Sida sp., increase of *Bemisia tabaci* in central U.S.A. partly due to abundance of, **768**
Siglure, pentadecanolide not affecting attractiveness of, to *Ceratitis capitata* in Hawaii, **749**; effects of structure of compounds related to, on attractiveness to *Ceratitis capitata*, **1718**
Silage, grass, residues of endosulfan in meat and milk of cattle fed treated, **748**
Silica, content of, of wheat, and resistance to disease and *Mayetiola destructor* in Kansas, **805**; dusts of, against insects infesting dried sea-fish, **1461**; content of, of rice, affecting damage caused by *Chilo suppressalis*, **1719**
Silica Gel, use of, in purification of sex pheromones of Noctuids, **1408**; chromatography of sex pheromone of *Ips confusus* on, **2353**
Silicon, content of nuclear and cytoplasmic polyhedra from Lepidoptera, **59**, **2055**
Silicone Packing, mixed-phase, for insecticide analysis by gas chromatography, **1016**
Silidius benuensis, damaging *Hibiscus cannabinus* in Nigeria, **332**
Silkworm Pupae, dried, tests in Japan using, as potential food for *Tinea pellionella*, **200**
Silpha schreberi, predacious on larvae of *Tortrix viridana* in Soviet Union, **1020**; predacious on *Thaumetopoea processionea* on apple, **1021**
Silver Birch, *Idatiella albisignata* on, infested with aphids in New Zealand, **712**
Silver Fir (see *Abies alba*)
Silver Maple (see *Acer saccharinum*)
Silverleaf Nightshade (see *Solanum elaeagnifolium*)
Silver-top, grasses affected by, in Bavaria, attacked by Hemiptera, **336**
Sinapis, light-sensitive larval instar in *Athalia rosae* from, **2540**
Sinapis alba, tests using endosulfan against *Athalia rosae* on, **561**
Sinea confusa, development of, in relation to temperature in Arizona, **162**
Singhara (see *Trapa bispinosa*)
Sinoe, as a distinct genus, **1162**
Siphoninus phillyreae inaequalis, in Greece, **1370**
Sirex juvencus californicus, shipping methods for, **506**
Sirex noctilio, experiments using *Amylostereum* sp. from, on *Pinus radiata* in Tasmania, **347**; shipping methods for Hymenopterous parasites of, **506**; biological control of, in New Zealand, **2564**
Sisal (see *Agave sisalana*)
Sisyropa sp., parasitising *Mythimna separata* on sugar-cane in India, **1158**
Siteroptes, on grasses affected by silver-top in Bavaria, **336**
Siteroptes graminum, primary causal agent of white-ear on *Phleum pratense* in Germany, **578**
Sitka Spruce (see *Picea sitchensis*)
Sitodiplosis mosellana, on wheat in Germany, **860**
Sitona, in lucerne fields in Yugoslavia, **662**
Sitona hispidulus, diapausal aestivation of, on *Trifolium pratense* in Finland, **1684**; effects of late ploughing of clover fields on numbers of, in Soviet Union, **1862**
Sitona lineatus, use of, in tests of effectiveness of granular γ-BHC, **14**
Sitona sulcifrons, effects of late ploughing of clover fields on numbers of, in Soviet Union, **1862**
Sitophilus, efficiency of hydrogen phosphide against, in stored grain in Nigeria, **1548**
Sitophilus granarius, from imported foodstuffs in Germany, **25**; distribution of developmental period of, **186**; toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to, **188**; Drione dust against, in stored grain in Egypt, **463**; effects of *Bacillus thuringiensis thuringiensis* on, **520**; influence of condition of wheat on the longevity of, in Britain, **615**; low temperatures causing mortality of, in Bulgaria, **669**; in edible pasta in Italy, **1032**; effect of hydrogen phosphide on, **1223**; aspects of sterile-male technique with, **1297**; effect of low concentrations of hydrogen phosphide on, **1455**; relative toxicities of insecticides against, in stored products, **1457**; secondary effects of insecticides on treated, **1507**; yield of cultures of, on wheat, **1645**; *Palorus ratzeburgi* associated with, in Britain, **1646**; toxicity and residual effectiveness of malathion and diazinon to, **1748**; effects of sublethal doses of toxic chemicals on, **1877**; influence of age on effectiveness of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide against, **1930**; effect of chemosterilants on, in France, **1931**; refrigeration and aeration against, in barley, **2174**; effects of desiccation on locomotion of, **2490**
Sitophilus oryzae, effects of low pressure on mortality of, in Israel, **187**; toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to, in California, **188**; found in the field in South Africa, **190**; DDT against, on stored maize in Togo, **408**; in stored maize in southern Dahomey, **410**; malathion against, in stored maize, **411**; methyl bromide against, in stored grain in Egypt, **460**; Drione dust against, in stored grain, **463**; insecticides against, in stored maize in Philippines, **494**; low temperatures causing mortality of, in Bulgaria, **669**; Phostoxin and methyl bromide against, in stored maize in Brazil, **727**; effects of γ-radiation on, **736**; in tests with SD 8447, **806**; malathion against, in stored wheat in India, **930**; in edible pasta in Italy, **1032**; insecticidal tests against, in stored maize in South Africa, **1099**; toxicity of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide to, in stored grain, **1100**; damaging maize in Nigeria, **1103**; hydrogen phosphide against, in rice in India, **1261**; diatomite from Nigeria as carrier for γ-BHC against, on sorghum, **1550**; relative effectiveness of insecticides against, in Argentina, **1691**; biological variations in, and *S. zeamais* in U.S.A., **1702**; toxicity and residual effectiveness of malathion and diazinon against, in California, **1748**; effect of infra-red radiation on, **1754**; influence of age on effectiveness of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide against,

1930; ethylene oxide in carbon dioxide against, **1953**; absorption and metabolism of carbaryl by, **2101**
Sitophilus zeamais, attacking dried yam, **1459**; infesting maize in Nigeria, **1545**; in stored dried yams, **1549**; biological variations in *S. oryzae* and, in U.S.A., **1702**; toxicity and residual effectiveness of malathion and diazinon against, **1748**; comparison of insecticides against, in stored maize in Kenya, **2179**; influence of post-treatment humidity on irradiated, in Japan, **2504**
β-Sitosterol, conversion of, to cholesterol in *Anthonomus grandis*, **1272**
Sitotroga cerealella, infesting sorghum and *Setaria nigrirostris* in South Africa, **190**; BHC dust against, in stored grain in China, **489**; low temperatures causing mortality of, in Bulgaria, **669**; toxicity and residual effectiveness of malathion and diazinon against in California, **1748**; effect of infra-red radiation on, **1754**; ethylene oxide in carbon dioxide against, **1953**; X-ray studies of, in grains of wheat, maize and sorghum, **2073**
Skeletons, cleaning of, by larvae of *Dermestes maculatus* and *Attagenus megatoma*, **1351**
Skuas (see *Catharacta skua maccormicki*)
Slash Pine (see *Pinus caribaea*, *P. elliottii*, *P. taeda*)
Slugs, effects of insecticides on, in Britain, **1074**; unaffected by high application of Dursban, **1212**
Small Flour Beetle (see *Tribolium confusum*)
Small Sand Beetle (see *Gonocephalum pusillum*)
Smicronyx albovariegatus, attacking *Striga* spp. in India, **321**
Smithiavirus sp., attacking *Diparopsis watersi* in West Africa, **446**
Smoke, xylophagous insects attacking pine damaged by, **338**
Smoke Generator, use of, against *Hyponomeuta padellus malinellus* on apple in China, **488**
Smokewood (see *Cotinus coggyria*)
Snails, harbouring liver flukes and injurious to *Nasturtium officinale* in Belgium and France, **1661**
Snap Beans, effect of insecticides on germination of, **2106**
Snow, no DDT residues in, in Antarctic, **1076**
SO-1 (see O, O-Diethyl S-2-(Ethylsulphonyl) ethyl Phosphorodithioate)
SO-2 (see O, O-Diethyl S-2-(Butysulphonyl)-ethyl Phosphorodithioate)
Soap, use of, in new insecticidal formulation against *Rhopalosiphum erysimi*, **588**; against *Aphis gossypii*, **1690**
Sod Webworms, observations on emergence, mating and oviposition of, in Illinois, **133**
Soda, use of, in new insecticidal formulation against *Rhopalosiphum erysimi*, **588**
Sodium, Radioactive, *Haplodiplosis equestris* labelled with, **1055**
Sodium Ascorbate, in diets for *Zeuzera pyrina*, **1812**
Sodium Benzoate, with ground phloem for rearing bark beetles, **1180**; in diets for *Dacus dorsalis*, *D. cucurbitae* and *Ceratitis capitata* in Honolulu, **1705**
Sodium Borate, inhibiting decomposition of two protein hydrolysates attractive to *Anastrepha ludens*, **1225**
Sodium Carboxymethyl Cellulose, as stabiliser for malathion formulations, **2172**
Sodium Chloride, use of, labelled with radioactive sodium, on *Haplodiplosis equestris*, **1055**
Sodium Cyanide, releasing hydrogen cyanide (*q.v.*), **2399**
Sodium Dodecyl Sulphate, behaviour of insecticides solubilised in, in *Tribolium confusum*, **2488**
Sodium Flame Detector, for phosphorus-containing pesticides, **290**
Sodium Fluoroacetate, persistence of, in soil in Britain, **1657**
Sodium Hypochlorite, use of, in separation of eggs of *Diabrotica* spp. from soil, **741**; against fungi on wheat-germ diets for Lepidoptera, **1283**
Sodium Pentachlorophenate, toxicity of soil treated with, to *Reticulitermes flavipes* after prolonged periods of time, **797**
Sodium Phosphate, use of, for labelling populations of *Myzus persicae*, **1840**
Sodium Salt, application of *Bacillus thuringiensis* as, against *Spodoptera eridania*, **1767**
Sogatella furcifera, on rice in Philippines, **1290**
Sogatella vibix, transmitting maize virus in Israel, **2004**
Sogatodes cubanus, distribution of, **648**; not transmitting rice virus in Cuba, **1791**
Sogatodes orizicola, transmitting hoja blanca of rice, **1140**; transmitting rice virus in Cuba, **1791**; acquisition of rice virus by, in Louisiana, **2093**
Soil, influencing Gryllid attack of cotton in Kenya, **39**; type of, affecting toxicity of insecticides in Ontario, **128**; influence of type of, on activity of insecticides, **129**; power machine for grating samples of, **166**; determination of thionazin residues in, **296**; overwintering and survival of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in different types of, in Soviet Union, **389**; insecticides applied to, against *Agrotis* spp. and *Thrips tabaci* on cotton in Egypt, **458**; sandy, preferred by *Athalia lugens proxima* for pupation, **480**; sandy, *Polyphylla fullo* in, **662**; residues of aldrin and dieldrin in, in Louisiana, **737**; reproduction of *Scutigerella immaculata* not affected by organic content of, **740**; apparatus and procedure for separation of eggs of *Diabrotica* spp. from, **741**; effect of composition of, on treatment for control of subterranean termites, **791**; treatment of, against subterranean termites in U.S.A., **792**; movement of insecticides applied to, against subterranean termites, **795**; sandy, toxicity of chemically treated, to *Reticulitermes flavipes* after prolonged periods of time, **797**; agricultural, organochlorine insecticide residues in, in Ontario, **813**; methods of extracting insecticides from, **820**; acid, encouraging infestations of *Tetranychus telarius*, **919**; influence of moisture in, on toxicity of insecticides, **1204**; insecticidal activity of Dursban and other materials in varieties of, **1212**; affecting severity of attack by *Hylemya brassicae* on

crucifers, **1224**; portable powered core-sampler for, **1279**; insecticide residues in, **1620**; persistence of sodium fluoroacetate and fluoroacetamide in, **1657**; metabolism of diazinon and thionazin in, **1749**; responses of *Locusta migratoria migratoriodes* to chemical composition of, at oviposition, **1798**; effects of late ploughing of different types of, on numbers of overwintering weevils, **1862**; treated with insecticides against termites, **1897**; insecticide residues and their metabolites in, in Canada, **1912**; irrigated, insecticide residues in, in Tanzania, **1956**; absorption and translocation of dieldrin by forage crops in types of, **2478**

Solanum, *Tetranychus marianae* infesting, in California, **1743**

Solanum auriculatum, *Pardalaspis cyanescens* damaging, in Réunion, **1966**

Solanum aviculare, *Euzophera perticella* on, in India, **933**

Solanum carolinense, relationship of free amino acids of, to development of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in Ohio, **2451**

Solanum dulcamara, *Psylla pyricola* on, **2350**

Solanum elaeagnifolium, *Tetranychus marianae* on, **1743**

Solanum melongena, as food-plant of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **204**; control of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* on, in Rumania, **370**; bionomics and control of *Tetranychus telarius* on, **582**; control of *Leucinodes orbonalis* on, **917**; bionomics and control of *Tetranychus telarius* on, **919**; effects of some common fumigants on germination of, **929**; *Euzophera perticella* on, **933**; *Tetranychus marianae* on, **1743**; *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* on, **1867**; relationship of free amino acids of, to development of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **2451**; control of *Tetranychus telarius* damaging, **2495**

Solanum rostratum, as food-plant for *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **204**

Solenopsis saevissima richteri, bibliography on, and its control in U.S.A., **1698**; meteorological factors affecting bionomics and control of, **1756**

Solar Oil, with DNC against *Quadraspidiotus pyri*, **1026**

Solar Radiation, influence of, on injury to maize by *Heliothis zea*, **1234**

Somalia, crop insects of, **328**

Somotrichus unifasciatus, importance of, in imported Brazil nuts in Germany, **25**

Sonchus arvensis, key for aphids injurious to, in Soviet Union, **1019**; *Melanoplus bivittatus* on, **2347**

Sonchus asper, key for aphids injurious to, in Soviet Union, **1019**

Sonchus oleraceus, key for aphids injurious to, in Soviet Union, **1019**

Sonchus palustris, key for aphids injurious to, in Soviet Union, **1019**

Sorbic Acid, against fungi on wheat-germ diets for Lepidoptera, **1283**; in larval media for *Ips* spp., **1881**

Sorbus aucuparia, *Paraswammerdamia lutarea* on, **173**; as principal food-plant of *Argyresthia conjugella* in Norway, **557**; *Stereictiphora sorbi* on, in Finland, **1501**

Sorbose, effect of, on growth and development of *Tribolium castaneum*, **924**

Sorex spp., influence of, on spatial distribution of cocoons of *Neodiprion swainei* in Quebec, **2151**

Sorex cinereus cinereus, functional response of, to population density of *Neodiprion sertifer*, **2005**

Sorghum, cultivars of, *Salebria mesozonella* associated with, **45**; use of, in crop rotation, to avoid wheat infestation by *Pleonomus canaliculatus*, **313**; *Striga* spp. destroying, in India, **321**; biology and control of *Toxoptera graminum* on, **362**; hybrids of, correlation between sowing time and attack of *Toxoptera graminum* on, **372**; insect pests and diseases of, in Chad, **406**; bionomics of *Peregrinus maidis* on, **928**; bionomics of *Sesamia nonagrioides* on, **1033**; mevinphos against *Celama sorghiella* on, **1221**; efficiency of hydrogen phosphide against pests of, in Nigeria, **1548**; diatomite carrier for γ-BHC against *Sitophilus oryzae* on, **1550**; resistance of varieties of, to *Chilo partellus*, **1562**; insecticides ineffective against *Atherigona indica infuscata* on, in East Africa, **1653**; bibliography of, **1852**; control of *Atherigona indica* on, **1975**; X-ray studies of *Sitotroga cerealella* in grains of, **2073**; control of *Diatraea saccharalis* on, in Texas, **2094**; susceptibility of *Tribolium castaneum* reared on flour of, to insecticides, **2313**; *Pelopidas mathias* on, **2323**; *Graminella nigrifrons* on, **2442**

Sorghum halepense, *Sesamia inferens* attacking, in India, **474**; bionomics of *Peregrinus maidis* on, **928**

Sorghum sudanense, *Bactra* sp. developing on, in West Pakistan, **327**; egg-laying of *Dalbulus maidis* on, in U.S.A., **1732**

Sorghum vulgare, *Sitotroga cerealella* infesting, **190**

South Africa, *Myzus persicae* and *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* and spread of leaf-roll in, **34**; insecticides against millipedes damaging potato in, **35**; insecticides against *Pauridia peregrina* on *Citrus* in, **37**; *Leucoptera* sp. near *L. meyricki* damaging *Coffea arabica* in, **38**; stored-product insects found in the field in, **190**; insect pests of *Citrus* in, **333**; aerial scouting and control of *Locustana pardalina* in, **457**; epidemiology of aphid-transmissible viruses using *Citrus* trap plants in, **581**; emulsifiable pyrethrum formulations against maize-infesting insects in, **596**; technique for identifying *Aphytis* spp. in, **845**; *Plistophora reciprocaria* parasitising *Ascotis selenaria reciprocaria* in, **846**; bionomics of *Syagrus rugifrons* on cotton in, **847**; investigations on greening disease of sweet orange in, **848**; *Trioza erytreae* transmitting greening disease of *Citrus* in, **849**; control of *Numicia viridis* on sugar-cane in, **850**; insecticide tests against pests of stored maize in, **1099**; toxicity of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide to pests of stored grain in, **1100**; pesticide recommendations for control of agricultural pests in, **1104**; disease in, similar to leaf-

mottling of *Citrus* in Philippines, **1291**; *Achaea lienardi* on *Citrus* in, **1536**; biological control of *Aleurocanthus woglumi* in, **1537**; *Blaesoxipha filipjevi* parasitising *Locustana pardalina* in, **1538**; nesting system of *Hodotermes mossambicus* in, **1952**; ethylene oxide in carbon dioxide as grain fumigant in, **1953**; bionomics of *Calacarus citrifolii* in, **1954**; epidemiology of aphid-transmissible virus diseases of *Citrus* in, **1955**; aphid vectors of viruses of *Citrus* in, **2180**; rearing medium for *Cryptophlebia leucotreta* in, **2181**; *Centrodora penthimiae* from *Penthimia bella* in grapefruit in, **2182**; *Cryptochetum monophlebi* against *Icerya seychellarum* in, **2339**; *Dacus* populations on cucurbits in, **2340**; effect of low temperatures on *Cryptophlebia leucotreta* on *Citrus* in, **2341**

South Carolina, effect of pre-emergence rainfall on population size of *Manduca sexta* in, **123**; lipid extracts of insecticide-treated *Anthonomus grandis* in, **1211**; diet for *Anthonomus grandis* in, **1247**; effect of rainfall on *Trichoplusia ni* in, **1405**; response of acoustic sense cell of *Heliothis* spp. to ultrasound in, **1724**; aerial application of insecticides against cotton pests in, **1758**; sprays against cotton pests in, **1776**

South Dakota, studies on *Diabrotica virgifera* in, **109**, **1237**, **1766**; immunity of maize to *Rhopalosiphum maidis* in, **1768**; residues of methidathion on lucerne in, **2120**; *Graminella nigrifrons* in, **2442**; aphids on winter wheat in, **2443**; population trends of aphid predators in cereal crops in, **2444**

South Korea, diseases of rice in, **1148**

Southernpeas (see *Vigna unguiculata*)

Sowing, time of, affecting infestations of *Toxoptera graminum* on sorghum hybrids in Rumania, **372**

Soy Bean, insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; not susceptible to *Pleonomus canaliculatus* during crop rotation in China, **313**; in semisynthetic diet for *Ectomyelois ceratoniae* in Israel, **659**; *Gonocephalum pusillum* on, **667**; influence of predation by *Orius* sp. on aphid populations on, **692**; insecticide residues in, **812**; in artificial diet for *Adoxophyes orana*, **951**; effect of plant growth on infestations of *Heliothis zea* on, **966**; transmission of rosette disease of, **1146**; *Nematospora coryli* causing yeast-spot of, **1227**; *Colaspis flavida* damaging, **1393**; insect infestation of, in Nigeria, **1544**; parasites of *Plathypena scabra* on, **1715**; protein of, in larval food medium for *Ips* sp., **1881**; insects associated with, in Florida, **1882**; enzymatic hydrolysate of, in larval diets for *Dacus oleae*, **2069**; effect of insecticides on germination of, **2106**; mites of stored, in Czechoslovakia, **2175**

Soy-bean Meal, in diets for *Dacus oleae*, **1655**; in diets for *Zeuzera pyrina*, **1812**

Soy-bean Oil, in semisynthetic diet for *Ectomyelois ceratoniae*, **659**; with mirex against *Atta texana*, **732**

Spaelotis ravida, in Soviet Union, **1870**

Spain, *Melolontha papposa* attacking fruit trees and vegetable crops in, **245**; *Cacoecimorpha pronubana* on *Citrus* in, **246**; *Phytoptus avellanae* on *Corylus avellana* in, **247**; for olive pests in, **248**; insecticide tests against *Chilo suppressalis* in, **249**; marking adults of *Ceratitis capitata* in, **252**; dispersal of *Ceratitis capitata* in, **253**; *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in, **342**; monograph on pests and diseases of grape vine in, **852**; effects of population density on larvae of *Ceratitis capitata* in, **1367**; *Lixus* spp. on beet in, **1369**; *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* on poplar in, **1822**; control of *Saperda carcharias* on poplar in, **1822**; Coleoptera infesting newly cut logs of *Pinus pinaster* in, **1823**; preference of *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* for certain types of *Populus* in, **1824**; pathology of insecticides in, **1825**; insect pests of forests in, **1834**; *Ephestia kuehniella* in, **1936**; *Paranthrene tabaniformis* in poplar wood in, **1937**

Sparganothis pilleriana, behaviour of, with regard to vine varieties in France, **230**

Sparrows, predacious on *Hyphantria cunea* in Japan, **2507**

Spectrophotofluorometry, analysis of insecticide synergists and related compounds using, **1631**; analysis of carbamates in milk by, **1632**

Spectrophotometers, adapter and scale expander for one millivolt recorders for use with, **1777**

Spectrophotometry, ultraviolet, determination of fenthion by, **808**; infrared, determination of demeton residues in plants by, **810**; infrared, confirming conversion of DDT to DDD in canned spinach, **815**; for determination of insecticides, **881**; of malathion with bismuth nitrate, **1981**

Spectrophotophosphorimetry, analysis of insecticide synergists using, **1631**

Spectroscopic Detector, for determination of organophosphorus insecticide residues, **1485**

Spectroscopy, Mass, application of, to insecticide residue analysis, **1630**; of materials from *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *D. brevicomis*, **2133**

Spermophagus schoutedeni, in Northern Nigeria, **1844**

Sphecia crabroniformis, morphological differences between *Aegeria melanocephala* and, **1336**

Sphenoptera antiqua, damaging *Onobrychis viciifolia* in Turkey, **33**

Spicaria, effects of, on *Reticulitermes lucifugus*, **1052**

Spicaria fumosoroseus (see *Paecilomyces*)

Spicaria rileyi (see *Beauveria rileyi*)

Spiders, in crown of *Pinus resinosa* in Ontario, **989**; predacious on *Phytobia maculosa* in Hawaii, **1178**; reducing populations of *Aphis nasturtii* and *A. frangulae* on potato, **1517**; predacious on Miridae on *Sarothamnus scoparius*, **1594**; preying on *Contarinia negundifolia*, **2474**

Spilococcus cactearum, bionomics of, in California, **1444**

Spilonota ocellana, effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on, in Nova Scotia, **298**; in apple orchards in Nova Scotia, **745**; bionomics and

control of, in U.S.S.R., **1874**; damaging apple in U.S.S.R., **2551**
Spinach, fate of radioactive diazinon on, **811**; canned conversion of DDT to DDD in, **815**; transmission of beet crinkle virus by *Piesma quadratum* to, **858**; detection of residues of organophosphorus insecticides in, **861**; *Trichoplusia ni* damaging, **973**; parathion against *Agrotis* spp. on, **2230**
Spinibdella bifurcata, effect of hydrogen phosphide on, in stored wheat in Manitoba, **1223**
Spinotarsus fiedleri, damaging potato in South Africa, **35**
Spiraea, *Cheimophila salicella* feeding on, **2148**
Spiraea vanhouttei, correlation between spring emergence of *Scolytus multistriatus* and blooming of, **1207**
Spissistilus festinus, fluctuation studies of, on lucerne in Texas, **161**
Spodoptera, research on, in East Africa, **649**; damaging maize in Nigeria, **1103**; damaging corn in Thailand, **1131**
Spodoptera cilium, in East Africa, **649**
Spodoptera eridania, insecticidal tests with, in Michigan, **1212**; mass-rearing of, in Texas, **1284**; effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on, in Pennsylvania, **1767**; determination of instars of, **1780**; azobenzene carbamates against, **1919**; UC-30044 and UC-30045 tested against, in North Carolina, **2115**; selection of food plants in, in Illinois, **2355**; consumption, digestion and utilisation of food plants by, in Illinois, **2356**
Spodoptera exempta, carbaryl against, on maize in Africa, **330**; research on, in East Africa, **649**; damaging rice in Indonesia, **1869**; inter-generation passage of virus of, in Tanzania, **2260**
Spodoptera exigua, content of nuclear polyhedral bodies from infected larvae of, in Maryland, **78**; effects of gossypol on, in U.S.A., **116**; laboratory rearing of *Geocoris punctipes* on larvae of, in Arizona, **158**; fluctuation studies of, on lucerne in Texas, **161**; in East Africa, **649**; development of, in relation to temperature in Arizona, **729**; aspects of sterile-male technique with, **1297**
Spodoptera frugiperda, control of insecticide-resistant, in Brazil, **54**; visual classification to assess damage to maize by, **127**; factor affecting pathogenicity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* to, **522**; control of, on maize in Brazil, **724**; residues of endosulfan in crops treated against, **748**; modification of packaging machine for use in rearing, **779**; holding cage and handling device for, **781**; sex pheromone of, **1041**; insecticides against, on *Cynodon dactylon* in Georgia, **1713**; reproduction of *Trichogramma fasciatum* from eggs of sterilised, **2086**; granulated insecticide applicator against, **2374**; bionomics of *Drino munda* parasitising, **2361**; female sex pheromone of, **2455**
Spodoptera leucophlebia, not yet recorded from East Africa, **649**
Spodoptera littoralis, distribution and metabolism of trichlorphon in, in Egypt, **2**; protection of, against nuclear-polyhedral virus by ether extracts from insect larvae, **83**; investigations on chemosterilization of, **106**; on chrysanthemums and *Chenopodium amaranticolor* in glasshouses in Finland, **351**; control of, on groundnuts in Madagascar, **440**; microbiological control of, on cotton in West Africa, **446**; insecticides against eggs of, on cotton in Egypt, **459**; factors affecting efficiency of different formulations of toxaphene against, **464**; pathogenic organism found in, **614**; in East Africa, **649**; dieldrin against, in Egypt, **886**; distribution of egg-masses of, in cotton fields in Egypt, **891**; investigations on possibility of releasing sterile males for the control of, **892**; control of, on *Ricinus communis* in India, **912**; effect of C-8514 on eggs of, in Switzerland, **1197**; on bananas imported from Canary Is. into Italy, **1530**; infesting maize in Nigeria, **1545**; effect of antifeedants on, in Israel, **1643**; haematological changes in, treated with insecticides, **1668**; distribution map for, **1792**; effect of plant growth retardants on feeding of, **2484**
Spodoptera litura, distribution map of, **1792**
Spodoptera mauritia, in East Africa, **649**; damaging rice in Indonesia, **1869**
Spodoptera triturata, in East Africa, **649**
Spondylis buprestoides, in stumps of *Pinus sylvestris* in Holland, **587**
Spoonbill (see *Platalea leucorodia*)
Spray, for control of *Citrus* pests in South Africa, **37**; in trials for control of cotton insect pests, **51**; application of, with low-volume device, **1259**; against *Anthonomus grandis*, *Heliothis zea* and *Chalcodermus aeneus*, **1886**; against orchard pests, **2202**
Sprayer, pendulum-type, for laboratory use, **1267**
Spraying, exhaust, with dieldrin against *Schistocerca gregaria*, **461**
Sprinklers, overhead, use of, against orchard pests, **2202**
Spruce, insecticides for protection of unbarked logs of, against Scolytids, **215**; wood preservatives against *Hylotrupes bajulus* on timber of, **579**; outbreaks of *Choristoneura fumiferana* on, **821**, **1432**, **1433**; *Plemeliella abietina* and *Megastigmus strobilobius* damaging seeds of, in Finland, **1499**; bark beetles and associated fungi causing blueing of wood of, **1504**; forecasting and control of *Otiorhynchus niger* on, **1666**; Scolytids and their natural enemies on, in Soviet Union, **1875**
Spruce (see also *Picea*)
Squash, insecticides applied on, against *Dacus ciliatus*, **889**; dehydrated, in diets for fruit-flies, **1705**
^{85}Sr (see Strontium, Radioactive)
Stachys spp., aphids infesting, in Soviet Union, **1019**
Staphylinidae, importance of, in imported Brazil nuts in Germany, **25**; predacious on Scolytids on conifers in Soviet Union, **1875**
Staphylococcus spp., effects of, on *Reticulitermes lucifugus* in France, **1052**
Starch, absence of, in coniferous timbers and immunity to attack by *Lyctus africanus*, **918**;

soluble, effect of, on growth and development of *Tribolium castaneum*, **924**
Starlings, predacious on *Hyphantria cunea* in Japan, **2507**
Starvation, resistance to, of some Coleopterous pests of stored grain, **935**; effects of, on aphids **1022**; affecting predacious behaviour of *Phytoseiulus persimilis*, **1674**
Stauffer B-10497 (see O,O-Dimethyl (ethyl (2-hydroxypropyl)thiocarbamoyl) phosphoramidothioate)
Stauffer N-2790 (see O-Ethyl S-Phenyl Ethylphosphonodithioate)
Stauffer N-4539 (see O-Isopropyl Ethylphosphonodithioate S-Ester, with N-(Mercaptomethyl Phthalimide)
Stauffer N-4543 (see O-Isobutyl Ethylphosphonodithioate S-Ester with N-(Mercaptomethyl) phthalimide
Stearic Acid, level of, in insecticide-treated *Anthonomus grandis*, **1211**
Stegobium paniceum, toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to, in California, **188**
Stegophylla essigi, sp.n., infesting *Quercus agrifolia* in California, **1174**
Steneotarsonemus sp., causal agent of white-ear on *Phleum pratense* in Germany, **578**
Steneotarsonemus fragariae, bionomics and control of, on strawberry in Poland, **679**; on strawberry in Britain, **1586**
Stenichneumon rufinus, parasitising pupae of *Sesamia cretica* in Yugoslavia, **29**
Stenichneumon scutellator, possible control of *Thymelicus lineola* in Canada using, **584**; parasitising *Thymelicus lineola*, **2465**
Stenocarus fuliginosus, bionomics and control of, on poppy in Rumania, **371**
Stenocatantops, in Thailand, **1985**
Stenodema virens, Braconids parasitising, in Poland, **1337**
Stenothrips graminum, damaging cereal crops in Holland, **1056**
Steremnius carinatus, immature stages of, in British Columbia, **2467**
Steremnius tuberosus, characters distinguishing *S. carinatus* from, **2467**
Sterictiphora geminata, *S. sorbi* close to, **1501**
Sterictiphora sorbi sp.n., on *Sorbus aucuparia* in Finland, **1501**
Sterna sp., insecticide residues causing decline in numbers of, in Holland, **1070**
Stethorus picipes, as natural enemy of *Oligonychus punicae* on avocado in California, **281**
Stethorus punctillum, predacious on *Panonychus citri* in Soviet Union, **401**
Stethynium empoascae, parasitising *Empoasca devastans* in India, **2324**
Stigmella malella, parasitised by *Cirrospilus vittatus*, **1054**; on apple in Holland, **1057**
Stigmella pomella, damaging fruit trees in Holland, **1057**
Stigmelloidea, of cultivated plants in Europe and western Asia, **1095**
Stilpnotia salicis, bionomics and control of, on willow in France, **572**; on poplar in Macedonia, **594**
Stolbur Virus, first occurrence of, on potatoes in Turkey, **31**
Stomopteryx subsecivella, control of, on groundnuts in India, **913**
Storage, techniques for, in tropics, **409**, **414**
Stored Foodstuffs, insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; common insect pests of, in Britain, **1603**
Stored Products, control of *Ephestia elutella* in, **189**; insects of, found in the field in South Africa, **190**; assessment and comparison of insect damage caused to, on world-wide scale, **412**; ecology of insects and mites attacking, in Britain, **548**; effect of hydrature in foodstuffs on reproduction of some pests and mites of, **1043**; Psocoptera attacking, in Queensland, **1364**; relative toxicities of insecticides against beetles in, **1457**; significance and measurement of moisture content in, **1960**; determination of relative humidity in experiments with insects of, **780**
Strategus, control of species of, injurious to *Elaeis guineënsis*, **2185**
Strategus aloeus, laboratory rearing of, in France, **2407**
Strawberry, *Emphytus cinctus* and *Cladius pectinicornis* on, **17**; bionomics of *Platynota flavedana* on, **85**; control of leaf-rollers of, by DDD and parathion, **86**; *Lagria hirta* attacking, in Sweden, **559**; *Steneotarsonemus fragariae* on, **679**; *Cornicacoecia lafauryana* on, **853**; *Phytoseiulus persimilis* against *Tetranychus telarius* on, **971**; key for aphids injurious to, in Soviet Union, **1019**; bionomics of *Hydraecia micacea* on, **1030**; control of insect pests of, in U.S.A., **1288**; control of pests of, in Britain, **1586**; *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* on, in British Columbia, **2124**; insecticide resistance in *Tetranychus telarius* on, **2215**; mevinphos residues in, **2267**
Strawberry Mite (see *Steneotarsonemus fragariae*)
Streptococcus, motile, from *Schistocerca gregaria*, **72**; in dead larvae of *Diparopsis watersi*, **613**
Streptomyces spp., in stored grain, **1416**
Streptomyces griseus, mites rejecting, as food in Canada, **131**
Streptomyces niveus, effects of, on fecundity and mortality of *Cydia pomonella*, **1195**
Streptomyces spheroides, effects of, on fecundity and mortality of *Cydia pomonella*, **1195**
Streptomycin, group of, *Rickettsiella melolonthae* not resistant to, **232**; against fungi on wheat-germ diets for Lepidoptera, **1283**; effect of, on *Dacus oleae* larvae, **1655**; in culture medium for insect tissues, **1851**; effect of, on development of progeny of *Dacus oleae*, **2403**
Streptomycin Sulphate, in larval media for *Ips* spp., **1881**
Striga spp., natural enemies of, in India, **321**
Strobane, resistance of *Heliothis virescens* to **2097**
Strontium, Radioactive, movement of, in phytophagous insects, **244**
Sturnus vulgaris, in integrated control plan against *Acantholyda pinivora*, **239**

SU-1 (see Disulfoton Sulfoxide)
SU-2 (see O,O-Diethyl S-2-(Butylsuphinyl)ethyl Phosphorodithioate)
SU-3 (see O,O-Dimethyl S-2-(Ethylsulphinyl) ethyl Phosphorodithioate)
SU-4 (see O,O-Dimethyl S-2-(Methylsulphinyl) ethyl Phosphorodithioate)
SU-5 (see O,O-Diethyl S-1-(Ethylsulphinyl) ethyl Phosphorodithioate)
SU-6 (see O,O-Diethyl S-1-(Phenylsulphinyl) ethyl Phosphorodithioate)
Subcoccinella viginitiquattuorpunctata, effect of food-plants on development of, in Bulgaria, **666**; DDT protecting lucerne against, **670**
Sucrose, in semisynthetic diet for *Ectomyelois ceratoniae*, **659**; in synthetic diet for *Lygus hesperus*, **1188**; feeding *Anthonomus grandis* on aqueous solution of, for detection of attractants in cotton, **1193**; in larval media, **1297**; with yeast hydrolysate in diets for *Dacus oleae*, **1720**; effect of diets of, on flight activity of *Trichoplusia ni*, **1723**; in diets for *Zeuzera pyrina*, **1812**; in larval media for *Ips* spp., **1881**; effect of, on food uptake by *Myzus persicae*, **1946**; effect of amino acids on acceptance of, by *Myzus persicae*, **1949**; in larval diets for *Dacus oleae*, **2069**; for adult feeding of *Trichoplusia ni*, **2078**; effect of, on toxicity of calcium orthophosphate to stored product insects, **2259**; effects of solutions of, on populations of predatory insects in Minnesota, **2542**
Sudan, crop insects of, **328**; focus of gregarisation of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* in, **851**; observations on first-stage larva of *Pectinophora gossypiella* in, **1260**; distribution of *Diparopsis watersi* and *Heliothid armigera* on cotton in, **1806**; *Trogoderma granarium* imported into Germany on groundnuts from, **1807**
Sugar, refined, parasites of *Pegomya betae* on, **677**; as attractant for *Forficula auricularia* **832**; white, toxicity of solutions of, with malathion or trichlorphon, to *Dacus ciliatus*, **889**; solutions of, for feeding aphids, **1580**; insecticides in products of, **1624**; in diets for fruit-flies in Hawaii, **1705**; with yeast hydrolysate in diets for *Dacus oleae*, **1720**; reducing insecticidal damage to motor-cars, **2081**; in diets for *Hylemya antiqua*, **2089**; for laboratory rearing of *Hylemya antiqua* **2505**; replaced by myricin in diets for *Galleria mellonella*, **2560**
Sugar Beet, *Agrotis exclamationis* damaging, **312**; weather affecting spread of virus yellows on, **549**; Coleopterous insects of land growing, in Yugoslavia, **662**; wireworms in fields of, **663**; control of *Gonocephalum pusillum* on, **667**; parasites of *Pegomya betae* on, **677**; *Mamestra brassicae* on, **1025**; *Aphis fabae* on, **1045**; protection of, from pests and diseases in central Europe, **1091**; control of pests of, in California, **1194**; *Psilopa leucostoma* attacking, **1220**; *Spilococcus cactearum* not colonising, **1444**; *Tanymecus dilaticollis* on, **1524**; use of, in studies on effect of antifeedants on *Spodoptera littoralis*, **1643**; yield of, reduced by viruses transmitted by *Myzus persicae*, **1716**; translocation of diazinon and Stauffer N-2790 by, against *Pegomya betae*, **1763**; resistance of virus-tolerant, to viruses, **1939**; pests of, in Siberia, **2034**; variations in susceptibility of *Myzus persicae* on, to dimethoate, **2216**; protection of, against pests and diseases, **2220**; control of spotted millepedes on, **2221**; heptachlor against *Blaniulus guttulatus* and *Archiboreoiulus pallidus* on, **2222**; protection of, from *Agriotes* spp. **2223**; determination of dieldrin and γ-BHC residues in, **2395**
Sugar Cane, *Cordyceps barnsii* parasitising *Cochliotis melolonthoides* on, **40**; bionomics of *Heteronychus licas* on, **48**; biology of *Scirpophaga nivella* on, **193**; efficiency of *Lixophaga diatraeae* against borers of, **194**; insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; *Striga* spp., destroying, **321**; insect pests and diseases of, in Chad, **406**; control of *Yanga guttulata* on, **436**; *Diatraea saccharalis* on, **437**; *Nomadacris septemfasciata* on, **455**, **456**; monetary losses from pests of, **469**; resistance in varieties of, to *Aceria* sp., **470**; *Bissetia steniella* on, **471**; migration of larvae of *Chilo auricilius* to stubble of, **472**; planting time affecting infestation of, by *Chilo infuscatellus* and *Scirpophaga nivella*, **473**; *Sesamia inferens* attacking, **474**; symptomatology of attack of, by *Chilo* spp., **475**; possibility of spread of *Chilo auricilius* by infested setts of, **476**; *Tropidocephala saccharivorella* on, **477**; *Diatraeophaga striatalis* introduced against *Proceras sacchariphagus* attacking, **844**; control of *Numicia viridis* on, **850**; *Saccharicoccus sacchari* and *Proceras indicus* on, **872**; *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Bissetia steniella* on, **898**; distribution of *Chilo auricilia* on, in India, **899**; susceptibility of varieties of, to *Aceria* sp., **900**; field tests in India with insecticides, against pests of, **902**; *Parasierola* sp. parasitising *Mythimna separata* on, **923**; bionomics of *Chilo auricilia* on, **925**; *Rhabdoscelus obscurus* damaging, in Micronesia, **1125**; major pests of, in India, **1156**; control of *Mythimna separata* on, **1158**; *Apanteles flavipes* against *Diatraea saccharalis* on, **1205**; *Yanga guttulata* on, in Madagascar, **1294**; feeding sites of *Aeneolamia varia saccharina* on, **1423**; *Opogona subcervinella* attacking, in Canary Is., **1530**; assessment of damage to, by *Aleurolobus barodensis*, **1559**; persistence of *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Bissetia steniella* on, **1561**; control of froghoppers on, **1615**; insecticides in, **1624**; control of *Migdolus morretesi* on, **1693**; *Diatraeophaga striatalis* against *Proceras sacchariphagus* on, **1965**; soil application of γ-BHC against shoot borers of, **1968**; bionomics and control of *Mythimna separata* on, **1969**; white grubs attacking, **1970**; isobenzan against pests of, **1971**; varietal resistance in, to *Scirpophaga nivella*, **1972**; *Saccharicoccus sacchari* and *Pseudococcus saccharifolii* attacking, **1973**; pests of, and their control in India, **1974**; growth responses of, to chlordane and microarthropods, **2062**; bionomics and control of *Yanga guttulata* on, **2190**; laboratory

rearing of *Diatraeophaga striatalis* against *Proceras sacchariphagus* on, **2191**; control of *Altermetoponia rubriceps* on, in Queensland, **2192**; BHC against *Altermetoponia rubriceps* on, **2193**; biological control of borers of, in Formosa, **2284**; feeding behaviour of *Saccharicoccus sacchari* on, **2316**; radiation sterilisation of *Perkinsiella saccharicida* transmitting disease of, **2426**; control of *Bissetia steniella* on, **2494**; *Perkinsiella saccharicida* damaging, in Ecuador, **2567**
Sugar Maple (see *Acer saccharum*)
Sugar Pine (see *Pinus lambertiana*)
Suidasia medanensis, feeding and reproducing on *Trichothecium roseum*, **131**
Suidasia nesbitti, feeding and reproducing on *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*, **131**
Suillia lurida, bionomics and control of, on garlic, **1036**
Sulfotep, in thermal aerosols against *Citrus* mites, **685**; investigations on residues of, in vegetables, **2530**
Sulphate, tribasic, controlling *Psara phaeopteralis* on lawn grasses in Florida, **1887**
Sulphur, wettable, against *Cecidophyopsis ribis* on blackcurrant, **356**; no evidence of metabolites containing, on experimental crops sprayed with radioactive diazinon, **811**; wettable, in formothion sprays against *Scaphoideus littoralis*, **864**; against Tetranychid mites on cotton, **1201**; against *Eotetranychus hirsti*, **1560**; against *Aceria essigi* on blackberries, **1836**; effect of, on parasitism of *Parlatoria pergandii*, **2088**; against *Citrus* pests in Venezuela, **2382**; effect of sprays of, on blackcurrant, **2424**
Sulphuryl Fluoride, radioactive, apparatus for synthesis and application of, to insect eggs, **1963**
Sumatra, pests and diseases of rice in, **1869**
Sumithion (see Fenitrothion)
Summer Oil Emulsion, in field rearing of *Coccophagoides utilis* against *Parlatoria oleae*, **972**
Sunflower (see *Helianthus annuus*)
Sunlight, inactivation of spores of *Bacillus thuringiensis thuringiensis* by exposure to, **71**; effects of, on toxicity of dicofol and tetradifon, **686**
Super Pynamin (see 1-(Phalimidomethoxycarbonyl)-2,2-dimethyl-3-(2-methyl-1-propenyl) cyclopropane)
Superphosphate, granules of, against wireworms on spring wheat and maize, **202**
Supracide (see Methidathion)
Surinam Beetle (see *Oryzaephilus surinamensis*)
Surulpoochi (see *Stomopteryx subsecivella*)
Survey Methods, **968**; for insects, **2569**
Sus scrofa, in integrated control plan against *Acantholyda pinivora*, **239**
Swede, pests of, in Poland, **387**; control of *Hylemya* spp. on, **1382**; constituent of attractant for *Hylemya brassicae*, **1783**; radioactive labelling of *Myzus persicae* on, **1840**; insecticides against *Hylemya floralis* on, **2410**; bionomics and control of *Contarinia nasturtii* on, **2415**
Sweden, endosulfan against *Cecidophyopsis ribis* in, **168**; pathogenicity of *Javesella pellucida* to cereals in, **334**; *Lagria hirta* attacking strawberries in, **559**; *Phytoseiulus persimilis* against *Tetranychus telarius* in, **560**; endosulfan against *Athalia rosae* on crucifers in, **561**; residues of parathion and ethion in fruits and vegetables in, **1841**; larch pests and their distribution in, **2041**; *Rhagoletis cerasi* on cherry and *Lonicera tatarica* in, **2201**
Sweet Chestnut (see *Castanea sativa*)
Sweet Pea (see *Lathyrus odoratus*)
Sweet Potato (see *Ipomoea batatas*)
Sweep Nets, sampling of alfalfa using, **1733**
Swietenia macrophylla, *Coptotermes niger* on, in British Honduras, **963**; *Heterobostrychus aequalis* in boards of, **967**
Switzerland, *Bacillus thuringiensis* and DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* in, **237**; *Prospaltella perniciosi* against *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in, **342**; *Rhagoletis cerasi* on cherry in, **353**; Ichneumonid parasites of *Zeiraphera diniana* in, **354**; *Argyrotaenia pulchellana* on fruit trees and vines in, **584**; identification of *Quadraspidiotus* spp. in, **869**; pesticide wildlife problems in, **1063**; effect of C–8514 on eggs of three insect spp. in, **1197**; *Eupoecilia ambiguella* and *Lobesia botrana* on vines in, **1579**; sensitivity of aphids to insecticides in, **1580**; *Tetranychus telarius* on *Phaseolus* in, **1757**; control of *Dasyneura pyri* on pear in, **2404**; effect of insecticides on bird fauna in, **2512**; *Melolontha melolontha* in, **2513**; integrated control of pests of apple orchards in, **2519**
Syagrus rugifrons, bionomics of, on cotton in South Africa, **847**
Sycamore (see *Platanus occidentalis*)
Symphyta, food plants of, in Japan, **2497**
Sympiesis gordius, parasiting *Phyllonorycter cerasicolella* in Italy, **1932**
Sympiesis sericeicornis, parasitising *Phyllonorycter cerasicolella* in Italy, **1932**
Sympiesis viridula, recovery of, against *Ostrinia nubilalis* in Quebec, **1380**
Sympiezomias lewisi, on *Citrus* in China, **944**
Symposium, on internationally dangerous forest diseases and insects, **213–214**; on *Ostrinia nubilalis* in France, **223–228**; on culture procedures for arthropod vectors, **265–270**; on natural pest control agents, **877–882**; international, on sugar-beet protection, **1091**
Synchalara rhizograpta, described from China, **651**
Synchalara rhombota, on tea in India, **651**
Synergised Pyrethrins, pyrethrins with piperonyl butoxide (*q.v.*), **1363**
Syngamia haemorrhoidalis, against *Lantana camara* in Queensland, **2261**
Syntomosphyrum indicum, parasitising *Dacus* spp. in Fiji, **1126**
Syria, crop insects of, **328**; *Tetrastichus invidus* sp.n. parasitising *Prolasioptera berlesiana* in, **1031**
Syringa vulgaris, spring emergence of *Scolytus multistriatus* and blooming of, **1207**
Syrphids, reducing populations of *Aphis* spp. on potato in Poland, **1517**; preying on *Byrsocrypta ulmi* on roots of maize, **1523**;

preying on aphid pests of cotton, **1525**; *Diplazon* sp. from, in Greece, **1529**; preying on *Psylla pyricola* in Iran, **2019**
Syrphus, species of, against *Adelges todomatsui* in Canada, **1920**
Syrphus balteatus, predacious on *Aphis pomi* in Germany, **1673**; predacious on *Aphis donacis* in France, **2404**
Syrphus corollae, orientation of, in Germany, **1677**
Syrphus novaezealandiae, *Nabis capsiformis* predacious on, in New Zealand, **711**
Syrphus opinator, predacious on *Myzus persicae* in Washington State, **1734**
Syrphus rectus, predacious on *Myzus persicae* in Washington State, **1734**
Syrphus ribesii, bionomics and predacious efficiency of, in Norway, **2546**
Syrphus vitripennis, predacious on *Myzus persicae* in Soviet Armenia, **1497**; predacious on *Myzus persicae* in Washington State, **1734**
Systasis encyrtoides, ectoparasite of *Contarinia medicaginis* in Italy, **1935**
Systena spp., varietal susceptibility of *Sesamum orientale* to attack by, in Venezuela, **2375**
Systox (see Demeton)
Sytan (see Schradan)

T

Tachinidae, parasitising *Spodoptera* spp. in East Africa, **330**, **649**; parasitising *Eurygaster austriaca* and *E. maura* in Greece, **1528**; as parasites of oak pests, **1876**
Tachycines asynamorus, phthalthrin against, in U.S.A., **2338**
Taeniothrips ditissimus sp.n., on coffee in India, **2329**
Taeniothrips obscurus sp.n., on coffee in India, **2329**
Taleudron, against *Aphis fabae* in Germany, **2414**
Talicada nyseus, biology of, in India, **2337**
Tamarack (see *Larix laricina*)
Tamarix, *Opsius stactogalus* on, in France, **2358**; *Adiscodiaspis tamaricicola* on, in Israel, **2563**
Tanganyika, *Cochliotis melolonthoides* on sugar cane in, **40**; *Saissetia privigna* on *Hibiscus fuscus* in, **2188**; transmission of *Aspergillus niger* by *Scyphophorus interstitialis* to *Agava sisalana* in, **2342**
Tangerine, *Unaspis citri* avoiding, **1278**; biological control of *Aleurocanthus woglumi* on, in South Africa, **1537**
Tanymecus dilaticollis, bionomics of, on maize in Hungary, **1524**
Tanzania, insecticide residues in irrigated soil in, **1956**; inter-generation passage of *Spodoptera exempta* virus in, **2260**
Taphrorychus bicolor, in thinned deciduous stands in Germany, **2514**
Taraxacum monochlamydeum, *Phytomyza atricornis* on, in Iraq, **656**
Taraxacum officinale, influence of, on wireworm numbers in Nova Scotia, **2136**; *Melanoplus bivittatus* on, **2347**
Taro, insect pests of, in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **2016**
Tarsonemus, species of, on grasses affected by silver-top in Bavaria, **336**; effect of hydrogen phosphide on, in stored wheat, **1223**; on *Citrus* in Florida, **1883**; *Tarsonemus confusus*, as causal agent of white-ear on *Phleum pratense* in Germany, **578**
Tartar Emetic, against *Pauridia peregrina* in South Africa, **37**
Tar Distillate, with DNC against *Panonychus ulmi*, **668**; as preservative treatment for fence posts against attack by termites and fungi, **835**; ineffective against *Quadraspidiotus pyri* on fruit trees in the U.S.S.R., **1026**
Tar Oil, against *Hylotrupes bajulus* on timber, **579**
Tasmania, experiments using *Amylostereum* sp. on *Pinus radiata* in, **347**; *Oncopera intricata* in, **1115**, **1116**, **1117**, **1118**
Taxomyia taxi, damaging *Taxus baccata* in Czechoslovakia, **605**
Taxus baccata, *Taxomyia taxi* damaging, in Czechoslovakia, **605**; investigations on possibility of insects developing in sapwood of, **1514**; *Cecidophyopsis psilaspis* on, **2047**
Taylorilygus spp., catalogue of, **1793**
Taylor's Solution, evaluation of radiation processed wood impregnated with, against *Reticulitermes flavipes*, **796**
TDE (see DDD)
TDN, against *Pauridia peregrina* in South Africa, **37**; against *Tetranychus viennensis* on apple in China, **311**; against *Tetranychus telarius*, **467**, **554**, **582**; thermal aerosols of, against *Panonychus citri*, **685**; factors reducing effectiveness of sprays of, **686**; evaluation of, against *Panonychus ulmi*, **757**; resistance of *Tetranychus viennensis* to, **941**; intersterility as consequence of insecticide selection with, in *Tetranychus telarius*, **1654**; against *Erythroneura elegantula* on grape vine, **1889**; against *Panonychus ulmi* and *Bryobia rubrioculus*, **1927**; against mites on palms, **2020**; against *Tetranychus* spp. on cotton, **2085**; effect of, on parasitism of *Parlatoria pergandii*, **2088**; new compounds against fruit insects resistant and susceptible to, **2252**; against *Tetranychus telarius*, **2495**
Tea, bionomics and control of *Poecilocoris latus* on, **478**; *Neospastis sinensis* on, in Hong Kong, **651**; *Oligonychus coffeae* on, in Formosa, **700**; *Catopsilia crocale* on *Cassia siamea* in plantations of, in India, **927**; *Aspidiotus destructor* on, **1017**; *Xyleborus fornicatus* on, in Ceylon, **2296**, **2297**; thrips infesting, **2329**
Tea Red Spider (see *Oligonychus coffeae*)
Tea-leaf Powder, in artificial diet for *Adoxophyes orana*, **951**
Teak, insects commonly found in nurseries of, in Ceylon, **483**; Lepidopterous larvae defoliating, in Malaya, **1845**; *Xyleutes ceramicus* damaging, **1986**
Technique: for rearing *Ceratomegilla maculata*, **118**; for extracting eggs of *Hypera variabilis* from stems, **151**; for shipping insects, **266**; for mass rearing of entomophagous arthropods, **267**; for mass production of

insect parasites and predators, **268**; for marking of bees, **343**; for estimating losses of potato due to *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **386**; for storage in Tropics, **409**, **414**; for shipping insects, **506**; for purification of parasporal inclusions from varieties of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, **528**; device for obtaining eggs of *Trogoderma granarium*, **661**; soxhlet method for extracting insecticides from soil, **820**; for detection of residues of methyl demeton, **861**; vapor phase cleanup method for gas chromatographic determination of pesticide residues in plant extractives, **1012**; for studying internal anatomy of Noctuid larvae, **1189**; for extracting *Myzus humuli* from samples of its food plants, **1593**

Technomyrmex detorquens, predacious on *Yanga guttulata* in Madagascar, **2190**

Tedion (see Tetradifon)

Teepol, destroying *Spodoptera exempta* virus, **2260**

Telea polyphemus, photoperiod control of pupal diapause in, **2463**

Teleiodes alburnella, as forest pest in Siberia, **2034**

Telenomus sp. parasitising eggs of *Chrysopa madestes*, **921**

Telenomus alsophilae, parasitising eggs of *Ennomos subsignarius* in U.S.A., **1387**; parasitising eggs of *Alsophila pometaria*, **2121**

Telenomus beneficiens, parasitising *Tryporyza* spp. in Java, **1869**

Telenomus dignus, parasitising eggs of *Chilo suppressalis* in Japan, **493**

Telenomus gifuensis, parasitising eggs of *Nezara viridula* in Japan, **949**

Telenomus nakagawai, oviposition behaviour of, in Japan, **839**; parasitising *Nezara viridula* in Japan, **949**, **950**

Telenomus sokolovi, parasitising eggs of *Eurygaster integriceps* in Soviet Union, **19**

Teleogryllus commodus, physiological differences between races of, in Australia, **2013**

Teleogryllus testaceus, damaging maize in Thailand, **1131**

Teleonemia scrupulosa, against *Lantana camara* in Australia, **2285**

Teleodrin (see Isobenzan)

Temelucha biguttula, parasitising larvae of *Chilo suppressalis* in Japan, **493**

Temik (see 2-Methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(Methylcarbamoyl)oxime)

Temnoschoita spp., injurious to oil palm, **2185**

Temnoschoita quadripustulata, injurious to oil palm, **2185**

Temperature, effects of, on mortality of *Heliothis zea* exposed to nuclear-polyhedral virus, **84**; effects of, on virus transmission by aphids, **89**; affecting toxicity of resin formulations of dichlorvos to *Musca* spp. and *Myzus persicae*, **154**; affecting development of predacious Hemiptera, **162**; effects of low, on eggs of *Tribolium confusum*, **183**; effects of water-, on survival of eggs of *Lymantria dispar*, **210**; influence of, on pupation of *Eurytoma roddi*, **212**; affecting development of *Prospaltella perniciosi*, **240**; effect of soil, on distribution of cocoons of *Neodiprion fulviceps*, **282**; effect of, on toxicity of carbaryl to *Melanoplus sanguinipes*, **302**; gradient equipment, construction of, **307**; affecting flight duration and wingbeat frequency in *Pseudaletia separata*, **309**; effect of, on diapause of *Hypera variabilis* on lucerne, **339**; affecting oviposition of *Rhagoletis cerasi* on cherry, **353**; use of, as guide in control of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **370**; effects of, on spider mites on fruit trees in Rumania, **378**; investigations on ability of eggs of *Neodiprion sertifer* to withstand low, **509**; affecting pathogenicity of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, **522**; effects of, on embryonic development in insects, **635**; fluctuating, growth responses of *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* to régimes of, **654**; low, causing mortality of stored grain pests, **669**; development of *Spodoptera exigua* and *Chelonus texanus* in relation to, **729**; lethal to *Hypera variabilis* in Alabama, **767**; influence of, on termites, **799**; influence of, on development of *Panonychus ulmi*, **822**; influence of, on susceptibility of *Tribolium castaneum* to insecticides, **914**; high, causing mortality of *Conophthorus lambertianae* in cones of *Pinus lambertiana*, **998**; effects of, on annual cycle of *Dendrolimus superans* and *D. pini*, **1018**; affecting multiplication of *Aphis fabae*, **1045**; effects of, on apterous development of *Aphis craccivora*, **1151**; inducing diapause in *Anthonomus grandis*, **1217**; relationship of, to development of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*, **1277**; affecting winter mortality of *Nezara viridula*, **1358**; effects of low, on bionomics of *Schistocerca gregaria*, **1361**; controlled, for reducing activity of groundnut storage pests, **1362**; as factor in production of active form of *Callosobruchus maculatus*, **1456**; effect of, on bionomics of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis*, **1518**; effect of low, on diapause in *Tetramesa hordei*, **1605**; influence of, on emergence of spring adults of *Cydia pomonella* on apple, **1660**; effects of, on predators of *Aphis pomi* in Germany, **1673**; effect of, on development and distribution of *Anastrepha ludens* in U.S.A., **1700**; effect of, on mortality rate of *Empoasca* spp., **1725**; performance and persistence of insecticides during low, against *Brevicoryne brassicae* and *Myzus persicae*, **1752**; tolerance of *Macrosteles fascifrons* to low, **1784**; relation of, to termination of diapause in eggs of *Panonychus ulmi*, **1794**; influence of, on *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, **1800**; influence of, on *Schistocerca gregaria*, **1801**; effect of, on development of *Prospaltella perniciosi*, **1859**; effect of, on diapause in *Pexicopia malvella*, **1861**; effect of, on mortality of *Rhyacionia buoliana*, **1871**; influence of, on overwintering mortality of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae*, **1906**; changes in tolerance to, with adult age in *Tenebrio molitor*, **1943**; effect of, on formation of sexuparae in *Eriosoma pyricola*, **1950**; effect of high, on irradiated pupae of *Ceratitis capitata*, **2002**; high, fatal to vectors of virus diseases of blackcurrant and raspberry in Soviet Union,

2030; effects of, on mating and oviposition in *Trichoplusia ni*, **2078**; development of *Trialeurodes abutilonea* at different, **2118**; effects of, on development of *Cryptolestes pusillus*, **2171**; effect of, on development and oviposition of *Dysdercus koenigii*, **2309**; effect of low, on *Cryptophlebia leucotreta* in South Africa, **2341**; effect of, on tactic and kinetic responses in *Dendroctonus ponderosae*, **2348**; effect of, on infectivity of virus of *Dactylis glomerata*, **2422**; effect of, on development of *Lygus hesperus*, **2445**; effect of, on wing development of *Trichoplusia ni*, **2446**; and induction of diapause in *Epicauta gorhami*, **2500**; effect of different, on bionomics and efficiency of three aphid predators, **2546**; effect of, on reproduction of *Lymantria dispar* and *Bombyx mori*, **2550**; effect of, on haemolymph composition and supercooling in larvae of *Ephestia kuehniella*, **2554**; effect of, on glycerol content in *Malacosoma disstria*, **2558**; effect of, on diapause induction in *Heliothis zea*, **2559**

Tenebrio molitor, changes in temperature tolerance with adult age in, **1943**; attempted infection of, with *Cordyceps militaris* in Germany, **2043**

Tenebroides mauritanicus, effects of *Bacillus thuringiensis thuringiensis* on, **520**; toxicity of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide to, in stored grain, **1100**

Tennessee, resistance of maize varieties to infestation by *Heliothis zea* in, **728**, **1232**; control of *Argyrotaenia velutinana* on crab-apple in, **2123**

Tenodera aridifolia, possibly controlling *Graeffea crouanii* in Fiji, **5**

Tent Caterpillar Moth (see *Malacosoma disstria*)

Tepa, use of, for chemosterilization of *Spodoptera littoralis*, **106**; notes on, **544**; sterilisation of males of *Prionoxystus robiniae* with, **764**; determination of residues of, in *Lymantria dispar*, **1200**; effects of, on *Anthonomus grandis*, **1240**; absorption and metabolism of, in *Anthonomus grandis*, **1241**; evaluation of, for sterilising *Lymantria dispar*, **1255**; toxicity of, to mammals, **1297**; effect of, on flight activtiy of *Trichoplusia ni* in California, **1723**; effects of, on beetles and aphids, **1931**; reproduction of *Trichogramma fasciatum* from eggs of *Spodoptera frugiperda* sterilised with, **2086**

TEPP, against *Magicicada septendecim* on fruit trees, **742**; evaluation of, against *Panonychus ulmi* on apple, **757**; aldrin protecting mice against, **1005**

Teredo spp., protection of submerged timber against, **418**

Termes spp., damaging corn in Thailand, **1131**

Terminalia catappa, *Ceratitis capitata* on, in Costa Rica, **1297**

Termites, maintenance of, in laboratory, **24**; bionomics of, in relation to damage they cause, **419**; of U.S.A., **532**; colony establishment of, by swarming, **788**; subterranean soil treatments for control of, **791**; control of, in U.S.A., **792**; contamination of water supplies by pesticides against, in U.S.A., **793**, **794**; subterranean, movement of insecticides applied to soil against, **795**; problems of control of, in tropical buildings, **800**; biological control of, in U.S.A., **802**; common constructional practices in U.S.A. conducive to infestation by, **803**; bibliography of, **804**; preservative treatments for fence posts against attack by, **835**; Second All-Union meeting for study of, **1024**; damaging wood in Chile, **1111**; damaging corn in Thailand, **1131**; of U.S.A., **1787**; soils treated with insecticides against, in U.S.A., **1897**; in New Guinea, **2015**; control of, in Louisiana, **2134**; preventing damage by, to buildings, **2207**

Termitidae, water loss and cuticular structure in, in U.S.A., **790**

Tern (see *Sterna* sp.)

Terpentol A, contact toxicity of, to honey bees, **609**

Terpentol B (see Octachlorocamphene)

Terpentol E–60, against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **385**

Terramycin, *Rickettsiella melolonthae* resistant to, **232**; effects of, on *Aphis fabae*, **1153**, **2421**

Tersilochus melanogaster, chemical control of, in Germany, **2521**

Tersilochus tripartitus, effect of chemical control of *Meligethes aeneus* on, in Germany, **2521**

Tessaratoma javanica, as agricultural pest in India, **934**; egg parasites of, in India, **2328**

Tessaratoma papillosa, bionomics and control of, in China, **2197**

TET (see Tretamine)

Tetradifon (see TDN)

Tetrachloromethane, against *Cossus cossus* on poplar, **604**

Tetracyclin, group of, *Rickettsiella melolonthae* resistant to, **232**; effects of, on *Aphis fabae*, **1153**, **2421**

Tetradonema plicans, parasitising *Bradysia coprophila* in Indiana, **1182**

Tetragonia tetragonioides, transmission of beet crinkle virus by *Piesma quadratum* to, **858**

3, 4, 5, 6-Tetrahydrophthalimidomethyl *dl-cis-trans*-Chrysanthemate, laboratory tests with, **2338**

Tetramesa hordei, aspects of bionomics of, on barley in Prince Edward Island, **1605**

Tetramorium, preying on eggs of *Lixus juncii* in Spain, **1369**

Tetramorium caespitum, parasitising *Acanthiophilus helianthi* in Hungary, **1522**; associated with *Byrsocrypta ulmi* on roots of maize, **1523**

Tetramorium sericeiventre blochmanni, predacious on *Yanga guttulata* in Madagascar, **2190**

Tetranychids, DDT formulations permitting increase of, on apple in Rumania, **366**; formothion tested against, **2247**; oil emulsion against, on fruit trees, **2517**; resistance of, to phosphorus compounds, **2520**; *Phytoseiulus* and *Encarsia* against, on cucumber, **2523**

Tetranychus, dimethoate against, on cotton in central Africa, **51**; on cotton in Brazil, **55**; dimethoate against, on cotton in Rhodesia, **650**; insecticides controlling, in Texas, **1252**;

residues of mevinphos against, in strawberries, **2267**
Tetranychus atlanticus, *Parascolothrips priesneri* predacious on, in Iraq, **658**; control of, on cotton in California, **1201**, **2085**
Tetranychus cinnabarinus, dicofol against, **174**; control of, on sugar-beet, **1194**; comparison of conventional and aerial application of insecticides against, **1758**; methods of application of insecticides against, **1765**; on cotton in South Dakota, **1776**; insecticide resistance of, in Japan, **2291**; haplo-diploid sex-determination in, **2548**
Tetranychus hydrangeae, haplo-diploid sex-determination in, **2548**
Tetranychus kanzawai, influence of predation by *Orius* sp. on, on soy-bean in Japan, **692**
Tetranychus marianae, in California, **1743**
Tetranychus mcdanieli, resistant to binapacryl and dinobuton in Washington State, **140**; insecticides against, in orchards in British Columbia, **996**; acaricides against, on apple in Washington, **1711**
Tetranychus pacificus, sulphur against, on cotton in California, **1201**; linkage studies in, **1948**; control of, on cotton in California, **2085**; haplo-diploid sex-determination in, **2548**; genetics of, in Holland, **2549**
Tetranychus sinhai, resistance of wheat varieties to, in Manitoba, **305**
Tetranychus telarius, systemic insecticides against, on cotton in Mississippi, **102**; correlation between laboratory and field data on testing insecticides using, **107**; Azodrin against, on potato, **160**; influence of ecological factors on, in Rumania, **378**; control tests against, in Poland, **384**; studies in Soviet Union on entry into diapause and reactivation of, **403**; on crops in Mauritania, **443**; control of, on cotton in Egypt, **467**; control of, on cucumber and chrysanthemum in Norway, **554**; control of, on dwarf bean in Norway, **555**; *Phytoseiulus persimilis* against, in greenhouses in Sweden, **560**; disulfoton against, on hops in Germany, **577**; bionomics and control of, on *Solanum melongena* in Jordan, **582**; substitutes for DDT against, on apple in Kirgizia, **684**; tests on penetration of dicofol using, **686**; toxicity of demeton to, **688**; insecticides against, on potato, **773**; tests with SD 8447 and, **806**; control of, in India, **904**, **919**; *Phytoseiulus persimilis* against, on strawberry, **971**; sulphur against, on cotton in California, **1201**; on cotton in Greece, **1525**, **1526**; on almond in Greece, **1529**; on strawberry in Britain, **1586**; diapause in, infesting cucumbers, **1587**; intersterility as consequence of insecticide selection in, **1654**; density of, affecting predacious behaviour of *Phytoseiulus persimilis*, **1674**; insecticidal control of, on currant in Washington State, **1735**; effect of insecticides on development and reproduction of, in California, **1753**; systemic action of C–8514 on, on *Phaseolus* in Switzerland, **1757**; control of, on watermelon in Bulgaria, **1854**; effects of ethers of phosphorodithioic acid on, **1866**; fertilisation of, **1951**; bionomics of, in orchards in Soviet Union, **2026**; control of, on cotton in California, **2085**; Temik against, on apple in Pennsylvania, **2104**; insecticide resistance in, in Britain, **2215**; assessment of leaf damage by, on cucumber, **2235**; dinobuton against, **2248**; new compounds against, **2252**; control of, on tomato in Venezuela, **2381**; on hops in Poland, **2397**; influence of humidity on activity of, **2491**; control of, in India, **2495**; haplo-diploid sex-determination in, **2548**; genetics of, **2549**; spectral sensitivity and orientation response of, **2555**; amino acid determination in, **2556**
Tetranychus viennensis, insecticides against, on apple in China, **311**; influence of ecological factors on, on fruit trees in Rumania, **378**; resistance of, to organophosphorus acaricides in China, **941**
Tetranycopsis horridus, haplo-diploid sex-determination in, **2548**
Tetrastichus, parasitising *Palaeocimbex quadrimaculata* on almond trees in Yugoslavia, **28**; parasitising larvae of *Lema oryzae* on rice in Japan, **1135**
Tetrastichus calvus sp.n., parasitising *Zeuxevania splendidula* and *Loboptera decipiens* in France, **1031**
Tetrastichus ceroplastes, *Tetrastichus ceroplastophilus* parasitising, in Italy, **1031**
Tetrastichus ceroplastophilus sp.n., hosts of, in Palaearctic region, **1031**; parasitising *Ceroplastes floridensis* on *Citrus* in the Lebanon, **1098**
Tetrastichus ecus, parasitising *Leucoptera sinuella* on *Populus* in Italy, **1932**
Tetrastichus erynniae sp.n., parasitising *Erynnia nitida* in France, **1031**
Tetrastichus epicharmus, as endoparasite of *Contarinia medicaginis* in Italy, **1935**
Tetrastichus gibbus, identical with *T. ceroplastae*, **1031**
Tetrastichus giffardianus, parasitising *Dacus* spp. in Fiji, **1126**
Tetrastichus grandii sp.n., parasitising *Putoniella marsupialis* in Italy and Moldavia, **1031**
Tetrastichus hylotomarum, parasitising larvae of *Arge ochropus* in Bulgaria, **664**
Tetrastichus incertus, emergence and mating of, in Massachusetts, **770**
Tetrastichus invidus sp.n., parasitising *Prolasioptera berlesiana* in Syria, **1031**
Tetrastichus miser, parasitising *Leucoptera sinuella* in Italy, **1932**
Tetrastichus napomyzae sp.n., parasitising *Napomyza lonicerella* in Italy, **1031**
Tetrastichus platanellus, parasitising *Phyllonorycter platani* in Italy, **1932**
Tetrastichus principiae sp.n., parasitising *Chrysopa flavifrons* in Germany, Italy and Czechoslovakia, **1031**
Tetrastichus rhosaces, parasitising *Cassida nebulosa* and parasitised by *Metasecodes bicolor*, in Hungary, **1040**
Tetrastichus schoenobii, parasitising *Tryporyza innotata* and *T. incertulas* in Java, **1869**
Tetrastichus servadeii sp.n., as egg parasite of *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* in Europe, Turkey and Tunisia, **1031**

Tetrastichus tremblayi sp.n., from *Trioza tremblayi* on onions, **1031**
Tetrastichus turionum, parasitising *Rhyacionia buoliana* in Europe, **1920**
Tetrasul, *Stigmella malella* on apple treated with, **1054**; new compounds for use against fruit insects resistant and susceptible to, **2252**
Tetropium, in stumps of *Pinus sylvestris* in Holland, **587**
Tetropium castaneum, attacking pine damaged by smoke in Czechoslovakia, **338**
Tetropium fuscum, attacking pine damaged by smoke in Czechoslovakia, **338**
Tetrops praeusta, on *Cotinus coggyria* in Rumania, **2398**
Tettigella spectra, on rice in Philippines, **1290**
Tettigella viridis, chemical nature of sheath materials produced by, **2502**
Texas, *Ceratitis capitata* established in, **57**; artificial diet for laboratory rearing of *Anthonomus grandis* in, **93**; bionomics of *Campoletis perdistinctus* in, **103**; cultural control of *Heliothis* spp. in, **105**; control tests on *Heliothis* spp. on cotton in, **146**; fluctuation studies of *Spissistilus festinus* and *Spodoptera exigua* on lucerne in, **161**; eradication of *Ceratitis capitata* in, **274**; nuclear-polyhedrosis virus against *Heliothis* spp. in, **516**; effects of chemical insecticides on virus of *Heliothis* spp. in, **526**; investigations on inclusion bodies of virus of *Heliothis zea* in, **529**; outbreak of *Ceratitis capitata* in, **723**; *Zeadiatraea lineolata* in, **723**; carbamate-type insecticides against *Heliothis* spp. on cotton in, **751**; association of *Lachnosterna koehleriana* with *Sancassania* sp. and Asilid larvae in, **1191**; insecticides against *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* in, **1199**; relation of diapause to control of *Anthonomus grandis* on cotton in, **1443**; eradication of *Pectinophora gossypiella* by sterilised males in, **1249**; systemic insecticides against *Lygus lineolaris* on cotton in, **1252**; effectiveness of organophosphorus insecticides against resistant *Heliothis virescens* and *H. zea* in, **1256**; seasonal abundance and damage estimates of *Trichoplusia ni*, *Brevicoryne brassicae* and *Myzus persicae* on cabbage in, **1262**; residues of phosalone in lucerne in, **1268**; mass-rearing of *Spodoptera eridania* in, **1284**; oviposition by *Prionoxystus robiniae* in, **1285**; malathion bait-sprays against *Ceratitis capitata* in, **1293**; metabolism of carbaryl by *Anthonomus grandis* and *Heliothis zea* in, **1738**; mating studies with apholate-sterilized *Anthonomus grandis* in, **1741**; methods of applying insecticides against cotton pests in, **1765**; winter development of *Dendroctonus frontalis* on pine in, **1769**; insecticides against insects on vegetable crops in, **1880**; insecticides against *Chalcodermus aeneus*, *Anthonomus grandis* and *Heliothis zea* in, **1886**; nuclear polyhedrosis virus against *Heliothis zea* on cotton in, **2066**; development of *Dendroctonus frontalis* on *Pinus* spp. in, **2067**; effect of insecticides on parasitism of *Parlatoria pergandii* in, **2088**; control of *Diatraea saccharalis* on sorghum in, **2094**; insecticide resistance in *Heliothis virescens* in, **2097**; diapause in *Anthonomus grandis* in, **2100**; artificial diets for *Lygus* spp. in, **2103**; resistance of cabbage to *Trichoplusia ni* in, **2116**; outbreaks of *Dendroctonus frontalis* on *Pinus taeda* in, **2132**; wind dispersal of *Eutetranychus banksi* and *Coccus hesperidum* from *Citrus* grove in, **2454**; diapause induction in *Heliothis zea* in, **2559**; *Hemisarcoptes cooremani* associated with *Chilocorus cacti* in, **2563**
Textiles, household, ecology of insects and mites attacking, in Britain, **548**
Thaia oryzivora, ecology of, on rice in Thailand, **2566**
Thailand, insects transmitting virus diseases of rice in, **722**; insect pests of maize in, **1131**; toxic residues of insecticides in fruit and vegetable crops in, **1139**; control of *Pachydiplosis oryzae* on rice in, **1218**; entomology in, **1846**; bionomics of *Hydrellia* sp. on rice in, **1984**; locusts and grasshoppers of economic importance in, **1985**; control of *Xyleutes ceramicus* damaging teak in, **1986**; ecology of *Thaia oryzivora* damaging rice in, **2566**
Thanasimus formicarius, predacious on Scolytids on conifers in Soviet Union, **1875**
Thaneroclerus buqueti, preying on pests of stored yams in Nigeria, **1549**
Thaumetopoea pityocampa, movement of radioisotopes in, in Italy, **244**; susceptibility of larvae of, to virus disease in Yugoslavia, **603**; parasitised by *Tetrastichus servadeii* in Europe, Turkey and Tunisia, **1031**; possible relationship between tumour-like inclusion and *Bacillus* sp. in, **1808**; control of, in France, **1820**
Thaumetopoea processionea, low-dosage insecticides against, in oak forests in Yugoslavia, **580**; parasites and predators of, on oak in Soviet Union, **1021**; Tachinid parasites of, on oak in Soviet Union, **1876**
Thecla basilides, control of, on pineapple in Brazil, **725**
Thecla quercus, low-dosage insecticides against, in oak forests in Yugoslavia, **580**
Thelohania sp., in *Pieris rapae* in Indiana, **75**
Thelohania mesnili, in *Pieris brassicae*, **75**
Thelohania pristiphorae sp.n., from *Pristiphora erichsonii* in Quebec, **521**
Theobroma cacao (see Cacao)
Therioaphis riehmi, population fluctuations and natural control of, in Nebraska, **1703**
Therioaphis trifolii, *Entomophthora aphidis* attacking, in India, **2319**; intraseasonal abundance of, on *Phaseolus vulgaris* in New York, **2437**; demeton against, in California, **2517**
Thermionic Emission Detector, selective for phosphorus, **291**
Thermistor Psychrometer, for measurement of relative humidity in small containers, **2131**
Thermobia domestica, in buildings in Finland, **871**
Thersilochus carinifer, reared from *Lema melanopa* in Germany, **23**
Thiamine, effect of deficiency of, on *Tribolium castaneum*, **1944**
Thimet (see Phorate)

Thin-layer Chromatography, confirming conversion of DDT to DDD in canned spinach, **815**; use of, in detection of residues of organophosphorus insecticides in market crops, **861**; in metabolism of Temik in cotton plant and in *Musca domestica*, **1009**; for purifying sex pheromones of Noctuids, **1408**; for identification of active ingredient in Dursban, **1451**; for determination of insecticide residues, **1470**; for analysis of insecticide residues, **1484**; for detection of cholinesterase-inhibiting insecticide chemicals and pharmaceutical alkaloids, **1656**; for determination of degradation products of diazinon and thionazin in soil, **1749**; of chemical compounds in bark of *Populus*, **1824**; of insecticide residues from soils, **1912**; of insecticide residues in atmosphere in Britain, **2427**; of scent-trail pheromone of termites and oil from *Eucarya spicata*, **2429**; of female sex pheromone of *Spodoptera frugiperda*, **2455**; for residue determination of methidathion, **2476**; for residue analysis, **2531**

Thiocron (see O,O-Dimethyl S-2-Methoxyethylcarbamoylmethyl Phosphorodithioate)

Thiodan (see Endosulfan)

Thiodemeton (see Disulfoton)

Thiometon, against *Poecilocoris latus* on tea, **478**; ineffective against *Coccus viridis* on coffee, **479**; against *Cossus cossus* on poplar, **604**; ineffective against *Panonychus ulmi* on fruit trees, **668**; aerosol application of, against *Pegomya betae*, **671**; against *Javesella pellucida* in Czechoslovakia, **672**; in thermal aerosols with chlorfenson against *Citrus* mites, **685**; toxicity of, to *Zabrus tenebrioides* on winter wheat, **688**; against *Spodoptera frugiperda* on maize, **724**; against *Diabrotica speciosa*, **726**; against *Acrocercops phaeospora* on *Eugenia cumini*, **920**; against *Diaphorina citri* on *Citrus*, **1257**; effects of, on alimentary canal of *Nematus ribesii*, **1332**; against *Eotetranychus hirsti*, **1560**; against *Aphis gossypii* on cotton, **1690**; against *Tetranychus telarius* on water-melon, **1854**; toxicity of, to *Pseudococcus maritimus* and *Tetranychus telarius*, **1866**; against *Atherigona indica* on sorghum, **1975**; against *Bissetia steniella* on sugar-cane, **2494**; against aphids and *Perkinsiella saccharicida* on sugar-cane, **2567**

Thionazin, against *Psila rosae* on carrot, **96**; tested as soil insecticide, **128**; gas chromatographic determination of residues of, in soil, **296**; against *Hylemya brassicae*, **1224**; against *Hylemya* spp. on crucifers, **1382**; against *Icerya purchasi* on orange, **1531**; against wireworms attacking potato, **1736**; metabolism of, in soil, **1749**; against vegetable pests in Britain, **2224**; against *Agriotes* spp. and *Hylemya brassicae*, **2227**

Thiophos (see Parathion)

Thiophosphamide (see Thiotepa)

Thioquinox, against mites in orchards, **996**

Thiotepa, effects of, on *Drosophila melanogaster*, **91**; for control by sterilisation of injurious Lepidoptera, **1496**; effect of, on aphids and beetles, **1931**

Thiram, against wireworms on spring wheat and maize, **202**; with dieldrin against *Hylemya antiqua* on onion, **383**; against *Hylemya platura* attacking cucumber, **1583**; against *Procambarus clarkii* in rice-fields, **1742**; controlling *Psara phaeopteralis* on lawn grasses, **1887**; against *Hylemya platura* and *Acalymma vittatum*, **2105**

Thompson-Hayward TPTC (see Triphenyltin Chloride)

Thompson-Hayward TPHH (see Fentin Hydroxide)

Threonine, possibly synthesised by *Pseudomonas savastanoi* in *Dacus oleae*, **1655**; relationship of, to development of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **2451**

Thrips, systemic insecticides against, on cotton in Mississippi, **102**; in forests in Siberia, **2034**; infesting coffee and tea in India, **2329**

Thrips angusticeps, damaging cereal crops in Holland, **1056**

Thrips lini, bionomics of, **1510**

Thrips tabaci, insecticides against, on cotton in Egypt, **458**; sampling method for estimating infestation of, on cotton, **468**; insecticides against, on potato in U.S.A., **773**; on cotton in Greece, **1525**; control of, on onion in India, **2331**

Thrush (see *Turdus* spp.)

Thuricide, against *Phthorimaea operculella* on potato in Rhodesia, **655**; spore preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* (*q.v.*), **898**, **1434**, **1561**, **1641**, **1880**

Thyanta custator, transmitting *Nematospora coryli* to soy-bean in Missouri, **1227**

Thymelicus lineola, *Itoplectis conquisitor* reared on, in Ontario, **511**; possible biological control of, **584**; distribution and biological control of, in U.S.A., **2465**

Thymelicus sylvestris, *Trichogramma* sp. parasitising eggs of, **584**

Thyrosine (see Tyrosin)

Thysanoptera, new records of, from Carolines and Marianas Islands, **1124**; protection of wheat from, in Siberia, **2032**

Thysanus ater, parasitising *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in Germany, **2545**

Til (see *Sesamum orientale*)

Tilia, bacterial control of *Operophtera brumata* and *Erannis defoliaria* on, **1837**; PF inhibiting metamorphosis of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* on, **2153**

Tillandsia punctulata, *Dysmicoccus mackenziei* sp.n. from, on pineapple in California, **1123**

Timber, deterioration of, in East Africa, **41**; undressed, insects and fungi attacking, in Tropics, **416**; boron salts against *Lyctus* spp. attacking, **417**; protection of submerged, against marine borers, **418**; coniferous, *Ptilinus pecticornis* attacking, **592**; fungal-insect mutualism in, **639**; insects destroying, in Poland, **1515**

Timothy (see *Phleum pratense*)

Tin, Radioactive, for labelling triphenyltin, **2156**

Tinea pellionella, effects of different food on development of, in Japan, **200**

Tineoidea, of cultivated plants in Europe and western Asia, **1095**

Tineola biselliella, ammonium compounds protecting woollen cloth against, **1238**; com-

parison of imidazole with 4-imidazolin-2-one for protecting flannel against, **1753**
Tinicide, effect of, on *Spodoptera littoralis*, **1643**
Tiofenit (see Parathion)
Tiofos (see Parathion)
TioTEF (see Thiotepa)
Tipula, relation between *Cephalosporium gramineum* causing wheat stripe and, in Britain, **1588**
Tipula Iridescent Virus, development of antigen in haemocytes of *Pieris brassicae* inoculated with, **1365**; aggregation of, with polystyrene latex particles, **2059**
Tipula lateralis, on *Nasturtium officinale* in France, **1662**
Tipula paludosa, chromosomes and virogenic stroma in nucleopolyhedrosis of, **67**; records of, in U.S.A., **723**; development of iridescent virus of, in *Bombyx mori*, **955**; growth of larvae of, in Britain, **1947**; *Cordyceps militaris* on, in Germany, **2043**
Tipulidae, of Europe, **1842**
Tirathaba rufivena, damaging coconut in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **1577**
TMTD (see Thiram)
Toads, preying on larvae of *Mythimna separata* in India, **1969**
Tobacco, effect of insecticides against *Myzus persicae* on yield of, **52**; seasonal distribution of *Heliothis* spp. on, in Kentucky, **88**; insecticide tests against *Conoderus falli* and *C. vespertinus* on, **114**; varieties of, as foodplant for *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **204**; insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; insect pests and diseases of, in Chad, **406**; biological association of three insects on, in Philippines, **702**; resistance of *Hylemya* spp. on, to cyclodiene insecticides in Ontario, **753**; virus of, transmitted by *Bemisia tabaci* in Philippines, **1144**; combinations of HCN and dichlorvos against *Lasioderma serricorne* on, **1254**; integrated control of *Myzus persicae* on, **1497**; pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide against *Lasioderma serricorne* on, **1640**; phytotoxicity of fertiliser-insecticide combinations to, **1788**; insecticide residues on, **2095**; resistance of *Heliothis virescens* on, to insecticides, **2126**; behaviour of *Myzus persicae* on, in Rhodesia, **2184**; *Aphidius smithi* not parasitising *Myzus persicae* on, **2457**
Togo, control of insects damaging stored maize in, **408**
Toluene-α, α-dithiol Bis-(O, O-dimethyl phosphorodithioate) against *Hypera variabilis* on lucerne in Kentucky, **132**; against *Diatraea saccharalis* on sorghum in Texas, **2094**
Tomato, *Campoletis perdistinctus* parasitising *Heliothis* spp. on, **103**; varieties of, as foodplant for *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **204**; fate of radioactive diazinon on, **811**; effects of fumigants on germination of, **929**; *Euzophera perticella* on, in India, **933**; *Trichoplusia ni* damaging, **973**; *Hydraecia micacea* on, **1030**; harbouring *Nezara viridula* damaging *Macadamia ternifolia*, **1128**; *Spodoptera littoralis* and *Plusia chalcites* on, in Canary Is., **1530**; effect of 2-imidazoline-2-one on, **1753**; *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* on, **1867**; *Ceratitis capitata* not developing on, in Yugoslavia, **1924**; *Pardalaspis cyanescens* damaging, in Réunion, **1966**; insecticide resistance in *Myzus persicae* from, **2217**; dinobuton against *Tetranychus telarius* on, **2248**; control of *Tetranychus telarius* on, **2381**; relationship of free amino acids of, to development of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **2451**; investigations on sulfotep residues in, **2530**
Tomostethus nigritus, bionomics and parasites of, damaging *Fraxinus* spp. in Moravia, **1838**
Tomosvaryella, parasitising *Cheimophila salicella* in British Columbia, **2148**
Tomosvaryella frontata, parasitising *Opsius stactogalus* in France, **2358**
Toya propinqua, not transmitting maize virus in Israel and Italy, **2004**
Tormona 100, increasing occurrence of *Xyleborus dispar* and *Taphrorychus bicolor* in deciduous stands in Germany, **2514**
Tortricoidea, of cultivated plants in Europe and western Asia, **1095**
Tortricoides tortricella, low-dosage insecticides against, in oak forests in Yugoslavia, **580**
Tortrix spp., new genus for, in New Zealand, **2263**
Tortrix viridana, low-dosage insecticides against, in oak forests in Yugoslavia, **580**; bionomics of, on *Quercus* spp., in Soviet Union, **1020**; *Formica* spp. predacious on, **1027**; adhesive bands, for determining abundance of, on oak, **1672**; bacterial control of, in Czechoslovakia, **1681**; protection of oak from, by birds in Germany, **1923**; as type species of genus, **2273**; *Bacillus thuringiensis* against, in Germany, **2516**; trichlorphon against, in Soviet Union, **2553**
Torula nigra, fungal disease of *Exeristes comstockii* caused by, **62**
TOTP (see Tri-o-tolyl Phosphate)
Toxaphene, effects of sublethal dose of, on *Ceratomegilla maculata*, **120**; against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **370**; against *Mamestra brassicae*, **373**; insecticides based on chlorinated turpentine compared with, for control of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, **385**; applied as seed dressing and to soil against cotton pests, **458**; against eggs of cotton pests, **459**; factors affecting efficiency of different formulations of, against *Spodoptera littoralis*, **464**; with dicofol against *Tetranychus telarius* on cotton, **467**; effects of, on a virus of *Heliothis* spp., **526**; comparison of virus with, against *Heliothis* spp. on cotton, **731**; tolerance of *Bemisia tabaci* to, **768**; toxicity of, to honey bees, **886**; relative toxicity of, to honey bees, **887**; against *Pectinophora gossypiella* and *Earias insulana* on cotton, **888**; against *Acrocercops phaeospora* on *Eugenia cumini*, **920**; causing mortality of fish-eating birds in California, **1068**; effects of, on behaviour of *Carassius auratus*, **1082**; toxic residues of, in fruit and vegetable crops in Thailand, **1139**; development of possible resistance in *Anthonomus grandis* to, **1206**; *Anthonomus grandis* treated with, **1211**; against *Trichoplusia ni*, **1880**; against *Anthonomus grandis* and *Heliothis zea*, **1886**;

against *Contarinia medicaginis* on lucerne and *Medicago*, **1935**; against *Mythimna separata*, **1969**; compared with nuclear polyhedrosis virus against *Heliothis zea*, **2066**; resistance of *Heliothis virescens* to, **2097**, **2126**; against *Phthorimaea operculella*, **2130**; against *Lachnosterna consanguinea*, **2312**; in baits against *Schistocerca americana*, **2389**; effects of, on rabbits and mice, **2510**; effect of, on parasites of rape pests, **2521**

Toxoptera, effecting pollination of cacao in Costa Rica, **744**

Toxoptera aurantii, on *Citrus* in Portugal, Madeira and Azores, **1368**; parasites and hyperparasites of, on *Citrus* in Israel, **2364**

Toxoptera citricida, possibly transmitting cadang-cadang in Philippines, **703**; experimental transmission of the abacá mosaic virus by, in Philippines, **705**; in *Citrus* orchards affected by greening disease, **848**; transmitting tristeza virus in South Africa, **849**; not found in Portugal, **1106**; not transmitting leaf mottling disease of *Citrus* in Philippines, **1291**; search for, in Portugal, **1368**; relation of, to virus diseases of *Citrus* in South Africa, **1955**, **2180**

Toxoptera graminum, biology and control of, on sorghum in Rumania, **362**; correlation between sowing time and attack of, on sorghum hybrids, **372**; on winter wheat in South Dakota, **2443**

Trachyphloeus aristatus, in Pennsylvania, **723**

Tranid (see *exo*-5-Chloro-6-oxo-*endo*-2-norbornanecarbonitrile O-(Methylcarbamoyl) oxime)

Transitory Yellowing Virus, of rice, transmitted by *Nephotettix apicalis apicalis* in Formosa, **722**

Trapa bispinosa, control of *Galerucella birmanica* on, in India, **2325**

Traps, for sampling arthropods in grassland, **99**; treated with insecticide against *Hylobius abietis*, **586**; for aphids, **763**; for *Forficula auricularia*, **832**; use of, in studies on effects of weather on aphid dispersal, **926**; for *Rhagoletis pomonella*, **977**; for Carabids, **1000**; for *Haplodiplosis equestris*, **1055**; for aphids, **1119**; use of, in experiments on ability of reflective surfaces to repel aphids, **1198**; for *Trichoplusia ni*, **1228**; comparison of, for aphids, **1248**; for *Rhynchophorus palmarum*, **1289**; for studies on effect of rainfall on *Trichoplusia ni*, **1405**; use of, in recording seasonal occurrence of ground beetles in Washington State, **1406**; for *Tetranychus telarius*, **1587**; for dead honeybees, **1607**; for released *Trichoplusia ni*, **1751**; use of coloured dishes as, **1928**; pitfall, use of, in protection of wheat from insect pests, **2032**; for *Drosophila melanogaster*, **2080**; for *Amphimallon majalis*, **2112**; for aphid virus-vectors, **2180**; for *Dacus* on cucurbits, **2340**; for *Contarinia nasturtii*, **2415**; for aphids, **2437**; for wind-transported *Eutetranychus banksi* and *Coccus hesperidum*, **2454**; for insects, **2569** (see also Bait Traps)

Trap-glasses, for studying population fluctuations in *Ceratitis capitata*, **1924**

Trap Logs, attracting *Magdalis frontalis*, **1685**

Trap Plants, epidemiology of aphid-transmissible viruses using, **581**, **1955**

Trechnites insidiosus, parasitising *Psylla pyricola* in British Columbia, **2138**

Trees, fungal-insect mutualism in, **639**; systemic insecticides in, **640**; hardwood, bionomics of *Corthylus columbianus* damaging, **1176**; Coccoidea damaging forest and ornamental, **1353**; hardwood, identification of insect damaging, by type of tree injury, **1709**

Trehalose, superfluous for cultivation of insect tissues, **1851**; effect of, on toxicity of calcium orthophosphate to stored product pests, **2259**; effect of temperature and anoxia on, in *Ephestia kuehniella*, **2554**

Trembling Aspen (see *Populus tremuloides*)

Tretamine, toxicity of, to mammals, **1297**; for control by sterilisation of injurious Lepidoptera, **1496**

Trialeurodes spp., Temik and Azodrin controlling, in Texas, **1252**

Trialeurodes abutilonea, development of, at different temperatures in Arizona, **2118**

Trialeurodes vaporariorum, use of, in studies on systemic properties of parathion, **113**; *Encarsia pergandiella* developing in, in California, **2471**

Triamiphos, *Stigmella malella* on apple treated with, **1054**

Triaspis gibberosus, parasitising eggs of *Bruchus pisorum* in Hungary, **2399**

Triaspis thoracicus, parasitising eggs of *Bruchus pisorum* in Hungary, **2399**

Tribolium, life-histories of, examined in a temperature and moisture gradient, **307**; efficiency of methyl bromide against, in groundnuts in Nigeria, **1542**; bionomics of *Palorus* and *Coelophorus* spp. compared with those of, **1646**

Tribolium brevicorne, malathion and diazinon against, in California, **1748**

Tribolium castaneum, from imported foodstuffs in Germany, **25**; distribution of developmental period of, **186**; effects of low pressure on mortality of, **187**; in the field in South Africa, **190**; methyl bromide against, in stored grain in Egypt, **460**; Drione dust against, in stored grain, **463**; mortality patterns in four strains of, **876**; influence of temperature and humidity on susceptibility of, to malathion and diazinon in India, **914**; effects of different carbohydrates on growth and development of, **924**; malathion against, in stored wheat in India, **930**; starvation resistance of, **935**; protectivity of jute bags impregnated with organic insecticides against, **936**; toxicity of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide to, in stored grain, **1100**; effect of hydrogen phosphide on, **1223**; fenthion and malathion against, in rough rice in U.S.A., **1245**; in stored groundnuts in Queensland, **1362**, **1363**; in yam flour, **1439**; selection of DDT-resistant strain of, **1458**; relation between density and immigration of, in Poland, **1519**; emigrational ability and surface numbers of strains of, **1520**; in soy beans in Nigeria, **1544**; in stored dried yams in Nigeria, **1549**; laboratory rearing of, in Nigeria, **1551**; Tropital with pyrethrins

against, **1639**; factors affecting development of, on wheat flour, **1648**; residual effectiveness of malathion and diazinon against, **1748**; influence of age on effectiveness of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide against, **1930**; comparative effects of vitamin deficiency on, **1944**; ethylene oxide in carbon dioxide against, **1953**; life-history studies of two body colour mutants of, **1962**; nitrogen and carbon dioxide against, in stored groundnuts, **2170**; in poultry manure in Britain, **2177**; comparison of insecticides against, in stored maize in Kenya, **2179**; effect of sugars on toxicity of calcium orthophosphate to, **2259**; effect of food on susceptibility of, to insecticides, **2313**; effect of oil-seed food on bionomics of, **2327**

Tribolium confusum, effects of low temperatures on eggs of, **183**; distribution of developmental period of, **186**; toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to, **188**; as pest of pollen supplies in bee-hives, **606**; low temperatures causing mortality of, **669**; effects of γ-radiation on, in U.S.A., **736**; mortality patterns in four strains of, **876**; effects of hydrature in foodstuffs on reproduction of, **1043**; radiation resistance of, **1044**; insecticide tests against, in stored maize, **1099**; toxicity of pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide to, in stored grain, **1100**; comparison of Dursban with other insecticides against, **1212**; measurement of uric acid to detect, in cereals, **1371**; relative toxicities of insecticides against, in stored products, **1457**; relation between density and immigration of, in Poland, **1519**; emigrational ability and surface numbers of strains of, **1520**; relative effectiveness of various insecticides against, in Argentina, **1691**; toxicity and residual effectiveness of malathion and diazinon to, **1748**; ethylene oxide in carbon dioxide against, **1953**; effect of carnatine blocking by γ-butyrobetaine on, **1691**; effects of methyl bromide on, **2076**; paraquinones secreted by, **2119**; vacuum treatment against, **2321**; behaviour of solubilised insecticides in, **2488**

Tribolium destructor, effect of carnatine blocking by γ-butyrobetaine on, **1961**; vacuum treatment against, **2321**

Tribolium madens, as pest of pollen supplies in bee-hives, **606**

Tribulus terrestris, *Aristotelia turbida* attacking, **1990**; *Geocoris pallens* attacking *Microlarinus lareynii* and *M. lypriformis* on, in California, **2087**

Tricalcium Phosphate (see Calcium Orthophosphate)

, 2, 2-Trichloro-1-hydroxyethylphosphonic Acid, as metabolite of trichlorphon in rat-brain homogenates, **3**

, 5, 6-Trichloro-2-pyridinol, as breakdown product of Dursban, **1445**; excreted by rats, **1446**

, 5, 6-Trichloro-2-pyridyl Phosphate, as product of Dursban excreted by rats, **1446**

Trichloroethylene, determination of residues of fumigant mixture containing, in cereal grain **1014**

, 4, 5-Trichlorophenoxyacetic Acid, increasing occurrence of *Xyleborus dispar* and *Taphrorychus bicolor* in deciduous stands in Germany, **2514**

Trichlorphon, distribution and metabolism of, in *Spodoptera littoralis*, **2**; metabolism of, in rat-brain homogenates, **3**; fate of methyl groups of, in rat, **4**; against *Archips rosanus* and *Exapate congelatella* on raspberry, **17**; against *Poratophilus pretorianus* damaging potato, **35**; against *Pauridia peregrina* on *Citrus*, **37**; against *Cydia pomonella* on apple, **366**; effect of, on *Dacus ciliatus*, **462**; use of, in trap against *Hylobius abietis*, **586**; against *Cossus cossus* on poplar, **604**; aerosol application of, against *Pegomya betae*, **671**; against *Cydia pomonella*, **682**; action of, against *Eurygaster integriceps* and *Anisoplia austriaca*, **687**; against *Cydia delineana* on hemp, **690**; colorimetric determination of, **816**; chromatographic method for determination of, **818**; against *Agromyza nigrella* on barley, **859**; relative toxicity of, to *Dacus ciliatus*, **889**; jute bags impregnated with, against *Lasioderma serricorne* and *Tribolium castaneum*, **936**; degradation of, to dichlorvos in *Bombyx mori*, **959**; against *Mamestra brassicae*, **1025**; toxic residues of, in fruit and vegetable crops, **1139**; against rice stemborers in Malaya, **1575**; effect of, on honey bees, **1609**; against *Aphis gossypii* on cucurbits, **1690**; effectiveness of, in grain stores, **1691**; against *Ceratitis capitata* and *Anastrepha fraterculus* on peach, **1693**; against insect pests of *Cynodon dactylon*, **1713**; against *Aegeria tipuliformis* on currant, **1735**; against *Acalymma vittatum* and *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* on cucurbits, **1740**; phytotoxicity of fertilisers combined with, to tobacco, **1788**; against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* on tomato, **1867**; against *Petrova resinella* on *Pinus* spp., **1868**; against *Cydia pomonella*, *Recurvaria leucatella* and *Spilonota ocellana*, **1874**; aerial application of, against *Ostrinia nubilalis*, **2044**; against *Tessaratoma papillosa* on *Litchi chinensis*, **2197**; against *Homona coffearia* on tea, **2297**; against *Galerucella birmanica*, **2325**; against *Plutella xylostella*, **2345**; against *Bissetia steniella* on sugar-cane, **2494**; residues of, in carrot in Germany, **2530**, **2532**; against *Tortrix viridana* and *Operophtera brumata*, **2553**

Trichogomphus semmelinki, damaging coconut in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **1577**

Trichogramma parasitising eggs of *Thymelicus sylvestris*, **584**; against *Ostrinia nubilalis* in Hungary, **680**; parasitising eggs of *Cydia pomonella* in New Zealand, **719**; against *Mamestra brassicae*, **1025**; parasitising eggs of *Cacoecimorpha pronubana*, **1532**; protection of, in apple orchards, **2520**

Trichogramma australicum, parasitising eggs of *Ostrinia salentialis* in Thailand, **1131**; against sugar-cane borers in Formosa, **2284**

Trichogramma cacoeciae, against *Cydia funebrana* in Poland, **1810**

Trichogramma embryophagum, as part of integrated control plan against *Acantholyda pinivora* in Poland, **239**

Trichogramma fasciatum, parasitising *Diatraea saccharalis* in Florida, **1205**; reproduction of, from eggs of sterilised *Spodoptera frugiperda*, **2086**
Trichogramma japonicum, parasitising eggs of *Chilo suppressalis* in Japan, **493**; parasitising *Tryporyza innotata* and *T. incertulas* in Java, **1869**
Trichogramma minutum, as parasite of *Cydia pomonella* and *Argyrotaenia velutinana*, **762**; possibly confused with *T. fasciatum* parasitising *Diatraea saccharalis*, **1205**
Trichogramma pretiosum, parasitising eggs of *Trichoplusia ni* and *Pieris rapae* in California, **108**
Tricholaba trifolii, on *Trifolium pratense*, **1061**
Trichomalus spp., effect of chemical control of *Meligethes aeneus* on, **2521**
Trichoplusia ni, *Nosema* sp. influencing total haemocyte counts in, **60**; fluorescent dyes for studies with, **97**; ecology of, on cruciferous crops in California, **108**; effects of gossypol in diet on, **116**; effects of cold storage on egg viability of, and biology of progeny survivors, **117**; sequential sampling for use in the control of, on cauliflower in Ontario, **121**; nuclear polyhedrosis viruses of, in U.S.A., **519**; effects on, of rearing at different densities, **755**; control of, on crucifers in Arkansas, **965**; as pest of agricultural crops in California, **973**; ultra-violet-light traps baited with virgin females for trapping, **1228**; estimation of damage of, on cabbage in Texas, **1262**; effect of rainfall on population levels of, in South Carolina, **1405**; extraction and purification of sex pheromones of, **1408**; morphology and histology of female sex pheromone gland of, **1409**; flight characteristics of, **1723**; method for recovery of released, **1751**; effect of 2-imidazolidinone and 4-imidazolin-2-one on development of, **1753**; insecticides against, on cabbage, **1880**; silicon content of nuclear and cytoplasmic polyhedra from, **2055**; factors affecting control of, on cabbage, **2077**; mating and oviposition of, **2078**; in Alabama, **2113**; resistance of cabbage to, **2116**; effect of temperature on wing development of, **2446**; female sex pheromone gland of, **2456**
Trichopoda pennipes pilipes, parasitising *Nezara viridula* in Hawaiian Is., **1128**, **2275**
Trichopria tetratoma, parasitising *Monochaeta albicans* in Europe, **1920**
Trichoptera, effects of DDT on, in streams in Connecticut, **782**; damaging *Nasturtium officinale* in Belgium, **1661**
Tricothecium roseum, *Suidasia medanensis* feeding and reproducing on, in Canada, **131**; in stored grain in Canada, **1416**
Trifolium, *Aspilates ochrearia* on, in Tuscany, **241**; *Liriomyza trifolii* recorded from, in Washington State, **284**; aphids originating from cross between *Sarothamnus* and, transmitting pea-enation virus, **857**
Trifolium alexandrinum, toxicity of insecticides on, to honey bees, **886**
Trifolium incarnatum, transmission of groundnut virus to, **2420**; electron microscopy of wound tumour virus in, **2434**
Trifolium pratense, *Eurytoma platyptera* infesti lucerne and, in India, **192**; bionomics *Aphrodes bicinctus* on, in Poland, **382**; par sites of *Eurytoma platyptera* in, in New Ze land, **712**; ability of *Macrosiphum pisu* from, to transmit pea-enation virus, **85** *Tricholaba trifolii* on, **1061**; diapausal aes vation of *Sitona hispidulus* on, in Finlan **1684**; feeding behaviour of *Apion virens* o in Germany, **2042**; influence of, on wirewor numbers in Nova Scotia, **2136**; biology *Apion* spp. on, in Hungary, **2541**
Trifolium pratense spontaneum, feeding beha iour of *Apion virens* on, in Germany, **204**
Trifolium repens, *Liriomyza trifolii* original bred from, in U.S.A., **284**; influence *Philaenus spumarius* on quality of, in Vi ginia, **1239**; observations on *Nemobi fasciatus* on, in Alabama, **2079**; transmissio of groundnut virus to, **2420**
Trifolium repens latum, disappearance rate d dimethoate from, **159**; *Paraphlepsius irrorat* transmitting clover phyllody virus to, i Ontario, **977**; effect of Bidrin on, on flight d honey bees in California, **2074**
Trigona amalthea, damaging *Macadamia* tree in Costa Rica, **262**
Trikhlormetafos-3 (see O-Ethyl O-Methyl O 2, 4, 5-Trichlorophenyl Phosphorothioate)
Trimedlure, volatility and attractiveness of, t *Ceratitis capitata* in Hawaii, **749**; compound for depressing volatility of, **1726**; agains *Ceratitis capitata* in Hawaii **2108**
3, 4, 5-Trimethylphenyl Methylcarbamate against *Hemerocampa* sp. on *Acer negund* **1775**
Trinervitermes geminatus, susceptibility of, t dieldrin, in British Honduras, **963**
Trinidad, *Rhynchophorus palmarum* in coconu plantations in, **1289**; *Aeneolamia vari saccharina* on sugar-cane in, **1423**
Tri-O-tolyl Phosphate, aldrin protecting mic against, **1005**
Triops cancriformis, parathion against, on ric in Italy, **2230**
Trioxys, from *Aphis* sp. in Greece, **1529**
Trioxys angelicae, possible biological control o *Pentalonia nigronervosa* using, **1533**; an greening disease of *Citrus* in South Africa **848**, **849**; distribution map of, **1792**; no occurring in U.S.A., **2568**
Trioza tremblayi, *Tetrastichus tremblayi* sp.n reared from, **1031**
Triphenyltin, retention of, in rats, **2156**
Triphenyltin Chloride, against *Citrus* mites **2072**
Tripsacum dactyloides, *Dalbulus maidis* feedin on, **1732**
Trisetacus pseudotsugae, damaging *Pseudotsug menziesii* in Oregon, **1785**
Tristeza Disease, aphids on *Citrus* with refer ence to, in Portugal, Madeira and the Azores **1368**
Trisubstituted Acetaldehyde O-(Methylcarba moyl) oximes, synthesis and insecticida properties of, **807**
Trithion (see Carbophenothion)
Triticum, resistant, inhibiting larval growth o *Oulema melanopa*, **115**

Triticum aestivum, resistance of varieties of, to *Tetranychus sinhai*, **305**
Triticum durum, resistance of varieties of, to *Tetranychus sinhai*, **305**; factors affecting development of *Tribolium castaneum* on, **1648**
Triton B-1956, effects of, on nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis* spp., **526**
Triton X-100, effects of, on nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis* spp., **526**
Triton X-152, effects of, on nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis* spp., **526**
Triton X-172, effects of, on nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis* spp., **526**
Tritox Dust, effect of, on alimentary canal of larvae of *Pieris brassicae*, **675**
Trichilium apiforme, morphological differences between *Aegeria melanocephala* and, **1336**
Trogoderma granarium, from imported foodstuffs in Germany, **25**; effects of low pressure on mortality of, **187**; pheromone produced by virgin females of, **660**; oviposition device for obtaining eggs of, **661**; response of larvae of, to different types of light, **903**; starvation resistance of, in stored grain, **935**; eradication of, from storehouses in Nigeria, **1541**; entry and establishment of, in Germany, **1807**; effect of oilseed food on bionomics of, in India, **2327**
Trogoderma glabrum, effect of oxygen-deficient atmospheres on larvae of, in wheat, **1731**; toxicity and residual effectiveness of malathion and diazinon against, in California, **1748**
Trogoderma inclusum, toxicity and residual effectiveness of malathion and diazinon used against, in California, **1748**
Trogoderma parabile, effect of hydrogen phosphide on, in Manitoba, **1223**; toxicity and residual effectiveness of malathion and diazinon used against, in California, **1748**
Trogoderma simplex, toxicity and residual effectiveness of malathion and diazinon used against, in California, **1748**; in cereal bins in Turkey, **2169**
Trogoderma sternale, toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to, in California, **188**
Trophobiosis, phenomenon of, **1301**
Tropical Almond (see *Terminalia catappa*)
Tropics, storage techniques in, **409**; new methods of storage and transportation in, **414**; fungi and insects attacking undressed timber in, **416**; problems of termite control in buildings in, **800**; residue problems in, **2535**
Tropidocephala saccharivorella, on sugar-cane in India, **477**
Tropilaelaps clareae, injurious to honeybee colonies in China, **317**
Tropital (see Piperonyl - bis(2 - (2′ - n - butoxyethoxy)-ethyl)acetal)
Trybliographa rapae, effect of soil insecticides on, in Britain, **2045**
Trypetids, Myverol as an extender for attractant baits for, **738**; dispensing pump for viscous formulations of lure for, **778**; insecticides against, damaging motor-car finishes in Hawaii, **2081**
Trypodendron lineatum, attacking trees damaged by smoke in Czechoslovakia, **338**; effect of attack by, on attractiveness of logs of *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in British Columbia, **991**; associated with fungi causing blueing of wood of spruce and pine in Finland, **1504**; identification of attractant of, **2068**; attacking unbarked logs of *Picea abies* in Norway, **2198**
Tryporyza incertulas, forecasting of outbreaks of, on rice in China, **310**; application of γ BHC to paddy water against, in Philippines, **1137**; diapause in, in India, **1157**; on rice in Philippines, **1290**; in China, **1566**; prognosis of, with reference to application of insecticides, **1567**; control of, in Malaya, **1575**; damaging rice in Java, **1869**; insecticides against, in East Pakistan, **1967**; ecology of, on rice in Asia, **2277**; natural enemies of, in Asia, **2278**
Tryporyza innotata, damaging rice in Java, **1869**
Trypsin, influence of diet containing, on development of *Gibbium psylloides*, **893**
Tryptophan, effect of, on acceptance of sucrose by *Myzus persicae*, **1949**; relationship of, to development of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in Ohio, **2451**
Tsuga, Acleris variana on, in Alaska and British Columbia, **992**
Tsuga canadensis, effect of, on *Dysdercus* spp. in France, **2409**
Tsuga heterophylla, olfactory responses of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* on, **505**; as principal food-plant of *Acleris variana* in Alaska and British Columbia, **982**; insecticides against *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa* on, **1390**
Tulip, insecticide resistance in *Myzus persicae* from, in Britain, **2217**
Tullbergia clavata, laboratory rearing of, **2122**
Tung Meal, extract of, as feeding deterrent for *Anthonomus grandis*, **138**
Tungro Virus, of rice transmitted by *Nephotettix impicticeps* in Philippines, **722**; diazinon applied to paddy water against *Nephotettix impicticeps* transmitting, **1137**
Tunisia, crop insects of, **328**; insecticidal control of Diaspinae on *Citrus* in, **453**; *Tetrastichus servadeii* parasitising *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* in, **1031**; laboratory rearing of *Ceratitis capitata* in, **1297**; insect populations on olive in, **2561**; ecological observations on Coccids damaging *Citrus* in, **2562**
Turdus spp., not containing organochlorine residues in Eire, **2154**
Turkey, insecticides against *Brachycolus noxius* on cereals in, **30**; first occurrence of stolbur virus on potatoes in, **31**; insecticides against *Cydia pomonella* on apple in, **32**; *Sphenoptera antiqua* damaging *Onobrychis viciifolia* in, **33**; crop insects of, **328**; *Tetrastichus servadeii* parasitising *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* in, **1031**; annual migrations of *Eurygaster integriceps* and *Aelia rostrata* in, **1563**; insect pests of forests in, **1831**; pests of stored food products in, **2169**
Turnip, *Athalia lugens proxima* ovipositing and feeding on, in India, **480**; insecticides occurring naturally in, **879**; effects of fumigants on germination of, in India, **929**; performance of insecticides against *Brevicoryne brassicae* and

Myzus persicae on, during low temperatures in California, **1752**; parathion against *Hylemya brassicae* on, **2230**; effect of artificial wind-breaks on distribution of virus and *Scaptomyza apicalis* on, **2419**
Turnip Sawfly (see *Athalia rosae*)
Tuscany, bionomics and control of *Aspilates ochrearia* injurious to leguminous forage crops in, **241**; observations on *Opius concolor siculus* in, **242**; bionomics and control of *Melanophila picta decastigma* in, **243**
Tychius flavus, bionomics and control of, on lucerne in Rumania, **363**
Tydeus, on *Citrus* in Florida, **1883**
Tydeus interruptus, effect of hydrogen phosphide on, in stored wheat, **1223**; in stored grain in Canada, **1416**
Tylomyza pinguis, observations on, on chicory in Belgium, **217**, **218**
Typha angustifolia, bionomics of *Sesamia nonagrioides* on, in Sardinia, **1033**
Typhlodromus, effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on, in apple orchard in Nova Scotia, **298**
Typhlodromus caudiglans, quinomethionate toxic to, in British Columbia, **996**
Typhlodromus potentillae, preying on *Panonychus ulmi* in Holland, **1058**
Typhlodromus pyri, preying on *Panonychus ulmi* in Holland, **1058**; predacious on *Panonychus ulmi* in Poland, **1334**
Typhlodromus rhenanus, preying on mites in orchards in Soviet Union, **2026**
Typophorus nigritus, damaging *Ipomoea batatas* in Venezuela, **2384**
Tyria jacobaea, against *Senecio jacobaea* in Canada, **584**; against *Senecio jacobaea* in Australia, **2012**, **2285**
Tyrophagus longior, effects of hydrature in foodstuffs on reproduction of, **1043**; radiation resistance of, **1044**; digestive enzymes in, in Japan, **1644**
Tyrophagus putrescentiae, susceptibility of eggs of, to methyl bromide, **1460**; in stored foodstuffs in Czechoslovakia, **2175**
Tyrosin, in aphids, affected by starvation, **1022**
Tyrosinase, from *Musca domestica*, use of, in study on mode of action of carbamate synergists, **1006**

U

U-12927 (see Chlorxylam)
UC 8305 (see P-Chloro-2,4-dioxa-5-methyl-P-thiono-3-phosphabicyclo [4.4.0] decane)
UC 10854 (see 3-Isopropylphenol Methylcarbamate)
UC 19786 (see Dinobuton)
UC-21149 (see 2-Methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methyl-carbamoyl)oxime)
UC 27609 (see *exo*-3-Chloro-2-norbornanone O-(Methylcarbamoyl)oxime)
UC 28982 (see 2-Norbornanone O-(Methylcarbamoyl)oxime)
UC-30044 (see Methyl 2,6-Dimethyl-4-(methylcarbamoyloxy)carbanilate)
UC-30045 (see Methyl 2-Isopropyl-4-(methylcarbamoyloxy)carbanilate)
Udinia spp., in Africa, **2188**
Uganda, virus controlling *Gonometa podocar* in, **76**; insect pests and cotton boll r associated with *Glomerella cingulata* in, **194** unintentional biological effects of insecticid in, **1977**
Ulmaceae, adult feeding of Bruchids on, **219**
Ulmus sp., change in increment of, after oa defoliation by *Notodonta anceps*, **1663**
Ulmus americanus, spring emergence of *Scolyt multistriatus* transmitting *Ceratocystis ul* to, **1207**; behavioural responses by *Scolyt multistriatus* to logs of, **2452**
Ulmus campestris, as primary food-plant *Byrsocrypta ulmi* in Hungary, **1523**
Ulmus pumila, *Ivela ochropoda* overwinteri in, in China, **945**
Ulmus scabra, as primary food-plant *Byrsocrypta ulmi* in Hungary, **1523**
Uloborus geniculatus, preying on *Lasioderm serricorne* in Brazil, **1114**
Ultra-sound, response of acoustic sense ce of *Heliothis zea* and *H. virescens* to, **1724**
Ultraviolet Light, inactivation of spores *Bacillus thuringiensis thuringiensis* by, **71** effects of, on toxicity of dicofol and tetra difon, **686**; in traps for *Trichoplusia n* **1228**; reactions of *Eurytoma roddi* to, **2369** in traps for *Eupoecilia ambiguella* an *Lobesia botrana*, **2401**
Ultraviolet Radiation, against insect pest **2416**
Unaspis citri, on *Citrus* in Florida, **1278**
Unaspis euonymi, *Aspidiotiphagus citrinus* para sitising, in Soviet Union, **1017**
Unden (see Arprocarb)
Union for the Conservation of Nature an Natural Resources, work by, on ecologica effects of chemical control, **1089**
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, *Siton lineatus* in tests of granular γ BHC in, **14** insecticides against *Agrotis segetum* in, **15** control of *Pseudococcus comstocki* o mulberry in, **16**; control of pests of berr crops in, **17**; bionomics and parasites o *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in, **18**; parasite of eggs of *Eurygaster integriceps* in, **19** bionomics of *Apanteles glomeratus* in, **201** control of wireworms in, **202**; insects in jurious to agriculture and their enemies in **234**; *Ceratitis capitata* in, **340**; after-effect of treating larvae of *Leptinotarsa decemlineat* with Boverin in, **341**; *Quadraspidiotus perni ciosus* in, **342**; physiological quiescence in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in, **388**; over wintering and survival of *Leptinotarsa decem lineata* in different soil types in, **389**; diapause in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in, **388-399** ecology of the winter diapause in *Leptino tarsa decemlineata* in, **390**; effect of ecologica conditions of overwintering on *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in, **391–395**; summer diapause in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in, **396**; repeated diapause in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in, **397**; effects of light on feeding of *Leptino tarsa decemlineata* in, **398**; rôle of endocrine glands in sexual maturation and adult diapause in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in, **399**; *Pissodes notatus* on conifers in, **400**;

Conwentzia psociformis preying on *Panonychus citri* in, **401**; fungi against *Cydia pomonella* in, **402**; studies on *Tetranychus telarius* in, **403**; *Hyadaphis tataricae* damaging *Lonicera* spp. in, **583**; control of *Cydia pomonella* on apple in, **681**, **683**; acaricidal aerosols against *Citrus* mites in, **685**; factors reducing effectiveness of sprays of dicofol and tetradifon in, **686**; insecticides against cereal bugs and beetles in, **687**; insecticides against *Zabrus tenebrioides* on winter wheat in, **688**; *Cydia delineana* on hemp in, **690**; *Cornicacoecia lafauryana* attacking fibre crops in, **853**; bionomics of *Aspidiotiphagus citrinus* in, **1017**; *Dendrolimus superans* and *D. pini* in, **1018**; key for aphids injurious to berry fruit crops in, **1019**; *Tortrix viridana* in, **1020**; parasites and predators of *Thaumetopoea processionea* in, **1021**; effects of starvation on aphids in, **1022**; susceptibility of pear varieties to *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in, **1023**; control of *Mamestra brassicae* in, **1025**; control of *Quadraspidiotus pyri* in, **1026**; ants in relation to orchard pests in, **1027**; bionomics and control of *Zeuzera pyrina* in, **1028**; pine shoot moth in, **1029**; bionomics of *Hydraecia micacea* in, **1030**; *Elatobium abietinum* in, **1048**; *Cleonus punctiventris* damaging sugar-beet in, **1091**; virus diseases of potato and their vectors in, **1143**; insect control by sterile-male technique in, **1297**; arthropods found in composts in, **1352**; economic importance of Coccoidea in forest zone of, **1353**; wheat streak mosaic virus in, **1354**; *Cydia pactolana* on *Picea abies* in, **1430**; *Eurygaster integriceps* on wild grasses in, **1495**; chemical sterilisation for control of injurious Lepidoptera in, **1496**; integrated control of *Myzus persicae* on tobacco in, **1497**; sterilisation of *Pexicopia malvella* with X-rays in, **1498**; *Magdalis frontalis* on pine in, **1685**; *Phalonia epilinana* on flax in, **1686**; *Pieris rapae* on cabbage in, **1687**; *Eurytoma amygdali* damaging apricot and plum in, **1688**; *Coccinella septempunctata* damaging apricot in, **1689**; control of *Aphis gossypii* damaging cotton and cucurbits in, **1690**; pathological processes in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in, **1815**; acclimatisation of entomophagous insects in, **1857**; Aphelinids parasitising Coccids in, **1858**; *Prospaltella perniciosi* from areas in, against *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*, **1859**; phase characters in *Dociostaurus maroccanus* in, **1860**; aspects of diapause in *Pexicopia malvella* in, **1861**; effects of late ploughing of clover fields on overwintering weevils in, **1862**; *Bacillus thuringiensis* on *Galleria mellonella* and *Pieris brassicae* in, **1863**; effects of DDT and BHC on growth of fungi in, **1864**; MSF against *Eurygaster integriceps* in, **1865**; *Pseudococcus maritimus* and *Tetranychus telarius* in, **1866**; *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* on tomato in, **1867**; bionomics of *Petrova resinella* on *Pinus* in, **1868**; Noctuids of, **1870**; effect of temperature on mortality of *Rhyacionia buoliana* in, **1871**; observations on *Ericerus pela* in, **1872**; orchard pests in, **1874**; Scolytids of conifers in, **1875**; Tachinid parasites of oak pests in, **1876**; effects of sublethal doses of toxic chemicals on *Sitophilus granarius* in, **1877**; control of insect pests of forests in, **1922**; revision of aphids of, **2017**; mites infesting orchards in, **2026**; biological control of *Dialeurodes citri* on *Citrus* in, **2027**; virus diseases on blackcurrant and raspberry and their control in, **2030**; distribution of pests and diseases of agricultural crops in, **2031**; *Blastothrix ericeri* parasitising *Ericerus pela* in, **2294**; gallmidges in, **2295**; effect of light and temperature on reproduction of *Lymantria dispar* and *Bombyx mori* in, **2550**; Tortricids in orchards in, **2551**; parasitic Hymenoptera from *Aegeria tipuliformis* in, **2552**; trichlorphon against *Tortrix viridana* and *Operophtera brumata* in, **2553**

United Kingdom, effect of temperature on eggs of *Blepharidopterus angulatus* in, **42**; persistence of granulosis virus of *Pieris brassicae* on cabbage leaves in, **61**; *Cecidophyopsis ribis* damaging blackcurrant in, **168**; *Otiorhynchus singularis* damaging rhododendrons in, **169**; control of *Ephestia elutella* in, using dichlorvos vapour, **189**; life cycle of *Carpophilus dimidiatus* in, **191**; *Liriomyza congesta* recorded from *Vicia* spp. in, **284**; photoisomerisation product of dieldrin analysed in, **288**; effect of *Acarapis woodi* on North American honeybees in, **344**; breeding of a susceptible strain of *Pieris brassicae* free from granulosis virus in, **517**; some changes in nomenclature of Lepidoptera from, **545**; organochlorine pesticide residues in human fats in, **546**; contamination of wildlife in, by insecticides, **547**; ecology of insects and mites attacking stored products and household textiles in, **548**; weather affecting spread of virus yellows on sugar beet in, **549**; phytotoxicity of lime-sulphur to blackcurrant in, **550**; effect of irrigation on yield of crucifers damaged by *Hylemya brassicae* in, **551**; effects of aldrin on wireworm damage to potato in, **552**; *Merodon equestris* resistant to aldrin on daffodil bulbs in, **553**; influence of condition of wheat on longevity of *Sitophilus granarius* in, **615**; control of *Hylemya brassicae* on cauliflower in, **870**; *Elatobium abietinum* in, **1048**; estimates of insecticide and fungicide usage in agriculture and horticulture in, **1062**; integrated methods of pest control in, **1064**; organochlorine insecticide residues in Salmonid fish in, **1066**; recent changes in status of some birds of prey and fish-eating birds in, **1071**; effects of organochlorine insecticides on soil arthropods in, **1074**; residues of DDT in *Parus ater* in, **1081**; selection of indicator spp. for pesticide monitoring system in, **1084**; assessing risks to wildlife from new use of pesticides in, **1088**; new methods for population studies in, **1163**; importance of pesticides in food production in, **1329**; leafhoppers on plants of economic importance in, **1355**; *Elatobium abietinum* on *Picea sitchensis* in, **1426**; the Pesticides Safety Precautions Scheme in, **1486**; studies in, on

larval competition of *Caryedon gonagra* in groundnuts, **1554**; *Ophiomyia orbiculata* attacking peas in, **1563**; insect transmission of virus diseases of *Lathyrus odoratus* in, **1585**; strawberry pest control in, **1586**; diapause in *Tetranychus telarius* infesting cucumbers in, **1587**; *Cephalosporium gramineum* causing wheat stripe of grasses in, **1588**; transmission of hop mosaic virus in, **1590**; pest resistance in varieties and hybrids of apple and *Malus* in, **1591**; pest avoidance by late-flowering apple varieties in, **1592**; method of extracting *Myzus humuli* from host samples in, **1593**; arthropod predators of Miridae on *Sarothamnus scoparius* in, **1594**; *Lathridius minutus*, *Aridius nodifer* and *Cryptophagus acutangulus* in houses in, **1601**; *Anthrenus verbasci* damaging woollen goods in, **1602**; common insect pests of stored food products in, **1603**; Rentex process for preservation of softwood in, **1642**; *Palorus ratzeburgi* in, **1646**; persistence of sodium fluoroacetate and fluoroacetamide in soil in, **1657**; breeding for aphid-resistance in beet in, **1658**; resistance of virus-tolerant sugar-beet to viruses in, **1939**; aphids from mangel as vectors of beet viruses in, **1940**; larval growth of *Tipula paludosa* in, **1947**; damage caused by *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* to wheat in, **1964**; insecticides and the environment in, **1988**; effect of soil insecticides on natural enemies of *Hylemya brassicae* in, **2045**; investigations on *Aphis fabae* on *Vicia faba* in, **2046**; *Cecidophyopsis psilaspis* on *Taxus baccata* in, **2047**; effects of temperature and humidity on development of *Cryptolestes pusillus* in, **2171**; refrigeration test on wheat and barley in, **2173**; *Tribolium castaneum* in poultry manure in, **2177**; bibliography of key works for identification of fauna and flora in, **2211**; insecticide resistance by insect and acarine pests in, **2214**; insecticide resistance in pests of horticultural crops in, **2215**; susceptibility of *Myzus persicae* on sugar-beet to dimethoate in, **2216**; insecticide resistance in *Myzus persicae* in, **2217**; insecticide resistance in *Hylemya brassicae* in, **2218**; protection of sugar-beet against pests and diseases in, **2220**; protection of sugar-beet from *Agriotes* spp. in, **2223**; insecticide substitutes for organochlorines against vegetable pests in, **2224**; control of soil pests in, **2226**; thionazin and phorate against *Agriotes* spp. and *Hylemya brassicae* in, **2227**; diazinon against *Hylemya coarctata* on wheat in, **2228**; chlorfenvinphos against Dipterous soil pests in, **2229**; parathion against soil pests in, **2230**; insecticides against pests of fruit trees in, **2231**; economics of aphid control on potato in, **2234**; economics of control of *Hylemya brassicae* in, **2236**; deposition of insecticides on apple in, **2240**; preparation and packing of leaf samples for research in, **2241**; application of diazinon against *Psila rosae* and *Hylemya brassicae* in, **2245**; formothion against arthropod pests in, **2247**; host plants of *Cavariella aegopodii* in, **2254**; spread of blackcurrant virus and *Cecidophyopsis ribis* in, **2255**; permeability of windbreaks and insect distribution in, **241**
effect of artificial windbreaks on distributi
of virus and *Scaptomyza apicalis* on turn
in, **2419**; host range and properties of groun
nut virus in, **2420**; virus of *Dactylis glo*
erata in, **2422**; *Javesella pellucida* transm
ting wheat virus in, **2423**; effect of sulph
sprays on blackcurrant in, **2424**; insectici
residues in atmosphere in, **2427**
United States of America, *Aphis craccae* new
discovered in, **58**; mortality of honey be
caused by insect pathogens in, **66**; *Noser*
leptocoridis from *Leptocoris trivittatus* i
68; effects of sublethal doses of insecticid
on *Heliothis* spp. on cotton in, **92**; biolo
of *Rhizoecus pritchardi* on *Saintpaulia io*
antha in, **94**; fumigants against *Conotrachel*
nenuphar in fruits in, **111**; effects of gossyp
in the diet on Lepidoptera in, **116**; repr
ductive potential of *Cylas formicari*
elegantulus after exposure to γ-radiation i
125; baits for adults of *Popillia japonica* i
152; *Pagiocerus frontalis* on maize in, **26**
list of intercepted plant pests of, **271**, **27**
273; *Liriomyza trifolii* originally bred fro
Trifolium repens in, **284**; correct names
two Phlaeothripids associated with pine i
285; controlling insect pests of stored ri
in, **287**; natural enemies in India of *Strig*
spp. harmful to crops in, **321**; nuclea
polyhedrosis viruses of *Trichoplusia ni* i
519; termites of, **532**; possible biologic
control of *Thymelicus lineola* in, **58**
Bacillus thuringiensis against *Galleria mello*
ella in, **607**; side effects of chlorinated hydr
carbons in, **643**; records of *Tipula paludo*
in, **723**; effects of γ-radiation on *Rhyzo*
ertha dominica, *Tribolium confusum*, *Sit*
philus oryzae and *Lasioderma serricorne* i
736; factors affecting reproduction
Scutigerella immaculata in, **740**; susceptibili
of *Pinus* spp. to attack by *Rhyacionia* spp. i
752; increase of *Bemisia tabaci* and leaf-cu
virus on cotton in central, **768**; *Closteroce*
cinctipennis parasitising *Neodiprion lecont*
in, **771**; dispersal of *Reticulitermes flavipe*
in, **784**; relative attractiveness of kinds
wood veneer to *Cryptotermes brevis* in, **78**
occurrence and flight of *Reticulitermes* sp
in, **786**; trail-laying and trail-following i
Reticulitermes spp. in, **789**; water loss an
cuticular structure of termites in, **79**
research on soil treatment for subterranea
termite control in, **791**; termite control i
792; contamination of individual wat
supplies by pesticides used for termite contr
in, **793**, **794**; evaluation of radiation processe
wood-plastic combinations against attac
by *Reticulitermes flavipes* in, **796**; toxici
of chemically treated soil to *Reticuliterme*
flavipes in, **797**; biological control of termit
in, **802**; common constructional practice
conducive to termite infestation in, **80**
conversion of DDT to DDD in canne
spinach in, **815**; *Mycophila fungicola* o
mushroom in, **985**; *Elatobium abietinum* i
1048; contamination of fresh water ecosyte
in, **1065**; effects of DDT on reproduction
Larus argentatus in, **1067**; residues of DD

in eggs of *Pandion haliaetus* in, **1069**; DDT residues in avian tissues in, **1079**; effects of pesticides on marine environment in, **1083**; methodology for determining toxicity of pesticides to wild vertebrates in, **1086**; Hymenoptera of, **1109**; revision of genus *Ostrinia* in, **1129**; insect pests attacking *Pinus* spp. introduced from, into Formosa, **1132**; distribution of *Metrioptera roesli* in, **1170**; bionomics of *Corthylus columbianus* damaging hardwood trees in, **1176**; fungi and staining associated with *Corthylus columbianus* in *Acer saccharinum* in, **1177**; bionomics of *Diversinervus elegans* parasitising Lecaniine scale insects in, **1183**; development of resistance in *Anthonomus grandis* to insecticides in, **1206**; *Psilopa leucostoma* attacking sugar-beet in, **1220**; failure of introduced predators against *Adelges piceae* on *Abies* spp. in, **1226**; fenthion and malathion against insect pests of rough rice in, **1245**; combinations of HCN and dichlorvos against *Lasioderma serricorne* on tobacco in, **1254**; mass flights of *Ennomos subsignarius* in, **1287**; control of strawberry insects in, **1288**; use of chemosterilants in, **1297**; Diptera of, **1377**; evaluation and control of *Pissodes strobi* on *Pinus strobus* in, **1383**; *Telenomus alsophilae* parasitising eggs of *Ennomos subsignarius* on *Quercus* and *Carya* in, **1387**; forecasting hatching period of *Melanoplus* spp. from weather data in, **1396**; three spp. of sawfly intercepted on imported roses in, **1424**; *Nuculaspis californica* on *Pseudotsuga menziesii* and *Pinus* spp. in, **1427**; aerial applications of malathion against *Zelleria haimbachi* on pine in, **1428**; enforcement of Federal Insecticide, Fungicide and Rodenticide Act in, **1469**; plant virus diseases in north, **1696**; bibliography and control of *Solenopsis saevissima richteri* in, **1698**; insects not occurring in, **1699**; effect of temperature and humidity on development and distribution of *Anastrepha ludens* in, **1700**; biological differences in populations of *Sitophilus oryzae* and *S. zeamais* in, **1702**; insect vectors of virus diseases of maize in, **1704**; identification of hardwood insects by type of tree injury in, **1709**; insects causing primary damage of *Pinus resinosa* in, **1710**; seasonal abundance and control of *Heliothis zea* and *H. virescens* on cotton in, **1728**; host range of *Dalbulus maidis* in, **1732**; effects of apholate and metepa on *Heliothis* spp. in, **1755**; control of *Hemerocampa* sp. on *Acer negundo* in, **1775**; annual movement of *Dalbulus maidis* transmitting maize virus in, **1782**; native termites of, **1787**; list of intercepted plant pests in, **1878**; soils treated with insecticides against termites in, **1897**; controlled breeding of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* from *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in, **1900**; mating of *Pissodes strobi* with *P. approximatus* in, **1902**; insecticides and the environment in, **1988**; olfactometer tests on response of *Eleodes suturalis* to wheat in, **2071**; measuring injury to maize caused by *Heliothis zea* in, **2098**; chemosterilants against *Anastrepha ludens* in, **2212**; parathion against soil pests in, **2230**; laboratory tests with phthalthrin in, **2338**; microbial insecticides against insects in, **2281**; bionomics and damage caused by *Obrussa ochrefasciella* to *Acer saccharum* in, **2363**; observations and distribution of *Coptotermes formosanus* in, **2439**; biological control in, **2440**; corrections to catalogue of Diptera of, **2458**; distribution and biological control of *Thymelicus lineola* in, **2465**; insecticide residues in, **2529**; insects not occurring in, **2568**

Uranyl Acetate, use of, in determination of plant virus within *Agallia constricta*, **2432**; in electron microscopy of wound tumour virus in plants and animals, **2434**

Uric Acid, measurement of, to detect insect infestation in cereals, **1371**

Urophora cardui, against *Cirsium arvense* in Canada, **584**

Urophora stylata, against *Cirsium vulgare* in Canada, **584**

Urosternella marginata, importance of, in imported Brazil nuts in Germany, **25**

Uscana semifumipennis, parasitising eggs of *Bruchus pisorum* on pea in Hungary, **2399**

V

Vaccinium, *Cheimophila salicella* feeding on, **2148**; *Acrobasis amplexella* rejecting, **2373**

Vacuum Treatment, against *Tribolium confusum* and *T. destructor*, **2321**

Vagoiavirus operophterae sp.n., infecting *Operophtera brumata* on oak in Czechoslovakia, **515**

Vamidothion, action of, against *Eurygaster integriceps*, **687**

Vasates cercidis, Eriophyid life cycle exemplified by, **1903**

Vasates populivagrans, erection of *Aculops* for, **1853**

Vasates quadripes, Eriophyid life cycle exemplified by, **1903**

Vegetables, insects and mites injurious to, in Venezuela, **264**; control of *Anoxia villosa* on, in Rumania, **369**; insect pests and diseases of, in Chad, **406**; resistance of *Hylemya* spp. on, to cyclodiene insecticides, **753**; effect of some common fumigants on germination of seeds of, in India, **929**; winter, *Acrosternum hilare* on, in India, **934**; toxic residues of insecticides on, **1139** insecticide residues in, **1472**; pests of, in East Pakistan, **1556**

Vegetable Extracts, forced volatilization or sweep extraction of organochlorine pesticide from, **618**

Vegetation, natural, effects of insects on, with reference to New Zealand, **499**

Venezuela, moth injury of mangos in, **56**; injurious insect fauna of, **264**; *Platypus carinifrons* sp.n. on *Acacia decurrens* in, **585**; control of *Anastrepha striata* and *A. fraterculus* on fruit in, **1847**; *Spodoptera frugiperda* on maize in, **2374**; varietal susceptibility of *Sesamum orientale* to attack by *Systena* spp. in, **2375**; insects of agricultural importance in, **2376**; population

dynamics of *Citrus* scales in, **2377**; bionomics of *Agrotis repleta* in, **2378**; control of *Citrus* scales in, **2379**; pests of agricultural importance in, **2380**; control of *Tetranychus telarius* on tomato in, **2381**; effect of pest control on yield and quality of oranges in, **2382**; studies on plant virus diseases in, **2383**; insect pests of *Ipomoea batatas* in, **2384**

Venturia inaequalis, acaricides in fungicide combinations against, on apple in West Virginia, **1273**

trans-Verbenol, produced by females of *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *D. brevicomis*, **2133**

Verbenone, from males of *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *D. brevicomis*, **2133**

Vermont, *Hylemya florilega* destroying seeds of *Acer saccharum* in, **1275**; sampling of *Hypera variabilis* on lucerne in, **1281**

Vertebrates, methodology for determining toxicity of pesticides to, in the U.S.A., **746**, **1086**; functional response of predacious, to prey density, **2005**

Vespa orientalis, not occurring in U.S.A., **2568**

Vespids, of Central Europe, **1582**

Vetch (see *Vicia sativa*)

Vibrio spp., effects of, on *Reticulitermes lucifugus santonensis*, **1052**

Vibrissina turrita, against *Pristiphora erichsonii* in Canada, **1920**

Vicia, *Liriomyza trifolii* recorded from, in Washington State, **284**

Vicia cracca, *Liriomyza congesta* recorded from, in Britain, **284**

Vicia faba, *Liriomyza congesta* recorded from, **284**; *Bruchus* spp. on, in Poland, **381**; *Semiadalia undecimnotata* preying on *Aphis fabae* on, in France, **840**; as feeding source for aphid vector of pea-enation virus, **857**; control of *Bruchus rufimanus* on, **942**; investigations on multiplication of *Aphis fabae* on, **1045**; *Nesophrosyne orientalis* possibly transmitting soy-bean rosette to, in Formosa, **1146**; *Lixus* spp. on, in Spain, **1369**; *Aphis craccivora* transmitting virus to, in Egypt, **1595**; in tests of persistence of sodium fluoroacetate and fluoroacetamide in soil in Britain, **1657**; orientation of *Syrphus corollae* in relation to, in Germany, **1677**; effect of 4-imidazolin-2-one on, **1753**; investigations on *Aphis fabae* on, **2046**; granular dimethoate against *Megoura viciae* on, **2246**; probing behaviour of *Macrosiphum pisum* on, **2365**; sulphanilamides against *Aphis fabae* on, **2414**; effect of terramycin on populations of *Aphis fabae* on, **2421**; *Aphidius smithi* parasitising *Myzus persicae* on, **2457**

Vicia persica, *Liriomyza congesta* recorded from, in Iran, **284**

Vicia sativa, *Bruchus* spp. on, in Poland, **381**

Vicia sepium, *Liriomyza congesta* recorded from, in Britain, **284**

Vietnam, North, *Clitea metallica* as pest of *Citrus* in, **697**

Vigna catjang (see *V. unguiculata*)

Vigna sinensis (see *V. unguiculata*)

Vigna tribola, as host of *Bruchidius astrolineatus* in Northern Nigeria, **1958**

Vigna unguiculata, *Carolinaia setariae* transmitting cadang-cadang of coconut palm to, Philippines, **1141**; aphid-transmitted mosa virus of, in Italy, **1366**; insecticides again *Chalcodermus aeneus* on, **1886**; observatio on Bruchids associated with, **1958**; effect fumigants on germination of, **2317**; *Andre tor arcuatus* and *A. ruficornis* transmittin virus of, **2383**; investigations on virus tran mission by *Cerotoma trifurcata* to, **2436**

Villa quinquefasciata, oviposition cage for, **181**

Vine, Grape, behaviour of vine moths wit regard to varieties of, **230**; *Aegeria tipul formis* attacking, **357**; control of *Phylloxer vitifoliae* on, **364**; control of *Anoxia villos* on, **369**; control of *Anaphothrips vitis* on, **37** alimentary relations between *Malacocor chlorizans* and *Scaphoideus littoralis* on, **568** observations on feeding of Auchenorrhynch on, **569**; *Argyrotaenia pulchellana* on, **584** monograph on pests and diseases of, i Spain, **852**; control of *Scaphoideus littoral* on, **863–868**; effects of starvation of *Phy loxera vitifoliae* on, **1022**; bionomics an control of *Otiorhynchus lavandus* on, **1034** *Erythroneura kermanshah* sp.n. and *E. adana vitisuga* on, **1349**; bionomics of *Neopulvinari imeretina* on, **1357**; bionomics of *Cicadatr ochreata* on, **1359**; pests of, in Jordan, **1555** *Eupoecilia ambiguella* and *Lobesia botran* on, **1579**; *Otiorhynchus ligustici* on, **1819** Cicadellids damaging **1839**; *Anagrus epo* parasitising *Erythroneura elegantula* on, **1888** treatment levels for *Erythroneura elegantul* on, **1889**; *Erythroneura elegantula* on, **1891 1892**; *Ceratitis capitata* not developing on, in Yugoslavia, **1924**; *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* on, in greenhouse, **2203**; *Pseudococcus obscurus* on **2010**

Vineyards, investigations with methidathion against insects in, **2251**

Vinsonia spp., in Africa, **2188**

Virgin Islands, *Cactoblastis cactorum* on *Opuntia triacantha* in, **838**

Virginia, *Closterocerus cinctipennis* parasitising *Neodiprion pratti pratti* on *Pinus* spp. in, **771**; influence of *Philaenus spumarius* on forage quality of lucerne in, **1239**; effect of infestations of *Hypera variabilis* on forage quality of lucerne in, **1771**; *Telenomus alsophilae* parasitising eggs of *Alsophila pometaria* in, **2121**

Virginia Creeper (see *Parthenocissus quinquefolia*)

Virginia Pine (see *Pinus virginiana*)

Virus Disease (of Insects), testing of, applied as dusts, **69**; granulosis, effecting the hypoproteinemia of *Peridroma saucia*, **73**; non-inclusion, controlling *Gonometa podocarpi* on *Pinus patula*, **76**; nuclear-polyhedral, age affecting mortality of larvae of *Heliothis* spp. exposed to, **82**; nuclear-polyhedral, protection of *Spodoptera littoralis* against, by ether extracts from insect larvae, **83**; nuclear-polyhedral, effects of temperature on mortality of *Heliothis zea* exposed to, **84**; probably infecting larvae of *Platynota flavedana* on strawberry, **85**; nuclear polyhedrosis, against *Heliothis* spp. in Texas, **146**; polyhedrosis, susceptibility of *Lymantria*

dispar to, in relation to hibernation period, **207**; as unusual disease in *Galleria mellonella*, **229**; granulosis, of *Eupsilia transversa*, **235**; controlling insect pests, possible adaptation of, for control of arthropod vectors of human disease, **269**; nuclear-polyhedrosis, against *Heliothis* spp., **516**; granulosis, breeding of a susceptible strain of *Pieris brassicae* free from, **517**; non-inclusion, investigations in California on the value of, for control of *Panonychus ulmi* on Citrus, **518**; nuclear polyhedrosis, of *Trichoplusia ni*, **519**; nuclear polyhedrosis of *Heliothis*, effects of chemical insecticides on, **526**; polyhedrosis, from *Melanoplus sanguinipes*, **527**; nuclear polyhedrosis of *Heliothis zea*, investigations on inclusion bodies of, **529**; cytoplasmic polyhedrosis, susceptibility of *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* to disease of own sp. and that of *Arctia caja*, **603**; nuclear polyhedrosis, affecting laboratory cultures of *Spodoptera exempta*, **649**; pathogenic to *Neodiprion sertifer* on *Pinus mugo uncinata*, **674**; nuclear polyhedrosis, of *Hyphantria cunea*, **698**; nuclear polyhedrosis, integration of, into control programme against *Heliothis* spp. **731**; nuclear polyhedrosis of *Malacosoma disstria*, spread of an artificially introduced, **829**; polyhedral, dissemination of, by *Ephippiger* sp. preying on *Lymantria dispar*, **837**; nuclear-polyhedrosis, against *Malacosoma fragile incurvum*, **1203**; *Tipula* iridescent, development of viral antigen in haemocytes of *Pieris brassicae* inoculated with, **1365**; attacking insects, **1376**; against insects, **1494**; polyhedral, causing pupal mortality of *Lymantria dispar*, **1770**; of insects, **1795**; passage of, from *Bombyx mori*, through digestive system of *Acheta domesticus*, **1809**; of *Neodiprion sertifer* on pine in Hungary, **2028**; epizootic, causing population fluctuations in *Danaus plexippus*, **2053**; susceptibility of larvae of *Heliothis zea* and *H. virescens* to **2056**; *Tipula* iridescent, aggregation of, with polystyrene latex particles, **2059**; nuclear-polyhedrosis, against *Heliothis zea* on cotton in Texas, **2066**; against *Neodiprion sertifer*, **2199**; inter-generation passage of, of *Spodoptera exempta*, **2260**; use of insecticides containing, against insects, **2281**; pathogenicity of, to *Bombyx mori*, **2283**; effect of age on resistance of *Agallia constricta* to, **2435**; influencing survival of immature stages of *Pieris rapae*, **2466**; classification of, affecting insects, **2543**; action of, of *Galleria mellonella* on mammals in France, **2547**

Virus Disease (of Plants), effects of insecticides on, of tobacco in central Africa, **52**; mortality of honey bees caused by, **66**; effects of temperature and length of acquisition feeding time on transmission of, by aphids, **89**; wheat streak mosaic, migratory form of *Aceria tulipae* vector of, in Kansas, **145**; turnip mosaic, infestation of Chinese cabbage by *Myzus persicae* in relation to, **483**; yellows, weather affecting spread of, on sugar-beet in Britain, **549**; aphid-borne, investigation of epidemiology of, using trap plants, **581**; beet crinkle, experiments on transmission of, by *Piesma quadratum*, **591**; oat sterile dwarf, control of *Javesella pellucida* transmitting, **672**; mosaic, demeton against aphids spreading, on *Musa textilis*, **704**; abacá mosaic, experimental transmission of, by *Toxoptera citricida*, **705**; yellow dwarf of rice transmitted by *Nephotettix cincticeps*, **722**; leaf-curl, increase of, on cotton in central U.S.A., **768**; tristeza, transmitted by *Toxoptera citricida*, **849**; maize rough dwarf, virus-like particles in maize plants infected with, **855**; potato leaf-roll, comparison of races of *Myzus persicae* and a hybrid strain of *M. myosotidis* as vectors of, **856**; pea-enation, vectorial capacities of aphids as vectors of, **857**; beet crinkle, relation between *Piesma quadratum* and, **858**; yellow mosaic, symptoms and transmission of, infecting *Acalypha indica*, **905**; epidemiology of aphid-transmitted, of plants, **1090**; *Citrus* tristeza, potential vectors of, in Portugal, **1106**; *Callitettix versicolor* possibly transmitting, to maize in Thailand, **1131**; Delphacids and Cicadellids transmitting, in Japan, **1140**; of potato, vectors of, in Soviet Union, **1143**; of tobacco transmitted by *Bemisia tabaci*, **1144**; transmission studies on, in Philippines, **1145**; transmission of, of soy-bean by *Nesophrosyne orientalis*, **1146**; rice dwarf, study on multiplication of, in rice and *Nephotettix cincticeps*, **1147**; wound-tumour of rice, morphological similarities between rice dwarf virus and, **1147**; of rice in South Korea, **1148**; transmission of barley yellow dwarf by aphids, **1149**; beet yellows, incidence of, not affected by control of *Myzus persicae* in California, **1194**; ranunculus mosaic, vectors of, in California, **1196**; ranunculus mottle, insect vector relationships of, **1196**; cucumber mosaic, reflective surfaces to repel aphids carrying, **1198**; control of insect vectors of, of rice, **1242**; cucumber mosaic, investigations on aphid transmission of, from cherry, **1253**; causing leaf-mottling disease of *Citrus* in Philippines, **1291**; wheat streak mosaic, morphology of, in cells of wheat and *Aceria tulipae*, **1354**; mosaic, transmitted by aphids to *Vigna unguiculata*, **1366**; transmitted by *Rhopalosiphum maidis* to maize, **1391**; pea enation mosaic, relation of feeding processes of *Macrosiphum pisum* with inoculation of, **1417**; of banana, integrated control of aphids transmitting, in Australia, **1533**; damaging bananas in Canary Is., **1530**; insect transmission of, of *Lathyrus odoratus*, **1585**; aphid-borne, of strawberry, **1586**; chemical control of, transmitted by *Cecidophyopsis ribis* to black-currant, **1589**; transmission of, to hops, **1590**; of *Vicia faba* transmitted by *Aphis craccivora*, **1595**; aphid-resistance in beet bred for resistance to, **1658**; transmitted to *Nasturtium officinale* by aphids, **1662**; attacking *Pinus pinaster*, **1665**; plant, in northern U.S.A., **1696**; insect vectors of maize, in U.S.A., **1704**; spread of, of beet, transmitted by *Myzus persicae*, **1712**; yield of sugarbeet reduced by, transmitted by *Myzus persicae*, **1716**; of maize, transmitted by *Dalbulus*

maidis, **1732**; of barley, control of *Rhopalosiphum padi* and *R. maidis* transmitting, **1744**; of maize, annual movement of *Dalbulus maidis* transmitting, in U.S.A., **1782**; low temperature tolerance of *Macrosteles fascifrons* transmitting, **1784**; *Sogatodes orizicola* transmitting, to rice, **1791**; of potato, in transmission tests with *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*, **1804**; application of tissue culture in study of insect-borne, **1850**, **1851**; resistance of virus-tolerant sugar-beet to, in England, **1939**; aphids from mangel as vectors of, of beet, **1940**; of groundnuts, transmission of, by races of *Aphis craccivora*, **1945**; epidemiology of aphid-transmissible, of *Citrus* in South Africa, **1955**; control of aphid-borne, on potato, **1983**; of rice, transmission of, by *Laodelphax striatella* in Korea, **1987**; vector relations of, on maize, **2004**; of blackcurrent and raspberry and their control, **2030**; *Javesella pellucida* transmitting, of cereals, **2034**; *Aphis fabae* transmitting, to *Vicia faba*, **2046**; of lettuce, control of *Macrosteles fascifrons* transmitting, **2084**; of rice, acquisition of, by *Sogatodes orizicola*, **2093**; acquisition of, by *Macrosteles fascifrons*, **2110**; of *Citrus*, aphid vectors of, in South Africa, **2180**; of groundnuts, transmission of, by *Aphis craccivora* in Malawi, **2183**; of sugar-beet in England, **2220**; of carrot, role of wild food-plants of *Cavariella aegopodii* in spread of, **2254**; of blackcurrant, spread of, in Britain, **2255**; of plants, investigations in Venezuela on, **2383**; of plants and insects, **2393**; of turnips, effect of artificial windbreaks on distribution of, in Britain, **2419**; of ground-nuts, host-range and properties of, **2420**; of *Dactylis glomerata*, **2422**; of wheat, *Javesella pellucida* transmitting, **2423**; recovery of, of potato, from haemolymph and internal organs of *Agallia constricta*, **2430**; transmission of, of *Raphanus sativus* by *Myzus persicae* feeding through membrane, **2431**; evidence for systematic invasion of *Agallia constricta* by a plant, **2432**; electron microscopy of, in plants and insects, **2434**; transmission of, by *Cerotoma trifurcata* to *Vigna unguiculata*, **2436**; intra-seasonal abundance of aphids on *Phaseolus vulgaris* in relation to spread of, **2437**; selective transmission of, by *Rhopalosiphum padi*, **2438**; observations on *Graminella nigrifrons* transmitting, **2442**; observations on overwintering host plants of aster yellows, in Washington, **2449**; multiplication of rice dwarf, in cell cultures of *Nephotettix cincticeps*, **2508**; disulfoton against aphid vectors of, on potato, **2538**; insects of economic importance transmitting, in Sarawak, **2565**

Vitamin K, inhibition compared with excessive use of, for control of *Anthrenus flavipes* and *Attagenus megatoma*, **1490**

Vitamins, affecting fecundity of *Ephialtes comstockii*, **826**; deficiency of, affecting development of *Tribolium castaneum* on wheat flour, **1648**; in larval media for *Ips* spp., **1881**; in diets for *Estigmene acraea*, **1904**; comparative effects of deficiency of, on *Tribolium castaneum*, **1944**; in diets fo *Oryzaephilus surinamensis*, **2143**; *Vitu edmandsii*, *Bacillus thuringiensis* from, i Canada **2052**

Voria ruralis, parasitising larvae of *Trichoplus ni* on cruciferous crops in California, **108**

Vriesia sp., *Dysmicoccus mackenziei* from, i Mexico, **1123**

VUAgTI-I, containing Imidan (*q.v.*), **1345**

Vutu (see *Barringtonia edulis*)

W

Walnut (see *Juglans regia*)

Washington, susceptibility of *Limonius californi cus* to aldrin in, **104**; *Tetranychus mcdanie* resistant to binapacryl and dinobuton in, **140** eastern, Azodrin against *Tetranychus telariu* in, **160**; *Liriomyza* spp. in, **284**; control o *Myzus persicae* in, **734**; insecticides agains *Tetranychus telarius* and *Thrips tabaci* in, **773**; effects of antibiotics on fecundity and mort ality of *Cydia pomonella* in, **1195**; determina tion of arprocarb residues in plants in, **1216** mass-rearing of *Macrosiphum pisum* in, **1276** relationship of temperature to developmen of *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* in, **1277** surface treatment against fungi on wheat-germ diets for *Rhyacionia buoliana* and *Cydia pomonella* in, **1283**; investigations on insec population control by sterile-male release in **1297**; methyl bromide against *Rhyacionia buoliana* in baled and bagged seedlings of *Pinus ponderosa* in, **1389**; carbaryl and DDT against *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa* in **1390**; seasonal occurrence of *Pterostichus* spp. in, **1406**; acaricides against *Tetranychus mcdanieli* in, **1711**; beet virus transmitted by *Myzus persicae* in, **1712**, **1716**; population fluctuations and Syrphid predators of *Myzus persicae* in, **1734**; insecticidal control of *Tetranychus telarius* and *Aegeria tipuliformis* in, **1735**; metabolism of diazinon and thionazin in soil in, **1749**; translocation of insecticides in *Pseudotsuga menziesii* in, **1761**; translocation of diazinon and Stauffer N-2790 on sugar-beet in, **1763**; environmental effects of DDT and carbaryl against *Lambdina fiscellaria* in, **1895**; influence of temperature and moisture on overwintering mortality of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* in, **1906**; mass rearing of *Cydia pomonella* in, **2127**; observations on *Macrosteles fascifrons* and overwintering host plants of aster yellows virus in, **2449**

Wasps, feeding on honeydew of *Peregrinus maidis* in India, **928**; of Central Europe, **1581**

Water, effects of, on survival of eggs of *Lymantria dispar*, **210**; residues of aldrin and dieldrin in, **737**; contamination of, by pesticides used against termites, **793**, **794**; applied with high-pressure power sprays to remove nests of *Chalicodoma siculum*, **896**; use of boiling, for treating peas infested by *Bruchus pisorum*, **943**; attractiveness of lucerne extracts to *Hypera variabilis* in relation to, **1185**; use of hot, with alcohol, to reveal eggs

of *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* in rice, **1282**; in larval medium for *Dacus oleae*, **1297**; estuarine, persistence of carbaryl in, **1447**; collection and analysis of synthetic organic pesticides from, **1474**; organic pesticides and insecticides in, **1626**; distilled, effect of diet of, on flight activity of *Trichoplusia ni*, **1723**; fresh and marine, effect of DDT and carbaryl on, in Washington, **1895**; distilled, effect of injection of, on haemocyte counts, **2051**; continuous recording on film of spray spot images of, across sprayed swath, **2091**; loss of, in *Schistocerca gregaria* treated with malathion, **2318**; increase in content of, associated with sexual maturation in female *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, **2352**; effect of different levels of, on overwintering survival of *Pristiphora erichsonii* in Manitoba, **2473**

Water, Carbonated, with xylene, effects of, on nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis* spp., **526**

Water Emulsion, chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in, against *Xyletinus peltatus* in Louisiana, **2134**

Water Stress, in cacao, effects of, on survival and development of nymphs of *Distantiella theobroma*, **49**

Watercress (see *Nasturtium officinale*)

Watermelon, *Trichoplusia ni* damaging, **973**; *Spilococcus cactearum* not colonising, **1444**; control of *Tetranychus telarius* on, **1854**; effect of fumigants on germination of, **2317**

Wax, Cornicle, supercooling in, of aphids, **2425**

Wax Moth (see *Galleria mellonella*)

Weather, effects of, on parasites of *Aonidiella aurantii* in California, **306**; affecting spread of virus yellows by *Myzus persicae* on sugar-beet, **549**; effect of, on soil treatment for subterranean termites, **791**; effects of, on aphid dispersal in India, **926**; influence of, on population age distribution, **1305**; use of data on, for forecasting hatching period of *Melanoplus* spp. in U.S.A., **1396**; natural control of *Nuculaspis californica* by, **1427**; influence of, on sugar-beet viruses in Britain, **2220**

Weddell Seal (see *Leptonychotes weddelli*)

Weeds, bionomics and control of *Opatrum sabulosum* infesting, **203**; bionomics and control of *Gonocephalum pusillum* on, **667**; biological control of, in New Zealand, **498**, **2276**; entomological control of, in Australia, **2285**

Wepsyn (see Triamiphos)

Wesson's Salts, in larval media for *Ips* spp., **1881**

West Indies, *Pagiocerus frontalis* on maize in, **263**

West Virginia, acaricides in fungicide combinations against *Panonychus ulmi* and *Venturia inaequalis* on apple in, **1273**; distribution of eggs of *Schizolachnus piniradiatae* on *Pinus resinosa* in, **2362**

Western Hemlock (see *Tsuga heterophylla*)

Western Larch (see *Larix occidentalis*)

Western Samoa, investigations on *Rhabdionvirus oryctes* in *Oryctes rhinoceros* in, **2274**

Western Subterranean Termite (see *Reticulitermes hesperus*)

Western White Pine (see *Pinus monticola*)

Wheat, development of migratory form of *Aceria tulipae* on, in Kansas, **145**; stored-product insects of, found in the field in South Africa, **190**; spring, control of wireworms on, **202**; Auchenorrhyncha migrating from, to lucerne, **206**; varieties, resistance of, to *Tetranychus sinhai*, **305**; rotation of crops controlling infestation of, by *Pleonomus canaliculatus*, **313**; winter, control of *Agriotes* spp. on, **361**; results of treatments with hydrogen phosphide in, **365**; control of *Anoxia villosa* on, **369**; insect pests and diseases of, **406**; Drione dust not affecting germination of, **463**; bionomics and control of *Haplodiplosis equestris* on, **563**; influence of condition of, on longevity of *Sitophilus granarius*, **615**; spring, action of organophosphorus preparations against *Eurygaster integriceps* on, **687**; winter, toxicity of organophosphorus insecticides to *Zabrus tenebrioides* on, **688**; control of *Nysius huttoni* on, **709**; relation of silica content of, to resistance to disease and *Mayetiola destructor*, **805**; *Contarinia tritici* and *Sitodiplosis mosellana* on, **860**; influence of diet containing a preparation of, on development of *Gibbium psylloides*, **893**; control of *Microtermes* sp. attacking, **915**; *Acrosternum hilare* and *Eurydema pulchrum* on, **934**; *Haplodiplosis marginata* on, **1061**; effect of 2, 4-D on *Cephus cinctus* on, **1213**; parasites of *Mythimna unipuncta* on, **1219**; residues of heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide in, treated against *Cephus cinctus*, **1251**; development of *Diabrotica virgifera* on varieties of, **1237**; Coccoidea damaging, in Ukraine, **1353**; morphology of wheat streak mosaic virus in cells of, **1354**; mites and fungi associated with stored, in Canada, **1416**; effect of low concentrations of hydrogen phosphide on *Sitophilus granarius* in, **1455**; relative toxicities of insecticides to beetles in stored, **1457**; *Tanymecus dilaticollis* on, **1524**; *Eurygaster austriaca* and *E. maura* on, **1528**; *Cephalosporium gramineum* causing stripe of, **1588**; yield of cultures of *Sitophilus granarius* on, **1645**; yield and milling quality of, damaged by *Lema melanopa*, **1722**; effect of oxygen-deficient atmospheres on larvae of *Trogoderma glabrum* in, **1731**; effect on fertility of *Diabrotica virgifera* reared on, **1766**; effect of ethylene oxide in carbon dioxide on development of, **1953**; damage caused by *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* to, **1964**; bionomics and control of *Haplodiposis equestris* on, **1997**; vectors of maize virus breeding on, **2004**; protection of, from insect pests in Siberia, **2032**; *Haplothrips tritici* infesting, **2034**; olfactometer tests on response of *Eleodes suturalis* to, **2071**; X-ray studies of *Sitotroga cerealella* in grains of, **2073**; pests of farm-stored, and their control, **2135**; refrigeration tests on, **2173**; diazinon against *Hylemya coarctata* on, **2228**; susceptibility of *Tribolium castaneum* reared on flour of, to insecticides, **2313**; vacuum treatment against *Tribolium confusum* and *T. destructor* in, **2321**; dry matter utilisation and nitrogen

balance in *Melanoplus bivittatus* fed, **2354**; determination of malathion residues in, **2391**; determination of methoxychlor residues in, **2392**; *Contarinia tritici* on, **2415**; transmission of virus of *Dactylis glomerata* to, **2422**; transmission of virus of, by *Javesella pellucida*, **2423**; winter, aphids on, in South Dakota, **2443**; insecticide residues in, **2475**; extraction of dieldrin from, **2477**; absorption and translocation of dieldrin by, **2478**

Wheat, Stored, malathion against *Sitophilus oryzae* and *Tribolium castaneum* in, **930**; effect of hydrogen phosphide on pests of, **1223**; toxicity and residual effectiveness of malathion and diazinon for protection of, **1748**; prolonged storage of, fumigated with methyl bromide, **2482**

Wheat Bran, in larval food media, **1297**

Wheat Flour, unfavourable for development of *Tinea pellionella*, **200**; effect of dried brewers' yeast with, on growth and development of *Tribolium castaneum*, **924**; in medium for laboratory rearing of *Tribolium castaneum*, **1551**; in medium for *Tribolium* spp., **1519**, **1520**; factors affecting development of *Tribolium castaneum* on, **1648**; in diets for *Ephestia kuehniella*, **1936**

Wheat-germ, in diets for *Rhyacionia buoliana* and *Cydia pomonella*, **1283**; in diets for *Oryzaephilus surinamensis*, **2143**; in rearing medium for *Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, **2181**

Wheat-germ Oil, *Trichoplusia ni* reared on, **2446**

Wheat Striate Mosaic, *Javesella pellucida* transmitting, to cereals, **334**

White Clover (see *Trifolium repens*)

White-ear, causal agents of, on *Phleum pratense* in Germany, **578**

White Fir (see *Abies concolor*)

White Mustard (see *Sinapis alba*)

White Oak (see *Quercus alba*)

White Oil, with BHC against *Stilpnotia salicis*, **572**

White Pelican (see *Pelecanus erythrorhynchos*)

White Pine (see *Pinus strobus*)

White Poplar (see *Populus alba*)

White Spruce (see *Picea glauca*)

Wild Carrot (see *Daucus carota*)

Wild Olive (see *Olea europa oleaster*)

Wild Orache (see *Chenopodium album*)

Wildlife, contamination of, in Britain by organochlorine insecticides, **547**; assessing likely risks to, from new use of insecticides in Britain, **1088**; effects of pesticides on, **1328**; and insecticide problems, **1988**; assessing insecticide hazards to, **2237**

Willow, *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* on, **562**; *Stilpnotia salicis* on, **572**; caged *Zootermopsis laticeps* on, **787**; use of pathogens against *Malacosoma fragile incurvum* on, **1203**; *Pygaera anastomosis* sometimes attacking, in Italy, **1664**

Willow Satin Moth (see *Stilpnotia salicis*)

Wind, pollination of *Pennisetum typhoides* by, **163**; mass transport of *Malacosoma disstria* by, in Alberta, **831**; effects of, on aphid dispersal in India, **926**; effect of, on insects near artificial windbreaks, **2418**; transporting *Eutetranychus banksi* and *Coccus hesperidu* from *Citrus* grove in Texas, **2454**

Windbreaks, artificial, and insect distributio **2417**, **2418**, **2419**

Winnemana spp., treatment of, in revision Palaearctic Tetrastichini, **1031**

Winter Moth (see *Operophtera brumata*)

Winter Rape, population dynamics of *Ce torhynchus assimilis* in relation to develo ment of, **20**, **21**

Winthemia sinuata, parasitising *Plathype scabra* on leguminous crops in Delawa **1715**

Wireworms, control of, on spring wheat a maize in Soviet Union, **202**; effects of d ferent methods of application of aldrin c damage by, to potato, **552**; in sugar-be fields in Yugoslavia, **663**; effect of insecticid against, on Collembola and mites in No Scotia, **1214**; soil insecticides against, attac ing potato, **1736**; control of, attackin potato and maize, **1885**; in Siberia, **203** effect of chlordane on, in Louisiana, **206** physiographical studies on, in Poland, **239** (see also *Agriotes* spp.)

Wiring, attacked by *Ernobius mollis* in Ge many, **592**

Wisconsin, indirect effect of diquat on aquat insects and related animals in, **760**; improve aphid traps in, **763**; relation betwee *Xyloterinus politus* and fungi in utilisatio of wood substrates in, **1175**; induction c diapause with photoperiod in *Heliothis ze* in, **1186**; chemical studies on attractants c *Reticulitermes flavipes* and *R. virginicus* i **1244**; biotic factors affecting populations c *Coleophora laricella* in, **1429**; ecologica studies on eggs of *Diabrotica longicornis* i maize fields in, **1747**; nondiapausing race c *Rhagoletis pomonella* in, **2075**; behaviour responses of *Scolytus multistriatus* to elr logs in, **2452**

Wiseana, parasites of, in New Zealand, **718**

Wiseana cervinata, parasites of, in New Zealand **718**

Wiseana umbraculata, as type sp. of genus, **71**

Witches' Broom Disease, of *Zizyphus jujuba* i Korea, **1142**

Witchweed (see *Striga* spp.)

Wofatox (see Methyl-parathion)

Wood, bionomics of termites in relation t damage they cause to, **419**; investigations o utilisation of, as food material by *Campo notus* spp. **590**; termites damaging, in Chile **1111**; soft, Rentex process for preservatio of, **1642**

Wood Preservatives, effect of, against *Hylo trupes bajulus* on spruce and pine timber **579**

Wood Veneer, relative attraction of *Crypto termes brevis* to different kinds of, **785**

Woodpeckers, predacious on *Hylobius piceus* i Poland, **1516**

Woollen Fabrics, mothproofing of, agains *Attagenus megatoma*, **100**; ammonium com pounds as mothproofing agents for, **1238** *Anthrenus verbasci* damaging, in Britain, **160**

World, catalogue of the Diaspidoidea of, **625**

/orld Health Organisation, aspects of sterile male release techniques discussed by, **1297**
/yoming, *Physocephala texana* parasitising honey bees in, **77**; effect of malathion on honey bees in, **1608**

X

enocatantops spp., in Thailand, **1985**
enylacetic Acid, β-fluoroethylic esters of, against fruit insect, **2252**
estobium declive, damaging timber in Poland, **1515**
anthium pungens, biological control of, in Australia, **2261**, **2285**
anthium strumarium, natural enemies of, in Pakistan, **322**
anthogramma scutellare, biological association of, with *Myzus persicae* and *Diplazon laetatorius* in Philippines, **702**
anthophthalma concinna, feeding on coconut palm in Jamaica, **1773**
anthopimpla japonica, parasitising pupae of *Dendrolimus punctatus*, **1132**
anthosoma sp., insect pests of, in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **2016**
-rays, effects of, on larvae of *Galleria mellonella*, **81**; affecting longevity and fecundity of *Anthonomus grandis*, **135**; irradiation of males of *Spodoptera littoralis* with, **892**; use of, in genetical studies of resistance to parathion by *Drosophila melanogaster*, **946**; use of, for testing insecticides against pests of stored maize, **1099**; use of, in sterile-mael release techniques, **1297**; sterilising *Pexicopia malvella*, **1498**; use of, in photography of spruce seeds infested by *Plemeliella abietina* and *Megastigmus strobilobius*, **1499**; in studies of *Sitotroga cerealella* in grains of wheat, maize and sorghum, **2073**; effect of, on *Anthonomus grandis*, **2360**; effect of, on midgut epithelium of *Chelisoches morio* and *Ceratitis capitata*, **2366**; sterilisation of *Ceratitis capitata* with, **2405**; males treated with, for release in populations of *Melolontha melolontha*, **2513**
ylamon-FK, against Scolytids on unbarked coniferous logs, **215**
yleborus dispar, in chemically thinned deciduous stands in Germany, **2514**
yleborus ferrugineus, residual effectiveness of endosulfan and γ-BHC against, on cacao in Costa Rica, **1215**; extension of residual action of insecticides against, **1764**; tissue damage to cacao caused by, in Costa Rica, **2367**
yleborus fornicatus, ecological studies on, on tea in Ceylon, **2296**; aldrin against, in Ceylon, **2297**
yleborus rubricollis, artificial rearing of, in Japan, **693**
ylem, Auchenorrhyncha feeding on, of vines, **569**
ylene, with carbonated water, effects of, on nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis* spp., **526**; as solvent for γ-BHC, **1571**, **1572**
Xyletinus peltatus, chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides against, **2134**
Xyleutes ceramicus, control of, damaging teak in Thailand, **1986**
Xylocoris flavipes, predacious on groundnut storage pests in Queensland, **1362**
Xylosandrus compactus, study on fungus of, in Japan, **956**
Xylosandrus germanus, study on fungus of, in Japan, **956**
Xylose, effect of, on growth and development of *Tribolium castaneum*, **924**; effect of, on toxicity of calcium orthophosphate to stored product insects, **2259**
Xyloterinus politus, relation between fungi and utilisation of wood substrates by, **1175**
Xylotrupes, damaging coconut in Territory of Papua and New Guinea, **1577**
Xylotrupes dichotomus, degradation of methyl-parathion to desmethyl-parathion in, **198**, **733**

Y

Yam (see *Dioscorea* spp.)
Yanga guttulata, control of, **436**; on sugar-cane in Madagascar, **1294**; bionomics and control of, **2190**
Yarrow (see *Achillea millefolium*)
Yeast, dried brewers', effect of wheat flour with, on growth and development of *Tribolium castaneum*, **924**; in artificial diets for *Adoxophyes orana*, **951**; with ground phloem for rearing bark beetles, **1180**; in larval food media, **1297**; baker's, in food medium for *Tribolium* spp., **1519**, **1520**; dried, in medium for laboratory rearing of *Tribolium castaneum*, **1551**; enzymatic protein hydrolysate of brewers' in diets for *Dacus oleae*, **1655**; brewers', in larval food media for *Ips* spp., **1881**; brewers', in diets for *Zeuzera pyrina*, **1812**; brewers', in diets for *Ephestia kuehniella*, **1936**; brewers', in larval diets for *Dacus oleae*, **2069**; in diets for *Hylemya antiqua*, **2089**; brewers', in rearing medium for *Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, **2181**; brewers', for laboratory rearing of *Hylemya antiqua*, **2505**
Yeast Hydrolysate, in diets for *Dacus dorsalis*, *D. cucurbitae* and *Ceratitis capitata*, **1705**; egg production of *Dacus oleae* fed on diets of, **1720**
Yeast Ribonucleic Acid, beneficial effects of, in synthetic diets for *Oryzaephilus surinamensis*, **1168**
Yeast-spot Disease, of beans, *Nematospora coryli* causing, **144**
Yeastolate, in culture medium for insect tissues, **1851**
Yellow Poplar, *Cryptotermes brevis* attracted to veneer of, **785**
Yemen, crop insects of, **328**
Yew (see *Taxus baccata*)
Ypsolophus avetjanae sp.n., as pest of oak in Armenia, **404**
Yucca recurvifolia, hibernation in, affecting winter mortality of *Nezara viridula* in Japan, **1358**

Yugoslavia, biology and ecology of *Palaeocimbex quadrimaculata* on almond trees in, **28**; pests of maize-stems in, **29**; Auchenorrhyncha on lucerne in, **206**; susceptibility of *Lymantria dispar* to polyhedrosis virus in relation to hibernation period in, **207**; control of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* by *Beauveria bassiana* in, **209**; effects of water and different water temperatures on survival of eggs of *Lymantria dispar* in, **210**; low-dosage insecticides against insect pests in oak forests in, **580**; susceptibility of larvae of *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* to virus disease in, **603**; Coleopterous fauna of arable land, lucerne fields and pastures in, **662**; wireworms in sugar-beet fields in, **663**; bionomics and control of *Otiorhynchus lavandus* on vines in, **1034**; relation between the sex ratio of *Anastatus disparis* and phase of embryonic development of *Lymantria dispar* in, **1035**; bionomics and control of *Suillia lurida* on garlic in, **1036**; bionomics of *Ceresa bubalus* in, **1037**; insects damaging sugar-beet in, **1091**; *Erythroneura adanae vitisuga* ssp.n., on grape vines in, **1349**; forest entomology in, **1829**; observations on *Ceratitis capitata* in, **1924**; *Isodromus ustianae* sp.n. parasitising *Chrysopa* sp. in, **2292**

Z

Zabrotes, adult feeding of, **219**
Zabrotes subfasciatus, collective oviposition and aggregation in, on stored azuki beans in Japan, **1647**
Zabrus tenebrioides, toxicity of organophosphorus insecticides to, on winter wheat in Soviet Union, **688**
Zale, species possibly belonging to, precipitating fungal infection in mangos in Venezuela, **56**
Zanzibar, *Eugenia* sp. in, **2188**
Zatropis tortricidis, parasitising *Etiella zinckenella* on lima beans in California, **2447**
Zeadiatraea grandiosella, sex attractants of, **1263**; cultural practices against, on maize in Mississippi, **1772**; control of, **2063**; effect of planting date on damage to maize by, **2083**
Zeadiatraea lineolata, in Texas, **723**
Zebediela Clay, against *Pauridia peregrina* on *Citrus*, **37**
Zectran, against cotton bollworm, **43**; fate of, in and on bean plants, **538**; against *Heliothis* spp. on cotton, **751**; against *Eotetranychus hirsti*, **1560**; against insect pests of *Cynodon dactylon* in Georgia, **1713**; against *Acalymma vittatum* and *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* on cucurbits, **1740**; against *Hemerocampa* sp. on *Acer negundo*, **1775**; against *Trichoplusia ni* and *Brevicoryne brassicae*, **1880**; photodecomposition of, on bean foliage, **1915**; damaging motor-car finishes, **2081**; compared with UC-30044 and UC-30045, **2115**; toxicity of, to *Cydia pomonella*, **2232**; comparison of N-acylated methylcarbamates with, **2486**
Zeiraphera diniana, Ichneumonid parasites of, on larch, **354**; pesticide wildlroife pemsbl during control of, on larch in Switzerland, **1063**; outbreaks of, in Germany and Czechoslovakia, **2511**; effect of insecticides against on bird fauna in Switzerland, **2512**
Zeiraphera pacifica sp.n., on *Picea sitchensis* in British Columbia, **2461**, **2470**
Zelleria haimbachi, aerial application of malathion against, on pine in U.S.A., **1428**
Zelus nugax, predacious on pests of *Ipomoea batatas* in Venezuela, **2384**
Zelus renardii, development of, in relation to temperature in Arizona, **162**
Zelus socius, development of, in relation to temperature in Arizona, **162**
Zemiophorus scutulatus, parasitising *Neodiprion sertifer* in Europe, **1920**
Zenillia libatrix, parasitising *Thaumetopoea processionea* in Soviet Union, **1021**
Zenillia nemea, parasitising *Erannis defoliaria* on fruit trees in Germany, **1678**
Zenillia vulgaris, parasiting larvae of *Thymelicus lineola*, **584**; influencing survival of immature stages of *Pieris rapae* in Ontario, **2466**
Zeuxevania splendidula, parasitised by *Tetrastichus calvus* sp.n. in France, **1031**
Zeuzera pyrina, comparison of insecticides against larvae of, **222**; bionomics and control of, on fruit trees in Soviet Union, **1028**; bionomics of, on artificial medium in Israel, **1812**; associated with *Aegeria myopaeformis* on apple in France, **1817**
Zinc, determination of insecticide residues containing, **2162**
Zinc Sulphate, with borax for extracting virus-infected sap, **2420**
Zineb, effect of, on parasitism of *Parlatoria pergandii* in Texas, **2088**
Zinophos (see Thionazin)
Ziziphus jujuba, *Tessaratoma javanica* and *Laccifera lacca* on, in India, **934**; witches' broom disease of, in Korea, **1142**; *Dilinia medardaria* damaging, in India, **2310**
Zizyphus jujuba inermis (see *Z. jujuba*)
Ziziphus mauritiana (see *Z. jujuba*)
Ziziphus xylopyra, *Dilinia medardaria* damaging in India, **2310**
Zolone (see Phosalone)
Zonocerus variegatus, bionomics of, in Nigeria, **1102**
Zool (see Fenson)
Zootermopsis, ecology and physiology of, in Germany, **799**
Zootermopsis angusticollis, material extracted from *Reticulitermes flavipes* and *R. virginicus* not attractive to, **1244**; response of, to wood extracts rotted by fungi, **1898**; effect of air movement on, **2256**
Zootermopsis laticeps, observations on nesting sites and biology of, **286**; seasonal flight of, in Arizona, **787**
Zootermopsis nevadensis, influence of moisture on choice of food and amount consumed by, **172**; effect of air movement on, **2256**; scent-trail pheromone of, **2429**
Zophosis, control of, on maize in Rhodesia, **1101**
Zygina rhamni, damaging grape vines in Montenegro, **1839**
Zytron, catalytic hydrolysis of, by copper, **1448**

NOTICES

The annual subscription, payable in advance, to the *Review of Applied Entomology*, Series A (Agricultural) is £10.00 to subscribers in countries contributing to the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux and £26.00 to those in non-contributing countries, post free; Series B (Medical and Veterinary) £4.00 and £10.00, respectively.

Orders and subscriptions should be sent to the Central Sales Branch, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, England, or through a bookseller.

Complete sets of back volumes are available; for details and prices, please apply to the Central Sales Branch.

Secretaries of societies and editors of journals wishing to exchange their publications for those of the Institute are requested to communicate with the Director. Authors of papers on economic entomology, particularly those published in non-entomological journals, are invited to send reprints to the Director for notice in the *Review*.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, 6, Carlton House Terrace, London SW1Y 5AG, England.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Organisation does not accept responsiblity for any trade advertisements in this Journal.